



مكتبة من الأصل

**THE TIMES  
ON MONDAY**

EVERY MONDAY

15 PAGES OF TIMES SPORT

10P

**ENGLAND v AUSTRALIA**  
THE DECISIVE MATCH

THE LION ROARS

**THE SPANISH GRAND PRIX**  
Will Schumacher do it again?

GRIZZLYLINT STAR KEITH ALLEN ON LAB CULTURE AND BANNING THE SPICE GIRLS

## Rothermere hints at Mail reversal

By CAROL MIDGLEY, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

VISCOUNT Rothermere, the proprietor of the *Daily Mail*, yesterday indicated that the newspaper may change its traditional support for the Conservatives to reflect the "new mood" of its readers.

Lord Rothermere, who on Wednesday joined the Labour benches in the House of Lords, said a different political view could be necessary if readers thought the paper was "getting out of date."

A recent study by *The Spectator* found that 29 per cent of *Daily Mail* readers had voted Labour, a 15.5 per cent swing.

Lord Rothermere said Labour was carrying out policies that the Conservative Party should have put through before its election defeat like helping small businesses and "taking the right attitude in Europe". He described Tony Blair as "extremely astute and tremendously energetic".

"What he is doing so far is what the Tory Government should have done and he is really quite a good modern Conservative. He's a modern man."

Renewing your home insurance  
in May or June  
and want to save money?

If you are 50 or over call free!  
**0800 414 525**  
quoting reference  
**TM5723**

Lines open Monday to Friday 8am - 8pm  
Saturday 9am - 4pm

**SAGA**  
Services Ltd

it's not too late to dress to kill

You can still join the campaign to kill cancer. Starflowers are available from Iceland, Birthdays, Contessa and Cancer Research Campaign shops, Elf petrol stations, Scottish TSB branches and the official collectors in your area.

# Sinn Fein sweeps Unionists from power in Belfast

By NICHOLAS WATT  
CHIEF IRELAND  
CORRESPONDENT

SINN FEIN secured a huge vote in this week's local elections in Northern Ireland, ending more than a century of Unionist rule in Belfast and consolidating the success that the party scored on May 1.

In its most successful election result since the Troubles erupted in 1969, Sinn Fein increased its overall share of the vote by 4.7 percentage points at local level to 16.9 per cent, it was announced yesterday. Three weeks ago, republicans achieved a historic high in the general election with 16.1 per cent of the overall vote.

Sinn Fein invoked its success to demand a place at the multi-party talks when they resume on June 3. Gerry Adams, the party's president, said: "This election sends a very clear message that our strategy is being endorsed. The British Government should recognise that and treat Sinn Fein on the same basis as every other party."

The Prime Minister, who allowed Sinn Fein to meet civil servants in Belfast this week, will remain adamant that republicans can only join the Stormont talks after an unequivocal IRA ceasefire. But ministers will be acutely aware that Sinn Fein is a potent political force which can no longer be dismissed as marginal.

Protestant voters stayed away from Wednesday's polls while nationalists turned out in record numbers. Unionists looked on in despair as they lost control of Belfast City Council — seen as the bastion of Protestant rule in Ulster — and councils in Fermanagh, Strabane and Cookstown.

The loss of Belfast is immensely symbolic for Unionists. They uneasily eyed jubilant Sinn Fein opponents at the count in Belfast City Hall as republicans gained three seats to become the joint largest party with the Ulster Unionists. A strong performance by the Social Democratic and Labour Party and the Alliance Party meant that Unionists lost overall control of the council by one seat. The result paved the way for the first nationalist Lord Mayor on Belfast since the city was granted its Royal Charter in 1888.

In Londonderry, Sinn Fein captured three seats to end the SDLP's domination of the council.

Sinn Fein achieved such a strong vote throughout Northern Ireland by convincing thousands of nationalists to vote for the first time. The republican vote was also boosted by the tradition of "vote early, vote often". As the SDLP and the Ulster Unionists joined together to criticise Sinn Fein, the Chief Electoral Officer said there had been a "planned campaign of malpractice". Pat Bradley did not name any parties, but said there had been an apparent bias of postal and proxy votes.

Unionist leaders said that their traditional supporters had stayed at home because they felt alienated from the political process.



Mo Mowlam speaking to reporters with Senator Edward Kennedy during her visit to Washington yesterday

## Mowlam suggests US visa for Adams if IRA calls a ceasefire

FROM TOM RHODES  
IN WASHINGTON

MO MOWLAM risked fresh controversy in Washington yesterday when she suggested that the American Government should grant Gerry Adams a new visa as soon as the IRA declared a ceasefire.

The Northern Ireland Secretary said it was a matter for the Clinton Administration, but saw the possibility of a visit by the Sinn Fein President as helpful to the process. "If there is an IRA ceasefire, then I think an invitation would help," she said. "If there is not a ceasefire, I'm not sure it would be a terribly helpful step. But if there is no undue delay, I think that would be a possible step."

Dr Mowlam, in Washington for two days of talks with the Clinton Administration and members of Congress, eschewed the hard line taken by the Tories over fundraising by Sinn Fein in America. "I would be happier if people knew what they were raising funds for, but it is a free country," she said.

Portraying the Labour Government as

a new broom, and Northern Ireland peace as a firm priority, Dr Mowlam is urging the Administration to maintain a solid presence in the Ulster process.

The White House has been eager for an early visit by Dr Mowlam and, after the Prime Minister's speech last week in which he offered Sinn Fein the chance to meet government officials in advance of an IRA ceasefire, Clinton aides said there was a new sense of hope.

After meeting Senators Edward Kennedy and Christopher Dodd, both influential in the Irish-American lobby, Dr Mowlam was holding talks with Samuel Berger, the National Security Adviser, and Strobe Talbott, the Deputy Secretary of State. Her mission was designed to bring dual pressure on Sinn Fein from both the Administration and Congress for a meaningful ceasefire and from leading congressmen to convince the nationalist communities in Northern Ireland of the need for a peaceful marching season.

After the dramatic visit to Ireland by President Clinton in 1995 and the subsequent resumption of violence by the IRA,

the Administration appeared to have put the Ulster process on a back burner. The departure of two key American negotiators in Ireland seemed to emphasise Mr Clinton's fear that further involvement would be politically risky.

But the White House yesterday adopted a tone of cautious optimism for the future.

"In terms of actual specific steps that we will be taking that will probably have to wait until after the Irish elections," one official said. "But already there is a sense of hopefulness of improvement. Today we are brainstorming with Dr Mowlam on ways to move forward."

Several influential congressmen yesterday urged President Clinton to make Northern Ireland peace a priority at his meeting next week with Tony Blair at the European summit in The Hague.

"The best hope for progress in Ireland rests with the United States continuing to play the role of honest broker in the conflict," read a statement issued by the group, which included Ben Gilman and Peter King, Republicans who exert a strong influence among Irish-Americans.

### Lipman ill

The actress Maureen Lipman has pulled out of Chichester Festival Theatre's summer season after being told that she needs surgery to remove a non-cancerous tumour from her back. Ms Lipman was to have played Madame Arcati in the production of Noel Coward's classic *Bitter Sweet*.

### Top drawer

Peter Brookes, *The Times* cartoonist, has won two awards for his work during the election campaign. Judges in the Macallan Best Political Cartoon Competition, who included Kenneth Baker, decided the Brookes had produced the best Conservative and best Liberal Democrat cartoon.

## Assisted places pledge 'broken'

Independent schools yesterday accused the Government of breaking a pre-election pledge to honour subsidised places at preparatory schools after the Education Bill indicated that assisted places would cease to be funded when the child is 11, even though 2,000 children in the scheme were not due to leave prep school until the age of 13.

Peter Kilfoyle, a Labour education spokesman, had said before the election that it would continue until 13. David Woodhead, director of the Independent Schools Information Service, said their education would be disrupted.

### School strike

Teachers at a school where pupils ran amok after five staff were sacked because of budget cuts voted to go on strike. The teachers at the Frank Montgomery School at Sturry near Canterbury decided in a secret ballot organised by their union, the NASUWT, to begin industrial action after half-term.

### Prison stalker

A stalker was given a further three years in jail for terrorising his victim after being sent to prison. Andrew Haywood, 28, formerly of Nottingham, admitted sending a Christmas card containing the words "rest in peace" to his victim, a nurse, the day after he was jailed last year for four years.

### Curb on faxes

The sending of unsolicited direct mail by fax to people's homes is to be curbed under new guidelines. The Direct Marketing Association has drawn up a code of conduct, under which anyone "who no longer wishes to be bombarded with faxes" can register their names on a list called the Fax Preference Service.

### Ex-PC fined

A former policeman was found guilty at Stafford Crown Court of assaulting a 14-year-old boy he had caught kicking a fence. Edwin Skeates, 57, of Burton-on-Trent, was ordered to pay the teenager £250 compensation. The court was told that the attack left the boy with post-traumatic stress disorder.

### Royal haul

The silver Communion spoon used by Queen Victoria on her deathbed was among £40,000 of royal relics stolen yesterday from a church designed by Prince Albert. A chair used by Queen Victoria was also taken in the raid on Royal St Mildred's Church at Whippingham on the Isle of Wight.

### Blow to the top

The vice-regal sedateness of her pin-striped predecessor, Sir Patrick Mayhew, whose clipped tones chimed perfectly with the turrets and battlements of Stormont Castle which is her office in Ulster.

When the non-malignant tumour was diagnosed, Ms Mowlam told only a few friends. She coped until the tabloids ran a series of stories about her two-stone increase in weight and one columnist likened her to an "only slightly effeminate Geordie trucker".

It was after that she revealed that she was wearing a wig because when she gesticulates, it moves. "My real problem is holding on to my wig getting in and out of helicopters," she said. Ms Mowlam won many Unionists in, it won't be a very meaningful talks process, but if we are going to go forward we have to make it clear that no one has a veto." The multiparty talks resume on



Sir Patrick's sedate style has been overturned



**There is terrible grief today in our community'**

## Witnesses tell how father chased daughter's killer

By ADRIAN LEE

A GIRL who was found strangled after her father disturbed an intruder in their home, was part of a family trying to build a new life in Britain after escaping the political unrest in the former Yugoslavia.

Katerina Koneva, 12, who arrived in London two years ago from Macedonia, had already gained a reputation as one of the most gifted pupils at her school.

Yesterday further details emerged of how her father grappled with her killer, who had jumped from their first-floor flat in Hammersmith, not knowing that his daughter was dying inside. The intruder fled through several back streets before hijacking a car and escaping.

The attacker was still being sought last night. Police said they were unsure as to his motive for being in the flat on Thursday, but had no reason to believe he was known to the family.

Katerina left Holland Park School, in Kensington, as normal on Thursday afternoon and was alone in the family's flat in Ifley Road when she was attacked. Her father, Trajce, a business studies student, appears to have disturbed the intruder as he went up the stairs to the flat. The man locked the door from the inside and leapt from a first floor window. Mr Konev ran



A police officer in protective overalls examines the first-floor window through which the killer jumped

downstairs and grappled with the intruder for a short time before he broke free.

Ilyay Hussain, who lives nearby, said: "I saw two men struggling outside the house. Mr Konev had the other man in a bear hug. He let go for a second to close the front door and the man got away. He walked away – it seems strange now that he did not run. Mr Konev followed a short distance behind."

The two men then went along Hebrew Road, Agate Road, Anor Road and across a building site into Hammersmith Grove, where the intruder tried to commandeer a Jane Hanlon's Datsun car. Mrs Hanlon, 42, a bookkeeper whose four year old son, Gem,

was in the front seat, said: "I saw two men, one on either side of my car. One had blood on the side of his face as if he had been punched. He tried to get into the car, through the open window."

"I wound it up and sped away. I was terrified for my son. One of the men was shouting 'Call the police'."

The intruder then tried to get into a lorry in Hammersmith Grove, then turned his attentions to a black Fiat Uno, which had two women in it.

The woman driver at first managed to kick the man away, said Lee Lovell, 21, who works in a garage. She knocked him back on to the road. She was shouting for help. Then she got out of the car.

Mrs Marsh said: "Katerina thrived on commitment and leadership. There is terrible grief today in our community. We heard of her death with profound sadness. This is so deeply tragic."

The victim had a six year old brother, Kristian. Her mother, Jacqueline, is studying English. Mr Konev arrived in England four years ago.

car and he jumped in and drove off." The car was found abandoned a few hundred yards away.

Mr Konev returned home but found the flat door locked from the inside. A Ukrainian who lives downstairs described how the distraught father then broke into the flat and discovered his daughter.

The neighbour, who gave his name as Igor, said: "He was calling for help because he could not get the door open. He took an old table from a skip in the street and used it to try to open it."

"Me and my girlfriend were helping him and then we saw his daughter lying on the floor."

Pupils at Holland Park School were said to be heartbroken. She was a second-year pupil who led the junior choir and had never missed a day since starting there in September. She had gained 50 commendations and was described by Mary Marsh, her head teacher, as an "exceptional pupil".

Mrs Marsh said: "Katerina thrived on commitment and leadership. There is terrible grief today in our community. We heard of her death with profound sadness. This is so deeply tragic."



The sun shone on Earl Granville and his wife after their wedding on North Uist in the Outer Hebrides yesterday. The Queen sent her best wishes

## Judges will rule today on wife's right to abortion

By SIR SHIRLEY ENGLISH

A PREGNANT woman will learn today whether she can have an abortion after an day of protracted legal argument over whether her husband has any rights to intervene to save his unborn baby's life.

James Kelly, 28, from Inverkeithing, Fife, went to the Appeal Court, in Edinburgh yesterday in a final attempt to maintain the temporary ban preventing his estranged wife Lynne, 21, a cabaret singer, from terminating her three-month pregnancy. Earlier in the week he was told he had no rights as a father over the unborn child.

As Mrs Kelly's father, John Falconer, listened from the public benches at the court yesterday, the foetus growing inside his daughter was made the subject of four and a half hours of legal wrangling before three judges.

Anne Smith, QC, for Mrs Kelly, argued that the foetus had no separate legal identity from its mother and the father had no right in law to interfere. Colin Sutherland, QC,

for Mr Kelly, claimed that a father, as one of the unborn child's guardians, could act to protect it.

Mrs Smith said that, although the mother had not had a scan, she was believed to be 12 to 14 weeks pregnant and it was just a matter of days before she will not be able to have an abortion without having labour induced.

The judges, headed by Lord Cullen, were told that Mrs Kelly had been driven from the family home and forced to live in a women's refuge during her marriage. In May 1996, Mr Kelly was convicted of assaulting his wife.

Mr Sutherland said that the foetus had established rights "in itself" under civil law from the moment of conception and the father as its guardian could uphold those rights in anticipation of its birth.

He questioned the consistency of the law which allowed a father to protect his unborn child from injury in civil matters, for example in a case of medical negligence, but

appeared to give him no rights when those injuries would be fatal. The Abortion Act 1967 had decriminalised abortion in certain circumstances, but did not make it lawful under civil law, he said.

If abortion is a civil wrong,

which in my submission it is because it will damage the foetus, then it must be capable of being interdicted, and the obvious people who would have title and interest to sue, must be a child's potential guardians," he said.

But Mrs Smith argued that the foetus's rights as a human being became active only at birth. She said: "A foetus is an intrinsic part of the body of a pregnant woman. It is as much a part of her body as the placenta or umbilical cord. She is not merely a convenient container."

She said the basis on which

Mr Kelly had obtained the original interim interdict (emergency ban) on Thursday was "seriously open to question". He had claimed his wife had given false information to doctors about his violence towards her, yet a year earlier he had been convicted of assaulting her.

The battle over the abortion

began on Thursday when Mr Kelly, a roofer, was granted an emergency ban stopping his wife terminating the pregnancy at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary. The operation was due to take place the following day. He is the first father in Britain to be granted legal means to delay a termination.

The couple had separated

two weeks before he was

granted the ban after a short

and stormy marriage in which

each accused the other of

violence and neglecting their

18-month-old daughter, Hazel.



James and Lynne Kelly on their wedding day. The pair separated shortly before Mr Kelly won an interim ban

## Conman in drag fooled cashiers – but only once

By PETER FOSTER

A MAN who dressed up as a woman fooled bank cashiers into handing over ransom money after claiming his daughter had been kidnapped.

Michael Barton, 29, borrowed his girlfriend's handbag and put on a hat, gloves and scarf bought from a second-hand shop before entering the bank and pushing a ransom note over the counter. The demand claimed a child had been kidnapped and was bound and gagged in a car boot. The letter said the kidnappers were listening in on bugging devices and they would kill the child if a substantial sum was not handed over.

The confidence trick worked when Barton, an aromatherapist, went into a branch of Barclays Bank in Coventry on February 17. Neil

Moore, for the prosecution, said Barton went to the till and slid an envelope under the security glass before whispering: "They have got my child."

The letter began: "The life and safety of an eight-year-old girl kidnapped from her home this morning depends on you fulfilling the demand herein."

The letter said the safe return of the child depended on the cashiers handing over several thousand pounds in a plastic bag inside an envelope. Mr Moore said the cashiers were warned that if they called security or police, the girl would suffer and a detailed map of where the child's body could be found would be sent to national newspapers.

The cashiers were so struck by what they read that they decided the proper course of action was to put money in the bag and they placed £1,600 in

it and slid it under the counter," Mr Moore said.

Ten days later Barton tried the scam again at a branch of Midland Bank in Oxford but the cashier recognised her blackmailer as a man. Bank officials coaxed Barton into a backroom where he insisted his name was Alice Hargreaves before producing an electronic pager, claiming it was the bugging device. Shortly afterwards police were called and Barton confessed.

Howard Wilson, for the defence, told Oxford Crown Court that Barton had been driven to desperate measures after two failed business ventures left him in debt.

Judge Charles Harris, QC, sentenced Barton, from Coventry, to 21 months in jail on each offence to run consecutively. Barton had a previous conviction for blackmail.

Clarity Allergy can relieve all your hayfever symptoms. One small, easy to swallow tablet starts to work in minutes and delivers a full 24 hours' relief without making you drowsy. Clarity Allergy is available from your pharmacist without a prescription.

**Clarity Allergy gets you back to normal – fast**

Always read the label. Clarity Allergy contains loratadine. For further information on hayfever and its treatment, please write to: Schering-Plough Consumer Health, Division of Schering-Plough Ltd, Welwyn Garden City AL7 1TW

SCHERING-PLUGH  
CONSUMER HEALTH

Queen's godson marries nurse

By JOANNA BALE

THE sixth Earl Granville, a godson of the Queen, married a former trainee nurse on the family estate in the Outer Hebrides yesterday. The Earl and the new Countess, Anne Topping, have known each other for eight years after meeting at a party in London.

About 150 guests were at the private service in Kilmuir Church on North Uist and over 300 later attended a reception at the family seat of Callernish. The Queen was unable to attend because of previous engagements but sent her good wishes.

The Countess, 29, is held in deep on the island. She said: "When I met Fergus I did not know he had a title. I only found out later. I come from a fairly ordinary, middle-class background, but his title did not mean that much to me. I am just happy to be Fergus's wife."

She was given away by her father, Bernard, a retired headmaster and the service was conducted by the local Church of Scotland Minister, the Rev David MacInnes.

Pleased at the sunny weather, Earl Granville, 57, said: "I was very nervous before the service, but I am a very happy man. I have a marvellous and lovely wife."

The Countess helps as a volunteer carer with a local Alzheimers Group, cooking and serving lunch at a day centre.

IES  
ID  
ief  
ve  
y  
m  
I  
D  
ie  
ne  
ve  
y  
9

حکمة الاحصل

4

24

BUCKUP  
May 21:  
Elfendi  
were ret  
The Qu  
Exceller  
ment  
Republi  
St. Lank  
Major  
receive  
red in  
retired  
Major  
Hence  
Army  
Major  
receives  
his Ser  
ment  
Body  
Corps  
His  
British  
Sir G  
ing h  
Air P  
avail  
The  
Roy  
jor C  
mer R  
and han  
Her City  
and Qu  
He  
HE COM  
M  
C M E S  
C M E S

**Directions:**

On any surface, apply accelerator smoothly and evenly. quattro 4

Versprudel

533 65

# Sad farewell to an industry well past its peak

BY RUSSELL JENKINS

THE last big manufacturer of quality felt hats bowed to the dictates of fashion yesterday after more than 200 years of supplying bowlers, trilbies and top hats to gentlemen of distinction.

Christy of Stockport, fighting a losing battle against the baseball cap and bare-headedness, is closing its factory in the town with the loss of 111 jobs.

Sir Winston Churchill favoured a Christy bowler during the dark days of the Second World War. President Mikhail Gorbachev loved his trilby and the males of every generation of British royalty since the company's establishment in 1773 have worn a Christy on the palace peg. The company also made bowlers for Whitehall civil servants, tweed caps for the County set and dressage hats for generations of horse-loving girls.

But Christy has been gradually succumbing to the inevitable. Stockport, whose football team is called "The Hatters", became famous for the manufacture of men's fur felt hats and in the last century there were more than 30 factories turning out quality hats to be sold around the world. The company, founded by the Quaker duo Miller, Christy and Joseph Stotes, was among the biggest and best. This century, however, men have slowly but surely thrown off their hats and caps.

Mark Billing, chief executive, said yesterday: "It is a very sad day. We have been here since the 1820s. What happened was that during the 1950s and 60s hat wearing declined and most of the other Stockport businesses closed down. We acquired companies over the years until we were the



Top of the range: Harold Wood, a hatmaker at the Christy factory in Stockport that has made quality headwear favoured by generations of royalty

last surviving maker of men's felt hats in the United Kingdom. It's a real shame.

"The reason why we have had to do this now is simply because sales have been declining over the

past eight to nine months to such an extent that they are so low we cannot sustain the overheads associated with this large site. It is the end of an era. Everyone was expecting it. The people of Stock-

port are not daft. They realise formal hat wearing among men is declining rapidly. All the growth is in the youth market with baseball caps, knitted and Kangol caps. We tried it but people

associate Christy with traditional hats."

Maxine Nixon, of the GMB trade union, said: "We have known they have been having difficulties but unless we can force

people to wear hats there is nothing we can do."

Over the years Christy had assimilated many of the town's failing businesses and, in recent years, has struggled on as Brit-

ain's last surviving felt hat maker. Even now, more than half the top hats in Ascot's Royal Enclosure are probably Christy's. The company's straw boaters and panamas can still be seen shielding the over-lunched faces of MCC members at Lord's from the sun and covering the bald patches of Wimbledon tennis umpires. Teenage girls covet the Christy Beau-tor, the classic velvet-covered equestrian safety helmet and the company sponsors the Olympic three-day eventer Tina Gifford.

A craze for toppers after the success of *Four Weddings and a Funeral* proved only a blip on profits and loss figures and the more-sustained fashion for designer-label baseball caps manufactured cheaply in the Far East has confirmed the demise of the flat cap.

Christy briefly flirted with the kind of cap seen turned around on stars such as the footballer Eric Cantona and the tennis player Andre Agassi, and the Kangol, as modelled by the pop singer Liam Gallagher, but, as one senior executive lamented: "Who wants to wear a Christy baseball cap?"

The announcement of the factory's closure comes three months after the award of a £1.328,000 grant from the Heritage Lottery Fund to establish the first national Museum of Hatting in the Grade II listed Wellington Mill. Now much of the machinery and artefacts in Christy's factory will find a new home in the museum when the factory finally closes towards the end of the year.

Some of the company's operations will be transferred to small factories in Bury, Greater Manchester, and Witney, Oxfordshire.

## 'Killing field' farmer is fined for poisoning birds

AN ELDERLY pig farmer, whose land was like a "killing field", littered with animal carcasses, poisoned bait and ancient traps, was fined £13,500 yesterday for killing rare birds of prey.

John Edwards, 87, was "dedicated to killing creatures", magistrates at Thame, Oxfordshire, were told. He had poisoned three red kites, a protected species because he believed an old wives' tale about them attacking farm-

son carcasses being used as bait, 50 gin traps, nine pole traps and dozens of syringes, some filled with poison.

Mr Robinson claimed Edwards believed the birds hunted for prey on his farm despite evidence that kites only ate carrion. He said: "Over the decades much has changed in the ways of the countryside. While public opinion and the law has moved on, Mr Edwards has remained rooted in a past that has long since seen these practices go."

The building in which the officers found these cruel items was dedicated to the killing of creatures that Mr Edwards simply did not like. The court was told that red kites were common across Britain 200 years ago but were almost wiped out at the end of the 19th century by farmers. A project was launched in 1989 to re-introduce the species to England and successful breeding began three years later.

During the trial Edwards admitted he did not like the building in which the officers found these cruel items was dedicated to the killing of creatures that Mr Edwards simply did not like. The court was told that red kites were common across Britain 200 years ago but were almost wiped out at the end of the 19th century by farmers. A project was launched in 1989 to re-introduce the species to England and successful breeding began three years later.

After the verdict, Guy Shorrock, investigating officer for the RSPB, said: "I am surprised by the size of the fine but it sends a clear message that society will not tolerate this kind of crime." He said poisoning of rare birds was still a big problem.

David Robinson, for the prosecution, said that Mr Edwards was using pole traps, outlawed in 1904, and gin traps, banned 30 years ago, to kill rabbits, foxes, crows and pheasants. He would then lace the corpses with poison to attract the rare red kites to his farm at Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

Police raided the farm in April last year after neighbours found the bodies of three red kites. They discovered banned chemicals, poi-

nons but insisted he had never harmed them. He said: "I think the conservationists have been silly to bring them back into this country. It should be the people who release them who also come to feed them. Why should my farm provide for them?"

The sentence, believed to be a record for such an offence, with £500 costs, was imposed after Edwards had been convicted of one specimen charge under the 1981 Wildlife and Countryside Act of killing a red kite and of possessing traps and syringes for an unlawful purpose. He denied the charges but admitted possessing two banned poisons and storing syringes containing a dangerous chemical.

After the verdict, Guy Shorrock, investigating officer for the RSPB, said: "I am surprised by the size of the fine but it sends a clear message that society will not tolerate this kind of crime." He said poisoning of rare birds was still a big problem.

*"Then life got difficult, sunrise was there to help"*

**Sunrise Mobility - helping you to be independent**

**A range that meets your needs, from a company that exceeds your expectations.**

Every day people regain their freedom and independence, in and out of doors, thanks to Sunrise.

Every Sunrise Scooter, Powerchair and Stairlift has been exhaustively tested and researched by experts.

Not only that, but every one of our products can be designed especially for you, to cater for your individual needs.

When life gets difficult Sunrise Mobility is there to make it easy.

CALL FREE  
0800 16 33 65

**SUNRISE MOBILITY**  
IMPROVING PEOPLE'S LIVES

Please send me my FREE Sunrise colour brochure(s) plus video(s).

NTT 704

Powerchairs     Scooters     Stairlifts

Mobility (inc. wheelchairs)

Address

Postcode

Send to: Sunrise Mobility, FREEPOST DD348, Wallington, DY8 4BR.

# Dixons DEAL 97

## NEW WINDOWS CE HANDHELD PC

PLUS BUY NOW PAY LATER



### PRICE – WE CAN'T BE BEATEN

One visit, and you'll find out why.

**EVERYTHING YOU NEED**  
You'll find a complete range of palmtops, handheld PCs, accessories and software.

**ADVICE YOU CAN TRUST**  
We'll help you find the palmtop or handheld PC that's right for you.

**LATEST TECHNOLOGY**  
If it's new, we've got it. Come and see it now!

**QUALITY GUARANTEED**  
All products are backed by Mastercare, Britain's biggest service and repair network.

### New Technology

#### Microsoft Windows CE

At last, there's a handheld PC for anyone who uses Windows 95 – and it's easy to connect to your desktop tool.

The Hewlett Packard widescreen is the first of a new generation of handheld PCs that use Windows CE operating system software, which will be familiar to any user of Windows 95, running applications like Pocket Word and Pocket Excel, so you can write reports, create spreadsheets and (with a PCMCIA card) even surf the Internet!

Out of the office, travelling or working from home, you still have easy access to all your files and documents. On your return to your desktop, synchronisation makes it easy to transfer files between your desktop and handheld PC. Available in 2Mb or 4Mb models.

**Hewlett Packard 300LX**

**Dixons Deal 97**

### HEWLETT PACKARD 300LX

#### WINDOWS CE HANDHELD COMPUTER

- Runs "Pocket" versions of Excel, Word and Internet Explorer.
- Email inbox, Calculator, World Time, Contacts file, Calendar and Task file.
- Instant switch-on for immediate access.
- PCMCIA card slot.
- Full width screen. **LARGER STORES**

**£499.99**

Also available:

#### HEWLETT PACKARD 320LX

#### WINDOWS CE HANDHELD COMPUTER

- 4Mb memory.
- Docking station.

**£649.99**

**MOST STORES OPEN BANK HOLIDAY MONDAY**

**Dixons**

**There's a Great Deal going on**

**29 APR**

**29.5%**

**BUY NOW PAY LATER**

**Subject to status. Minimum deposit 10% on loans over £1,000. Written credit quotations available on request from Dept. MKFO, Maryland Avenue, Hemel Hempstead, Herts HP2 7TG. (Applicants must be 18 or over, 21 in Northern Ireland.)**

**EARLY BIRD  
SALE** SAVE UP TO £400  
ON TELEVISIONS



TOSHIBA  
33" Dolby Pro-Logic Surround Sound TV with Fastext  
■ 80cm visible screen size.  
■ 2 external speakers to produce superb Surround Sound.  
■ Cabinet stand with built-in front centre speaker.  
Model 33T6. Was £1499.  
FREE 9 HOUR PACK OF SCOTCH VIDEO TAPE (GME180)  
Ask for details.

SAVE  
£100

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£1399

MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV  
■ 50cm visible screen size and full remote control.  
Model 20M1. Was £199.99.

SONY 25" MONITOR Control TV  
■ 50cm visible screen size and full remote control.  
Model 25M1. Was £199.99.

HITACHI 25" MONITOR Control TV with Feature  
■ 50cm visible screen size.  
Model 25M1. Was £199.99.

JVC 32" MONITOR TV with Feature  
■ 50cm visible screen size.  
Model 32WXT. Was £199.99.

BUY NOW PAY 12 MONTHS LATER

**EARLY BIRD  
SALE** SAVE UP TO A  
TOTAL OF £100  
ON TV/VIDEO PACKAGES



GRUNDIG  
21" TV/Video Package  
21" Teletext TV  
■ 50cm visible screen size.  
■ Interest free access to all information services.  
Plus Long-Play Video with VideoPlus  
Long-play for increased recording and playback time of tapes.  
Model T55730GV6001  
Total Separate Selling Price £799.99  
12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

SAVE  
£60

PACKAGING  
PACKAGE PRICE  
£359



MITSUBISHI 21" Dolby Pro-Logic Surround Sound TV  
■ 50cm visible screen size.  
PLUS 4-Head Hi-Fi  
Video View with VideoPlus  
Model 21AVD50V  
Total Separate Selling Price £799.99  
12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

SAVE  
£60

EARLY BIRD  
SALE  
SAVE UP TO £30  
ON VIDEOS



SANYO  
Long-Play Video with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Auto set-up facility, in VideoPlus and PDC.  
■ Tap library system - tells you instantly what's on your tape.  
Model VHS287E.  
In-store Price £229.99

SAVE  
£30

EARLY BIRD  
VOUCHER PRICE  
£199.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Auto set-up facility, in VideoPlus and PDC.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

GRUNDIG 4-Head Hi-Fi Stereo Video with Edit Facility  
■ Video with PDC for easier recording and playback over.  
Model V4110P. Was £299.99

SONY 21" Super-HiFi Hi-Fi Stereo Video with Edit Facility  
■ Full auto PDC.  
Model VHS720. Was £299.99

■ 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

EARLY BIRD  
SALE  
SAVE UP TO £50  
ON CD HI-FI SYSTEMS



AIWA  
CD Mini Hi-Fi  
■ Multi-play - plays up to 3 CDs.  
■ 100 watts (RMS) per channel.  
■ RDS digital timer.  
Model VRS900. Was £399.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£349.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

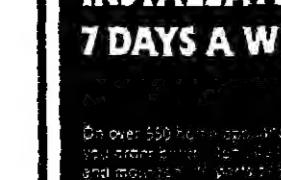
JVC Ultra-Compact CD Micro Hi-Fi  
2-piece component  
■ 100 watts (RMS) per channel.  
■ Full auto PDC.  
Model UX-A44. Was £249.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



HITACHI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ 50cm visible screen size.  
■ 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



JVC Ultra-Compact CD Micro Hi-Fi  
2-piece component  
■ 100 watts (RMS) per channel.  
■ Full auto PDC.  
Model UX-A44. Was £249.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.  
■ Twin tuner.  
Model V2110P. Was £199.99

EARLY BIRD  
SALE PRICE  
£84.99



MATSUI 20" MONITOR Control TV with VideoPlus and PDC  
■ Twin cassette deck.<br

'Pavlos asked to have an affair. I did not feel good about it ... I had been in a very long marriage'

## Woman asked to 'rate' lover who gave her HIV

By DANIEL MCGROarty  
IN LARNACA

A BRITISH woman who claims she was infected with HIV by a Cypriot fisherman struggled to maintain her composure yesterday as she denied allegations that she had moved to Cyprus to pursue her sex life.

Shifting uncomfortably in the witness box, Janette Pink, 45, looked startled when asked how she rated as a lover the man who had infected her. Was he "good, very good, average or excellent?" she was asked.

"Good," she snapped and for the first time in the two days of testimony she glowered at Pavlos Georgiou, who was smiling at her evident embarrassment. Repeatedly he leant from the dock to offer his defence counsel details about Mrs Pink's alleged sexual proclivities.

She told the court in Larnaca that her sterile marriage had ended after her husband, a chartered accountant, had had a nervous breakdown and blamed his health on three years of sexual abstinence. "I was not very active sexually and it did not have much importance for me."

Tasos Economou, for the defence, said: "Pavlos describes you as a woman who likes sex very much. Is this true?" Mrs Pink closed her eyes and said: "True."

"He says you are a woman who prefers sex to food, is this true as well?" Mr Economou asked. "No," shouted Mrs Pink, shaking her head, while ten yards away her former lover rocked with laughter in the witness box, his striped shirt unbuttoned to his navel.

## 'It's her fault too, why should I apologise?'

By DANIEL MCGROarty

AS JANETTE PINK excused the intimacy of having her personal life stripped bare in a Cypriot courtroom yesterday, the man who is accused of infecting her with HIV treated her with callous disregard. Pavlos Georgiou turned his back on Mrs Pink as she was led into the courtroom at Larnaca, and said: "She does not exist any more for me."

With a shrug of his shoulders he said: "Why should I bother to look at her or talk to her? I had my head down and did not look at her because she is no longer here. She is out of my mind. I thought nothing when I saw her."

Never once has he shown



Pavlos Georgiou, left, with his twin brother, Petros, at whose bar he was first introduced to Mrs Pink

The defence ignored her denials that she had a three-year affair with a Cypriot property dealer referred to only as Damianos, and that he left her because he was frightened by the powerfully built Mr Georgiou. "I had no affairs," she replied.

Mrs Pink said the affair with Mr Georgiou had begun in January 1994 against her better judgment. "Pavlos asked to have an affair. I did not feel good about it because he was married. I did not feel right about being the mistress but as I saw him a few more times my feelings for him grew. I am not in the habit of having casual relationships. I had been in a very long marriage. I loved Pavlos."

She insisted that she had not plotted to seduce Mr Georgiou, who borrowed money from her and later asked her to look after his four

children. She said he had been her only sexual partner in the past seven years.

She denied refusing to let her lover use a contraceptive and described a night when friends and family had left some condoms on her pillow as a "practical joke".

Vic and Sheila Ruston, Mrs Pink's parents, sitting in the front row of the court, showed their irritation as defence questions portrayed their daughter as a woman of loose morals who enjoyed making an exhibition of herself singing in pubs with her friends.

Mrs Pink, from Basildon, Essex, managed a weak smile as she denied that, saying: "Not me. I have a terrible singing voice."

Mrs Economou said that in September 1993 Mrs Pink was introduced to Mr Georgiou at his twin brother Petros' bar in Ayia Napa by a British

arms dealer called Bruce, who was later blacklisted from the island. She said she was ignorant of her acquaintance's illegal arms dealing.

Mrs Pink agreed that at their first meeting she had given Mr Georgiou her telephone number but said it was six months before they had sex. In a near whisper she said they first had intercourse at Mr Georgiou's house while his wife, Martha, was receiving treatment in London for Aids, which killed her in 1994.

The test case has been brought under a law used on the island to prevent the spread of cholera, typhoid and venereal disease. The prosecution alleges that Mr Georgiou knowingly infected Mrs Pink and other women after being warned of the risks by his doctors about the dangers of unprotected sex.

Mrs Pink said she had been ignorant about HIV even though she had worked for as a secretary at a health authority. "I thought it was related to homosexuality or drug users."

As the second day of the trial stretched way beyond what court officials had expected, Judge Antonis Liatsos interrupted proceedings and asked why the defence was asking so much about Mrs Pink's sex life. "To test her veracity," Mr Economou replied.

After more than four hours of cross-examination Mrs Pink looked tired and frail but the judge said she would have to appear again today to continue her evidence as the first witness against Mr Georgiou. He has denied "negligently" infecting her with HIV. If convicted he faces up to two years in prison and a £1,800 fine.



Janette Pink leaving Larnaca court yesterday with her mother, Sylvia Ruston, and her cousin Sharon Keefe, left

WHO BETTER  
TO HELP YOU  
CHOOSE A  
NURSING HOME  
THAN A NURSE.

Deciding an elderly relative needs the extra care of a nursing home is perhaps one of the hardest decisions you'll ever have to make. Choosing the right nursing home is even harder.

That's why the free BUPA CareFinder service enables you to talk directly to a fully qualified nurse, who will advise you on the right homes for your relatives' needs, and help you make the decision.

All the homes we recommend are individually inspected and accredited by BUPA. For more information, call 0645 600 300 (local rate) quoting NP11. The service is free, and open to everyone, not just BUPA members.

Please post to BUPA CareFinder, FREEPOST, London WC1X 8RR. Reference BUPA NP11.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Tel No. \_\_\_\_\_

**BUPA CareFinder**  
The nursing care advisory service

Camelot

Camelot, the lottery operator, points out that it has a policy of full disclosure and transparency in respect of its accounts (leading article, May 13) and that it does not keep the interest on unclaimed prizes.

## STEER CLEAR OF LEGAL FEES AND HASSLE AND PICK UP A GIFT OF UP TO £4,000.



No hassle - we'll take care of all the legal work involved in moving your mortgage, free of charge

- No mortgage indemnity premium
- No valuation fee
- Move to C&G. Apply by 31 July

C&G

Cheltenham & Gloucester

Run to make you richer

### C&G SUMMER REMORTGAGE OFFER

Get away from it all this summer with your cash gift, once you've moved your mortgage to C&G.

There's no hassle and no legal fees involved - and no valuation fees, mortgage indemnity premiums or tied insurance, either.

We're offering you a cash gift worth 2% of the amount you borrow, up to a maximum of £4,000, if your mortgage is for up to 90% of your property's value.

And we'll take care of all the legal work for you free of charge.

All we ask is that you keep the mortgage for five years - or refund the cash gift if you don't.

Visit your nearest C&G or Lloyds Bank branch or call us today for your passport to a brighter summer.

Call us now. Ring free on

**0800 272 131**

[www.cheltglos.co.uk](http://www.cheltglos.co.uk)

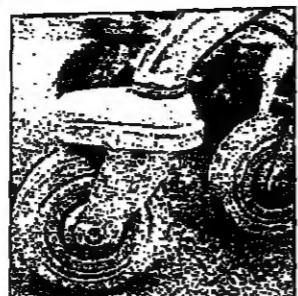
CALL IN AT LLOYDS BANK FOR A C&G MORTGAGE

Cheltenham & Gloucester plc, Barnet Way, Gloucester GL4 3RL. C&G will carry out, free of charge, all legal work usually required for a typical remortgage, where an existing mortgage is being replaced by one from C&G. This service does not include any non-standard additional costs which you will have to pay. Full details of our remortgaging service are available on request. Different arrangements apply in Scotland [please ask for details]. Typical example: assumes an interest rate of 7.6% and an interest only loan of £50,000 secured over 25 years and a purchase price of £20,000,000 at monthly payments of £228.17, assuming tax relief at 15%. Administration charge £100. The original £50,000 must be repaid at the end of the mortgage term. Total amount payable £745,476.75 including one clearing redemption administration charge of £40. APR = 7.9% (variable). You must be at least 18 years old to apply for a loan. Please note, as if you would like a written quotation, before agreeing a loan, we will normally value the property and will assess your ability to meet the repayments. Any loan will require security in the form of a mortgage over the property. Interest rates may vary during the period of the loan. The Cash Gift Mortgage is at C&G's standard variable mortgage rate. The cash gift must be repaid it within five years, you redeem the mortgage or convert it to another C&G mortgage offer than at our standard variable mortgage rate (excluding Cash Gift and any special offers available at the time). If the loan is partly redeemed, the cash gift must be repaid on a proportional basis. To help us maintain our service standards, we may record or monitor telephone calls.

**YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT**

# Tesco corners the supermarket in trolley technology

By GLEN OWEN



dull grey box positioned over the back wheels.

"There is a little clip inside which pushes the wheel into a dead ahead position. As soon as they go out of sync with the main body of the trolley, the clip pushes the wheels back. It really comes into its own on the corners," he said.

A quick aisle test at a Tesco supermarket in west London suggested that the boasts about its cornering were well-founded, although sticky wheels made the trolley a little slow off the mark.

Ruth Knight was certainly impressed as she shopped with the new model in the store. "I don't like the Sainsbury's ones, which are so frustrating I feel like hitting them. This is much better," she said. "As the machine ground to a halt, a sharp kick to the stubborn back wheel got things moving again.

Susan Parker, also shopping in the store, took it in her stride. "It seems to move OK, although there is a strange

trial of the prototypes, featuring a revolutionary self-centring steering system, had begun last autumn at secret locations across Kent, unwitting customers acting as guinea pigs. Yesterday, the country's leading supermarket chain was able to unveil its latest weapon in the ongoing fight for supremacy—a trolley for the millennium.

After more than a year's research, Tesco says it has come up with "the very best in trolley technology" and is investing £4 million on a comprehensive refurbishment of its 200,000-strong fleet.

"They will all now be fitted with a small clip over the wheels, put to the test yesterday

Back wheel box holds the key to cornering

day amid much excitement by Clarkson, who obviously delighted in career testing bemused shoppers in front of the media.

David Hughes, Tesco's chief trolley buyer, explained that the new £60 model was the product of careful market research. "After a lot of complaints by customers about erratic trolley control, we consulted the suppliers about a better design, they came up with this new steering system," he said, pointing at a

clicking sound coming from the wheels," she said.

Mr Hughes was less than complimentary about his rivals' trolleys. "Safeway have a very different system which they have tried on some of their models. I have heard that it is very unfriendly.

"Sainsbury's have the same

device as us on some of their trolleys, but we are the only ones who are fitting out the whole fleet."

Today's classic style of trolley was introduced in the 1960s by Sainsbury's, although they first appeared in British stores in the 1950s, when they were called prams

and had a capacity of 55 litres.

The new trolley holds 225 litres

and was dubbed by Clarkson

the "Tesco 225".

The average store now carries 700 or so trolleys, rising to 1,000 in the superstores. In 1994, Safeway introduced its "easy steer" trolley with an extra bar where the handle is

to lock the front wheels and supposedly ease the trolley round corners.

Alison Macallan, from Safeway, said that they were not introducing the easy-steer across the board. "It is one of ten designs we have. We like to give our customers choice."

A spokeswoman for

Sainsbury's said: "We are testing trolleys with special steering devices in a couple of stores, but we are not introducing them in every store yet. We have cracked the steering problem by good general maintenance."

Leading article, page 23



Aisle trial: after its unveiling at a store in west London yesterday, Jeremy Clarkson pushes the new trolley to the limit past the cornflakes

LAUNDRY PRODUCTS	
OVER 15 IN STORE	
<b>WASHING MACHINES</b>	
INDESIT 10.5KG 149.99	
KODER 10.5KG 149.99	
TRICITY BENDIX 10.5KG 149.99	
WHIRLPOOL 10.5KG 149.99	
TRICITY BENDIX 10.5KG 149.99	
HOTPOINT 10.5KG 149.99	
SCANDINOVIA 10.5KG 149.99	
WHIRLPOOL 10.5KG 149.99	
HOTPOINT 10.5KG 149.99	
BOSCH 10.5KG 149.99	
TRICITY BENDIX 10.5KG 149.99	
ZANUSSI 10.5KG 149.99	
HOOVER 10.5KG 149.99	
TRICITY BENDIX 10.5KG 149.99	
HOTPOINT 10.5KG 149.99	
ZANUSSI 10.5KG 149.99	
CRUSADER 10.5KG 149.99	
ZANUSSI 10.5KG 149.99	
DISHWASHERS	
OVER 15 IN STORE	
PROLINE 60L 209.99	
TRICITY BENDIX 279.99	
HOTPOINT 60L 249.99	
BOSCH 60L 349.99	
PROLINE 60L 209.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
COOKING APPLIANCES	
OVER 100 IN THE EXTRA CHOICE CATALOGUE	
WHIRLPOOL 1.5KW 299.99	
HOTPOINT 1.5KW 279.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.99	
BOSCH 1.5KW 349.99	
PROLINE 1.5KW 349.	

# Wilde's lost answers show the importance of being successful

By DALIA ALBERGE, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

EARLY witticisms from the pen of Oscar Wilde have emerged on a previously unknown questionnaire which he filled out for a lark as a 21-year-old Oxford undergraduate.

His answers, written long before anyone other than students had heard of him, convey the vanity and verve with which his name was to become synonymous.

To question 24, "What is your favourite occupation?", he wrote: "Reading my own sonnets."

To question 27, asking for the character traits he most detested in men and women, he responded: "Vanity, self-esteem, conceit."

And on his own "distinguishing characteristics", Wilde noted: "Inordinate self-esteem".

The 1877 answers display in miniature the flamboyance and wit of the writer who later told a customs officer that the only thing he had to declare

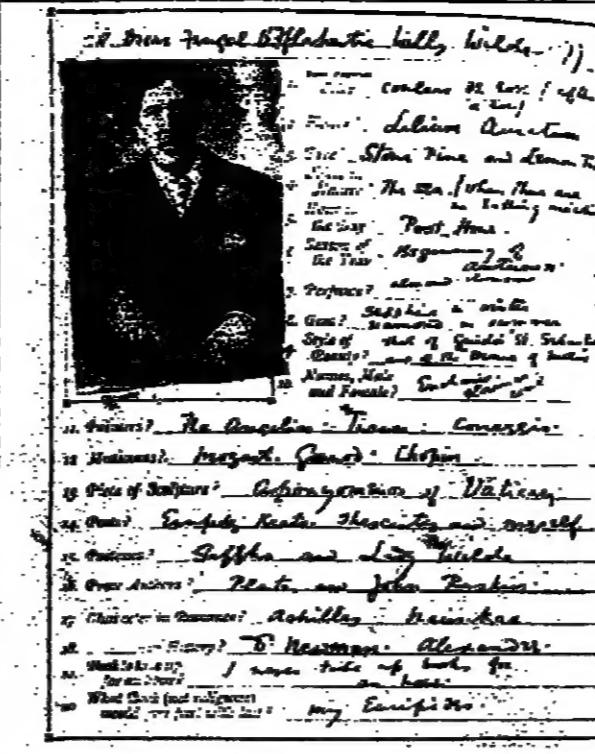
was his genius. His handwritten entries span two pages in an "Alman for Confessions or Dishes, Habits, and Convictions" which is being offered for sale at Christie's in South Kensington on June 6 by a descendant of a theatrical impresario and actor, Alderley Miller Howard. He may have been the compiler.

He achieved all three. The questionnaire, which covers a wide range of topics, is punctuated with Wilde's characteristic self-mockery. He pokes fun at the very qualities or faults that he admits to having himself.

His idea of happiness is "absolute power over men's minds; even if accompanied by toothache"; while his idea of misery is "living a poor and respectable life in an obscure village".

In response to the question of his favourite "book to take up for an hour", he replies tartly: "I never take up books for an hour."

Question 28 — "If not your



Wilde's handwritten replies to the survey: his distinguishing characteristic, he says, is "inordinate self-esteem"

self who would you rather be?" — elicits the interesting response: "A cardinal of the Catholic Church". Wilde's *bête noir* is "a thorough Irish Protestant" and his dream simply "getting my hair cut". Asked for his idea of "the sweetest words in the world", he writes simply: "Well Done!" Curiously, the only question which Wilde chose

not to answer was: "What is your motto?" Wilde's other answers include: Favourite colour? Couleur de rose (after a row). Object in Nature? The Sea (when there are no bathing machines). Gem? Sapphire in winter, diamond in summer. Painters? Fra Angelico,

Turner, Correggio, Poets? Euripides, Keats, Theorists? Sappho and Lady Wilde. Prose authors? Plato and John Ruskin. What book (not religious) would you part with last? My Euripides. What epoch would you choose to have lived in? The Italian Renaissance. What trait of character do you admire most in men? The power of attracting friends. What is your favourite game? Snipe and lawn tennis. What are the saddest words? Failure.

Arts, page 21  
Wilde's sculptor:  
Magazine, page 10



## IN FROM THE COLD

Here was an emissary of our chief cold war enemy preparing to offer me sanctuary against the revenge of its Nato ally, a united Germany. This amounted to massive American treachery towards Germany.

Read exclusive extracts from the memoirs of former East German spy chief Markus Wolf

THE SUNDAY TIMES  
IS  
THE SUNDAY PAPERS

## Indians bring Bollywood to Highlands

By DALIA ALBERGE, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

AFTER Hollywood, Bollywood is coming to the Scottish Highlands. An Indian blockbuster movie, described as an action-packed romantic drama, starts filming there this weekend.

*Arzoo*, translated as desire, stars leading Indian actors, has a script in Hindi and will cost £2 million to make. It will be screened throughout Asia to an audience of 900 million people.

A spokesman for the Highlands Film Commission said that so many Indian sites had been featured in films made by Bollywood — the name for the Indian film industry — that it was looking for alternative locations. The dramatic scenery in the Highlands had captured its imagination.

With many more Indian directors and producers expressing interest in filming in Scotland, the commission expects two or three Indian movies a year to be made there for the next few years. *Arzoo* has been made possible by Tony Hussain, a Dundee restaurateur and part-time film impresario. "This is a dream come true for me and is a tremendous boost for Scotland and will bring much-needed money into deprived areas of the country," he said.

He plans another four Indian films to be shot in Scotland, and the British Film Commission is liaising with numerous other leading Indian production companies. The shoot was almost delayed by a prob-

## FOR ONCE, THEY'RE NOT ARGUING ABOUT MONEY.

£77 A MONTH (APR 5.4%)  
PLUS DEPOSIT & FINAL PAYMENT ON EASIPLAN.

paging everyone who

SAVE TEN POUNDS

wants to save a tenner.

- NO MONTHLY BILLS EVER
- NO CONTRACT
- NO CONNECTION CHARGES
- JUST PAY FOR THE PAGER

SPECIAL OFFER  
ALPHA EXPRESS  
£79.99

For further information FreeCall  
**0500 505 505**

THE MINICALL PAGER RANGE  
AVAILABLE FROM SLOWLINE LTD,  
Merton, Tel: 0181 458 8000.  
Postcode: SM1 1JL. Supply, Repair, After Sales  
Service, Training, Technical Support.

MINICALL  
NEVER OUT OF TOUCH - NEVER OUT OF POCKET

You compromise in a relationship. Not a Fiat showroom. Here, you get what you want.

Like the award-winning Punto designed by Italian master Giorgetto Giugiaro. With a choice

of not just red or blue, but 15 different colours.

And aerodynamics that are, well, dynamic. But looks aren't everything.

What's inside is just as

### LOW MONTHLY PAYMENT APR 5.4% FIAT EASIPLAN EXAMPLE PUNTO 555 3DR

Cash Price* (on the road)	£7,627.38	33 Monthly Payments	£77.00
Deposit	£2,658.50	Final Payment* (inc £25 option fee)	£2,768.86
Amount Financed	£4,968.88	APR	5.4%
Period	37 Months	Total Charge For Credit	£636.98
First Payment* (inc £25 option fee)	£142.00	Total Amount Payable	£8,264.36

important. A spacious interior, enough to accommodate 5 adults, will have you sitting pretty. As will twin side-impact bars, seat belt pretensioners and optional air bags. The on

road price of just £7,627\*\* will also sit comfortably with you. Especially as there are two ways to pay. Choose either a low monthly repayment of just £77 (APR 5.4%)

LOW DEPOSIT APR 2.8% HIRE PURCHASE EXAMPLE PUNTO 555 3DR			
Cash Price* (on the road)	£7,627.38	34 Monthly Payments	£174.00
Deposit	£1,540.51	Final Payment* (inc £25 option fee)	£199.00
Amount Financed	£6,086.87	APR	2.8%
Period	36 Months	Total Charge For Credit	£267.13
First Payment* (inc £25 option fee)	£239.00	Total Amount Payable	£7,894.51

called, appropriately, Easiplan or a low initial deposit of just £1,541

(APR 2.8%) with Hire Purchase. (See finance boxes for full details.)

Whichever you choose, you're laughing. And that's the best thing for any relationship.

Call 0800 71 7000, <http://www.fiat.co.uk> or visit your local Fiat dealer for more information.

*Spirito di Punto*

DRIVEN BY PASSION **F/I/A/T**

\*CAR SHOWN: FIAT PUNTO 555 3DR AT £7,627.38 ON THE ROAD (AVAILABLE IN 4 COLOURS ONLY). PRICE INCLUDES £595 FOR DELIVERY TO DEALER, NUMBER PLATES, VAT AND 12 MONTHS ROAD TAX. PRICES ARE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS 16/4/97. OFFER ENDS 31/5/97. SUBJECT TO THE VEHICLE NOT HAVING EXCEEDED THE AGREED MILEAGE OF 12,000 MILES PER ANNUM AND BEING IN GOOD CONDITION. CREDIT AVAILABLE TO ANYONE AGED 18 AND OVER SUBJECT TO STATUS. A GUARANTEE AND/OR INDEMNITY MAY BE REQUIRED. MINIMUM DEPOSIT 10% OF CASH PRICE. WRITTEN QUOTATION AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM FIAT FINANCIAL SERVICES, PO BOX 1789, EDINBURGH EH12 5WY. FIAT FINANCIAL SERVICES IS A TRADING STYLE OF FIAT AUTO FINANCIAL SERVICES LIMITED.



الآن الأصل

# Labour pledges to close child abuse loophole

BY RUSSELL JENKINS

THE Government has promised to close a legal loophole that allowed local authorities to continue sending young boys to a foster carer despite knowing he had a conviction for indecent assault.

Roger Saint, 50, was jailed yesterday for 6½ years at Chester Crown Court for what Mr Justice Laws called "persistent and determined" sexual abuse of boys over a 13-year period.

Six social services departments placed children with Saint, who worked in children's homes around the country, despite a conviction in 1972 for indecently assaulting a 12-year-old boy. He had been fined £15.

Two authorities, Tower Hamlets, in east London, and North Tyneside, continued sending children to Saint and his wife Carol despite knowing of the spent conviction. Clwyd County Council, now defunct, had also allowed him to continue as a member of its fostering and adoption panel.

## Ministers to hold talks over alcopops

BY JAMES LANDALE  
POLITICAL REPORTER

THE government ministers investigating the sale and promotion of alcopops are to hold urgent talks with the drinks industry.

Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, ordered an inquiry last weekend into the marketing of the sweet-flavoured and alcoholic drinks so as to attract young people. The ministerial team, chaired by George Howard, a Home Office minister, which met for the first time yesterday, expressed concern over underage drinking and said the Government was determined to end the promotion of alcopops to teenagers.

In a statement, the ministers said: "Those cynical manufacturers and retailers who continue to act irresponsibly threaten the whole industry. We will be holding urgent talks with representatives from the drinks industry and will be demanding swift action. If we are not satisfied with their response we are prepared to go further."

The Wine and Spirit Association said it was keen to assist in action against "unscrupulous manufacturers" who ignored the industry's code of conduct. Alcohol Concern, which campaigns against alcohol abuse, also welcomed the move by ministers.

## Yentob is appointed super-chief of BBC TV

BY CAROL MIDDLETON  
MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

ALAN YENTOB was yesterday made the new "super-director" of the BBC, given overall charge of BBC1, BBC2 and the new digital services. The corporation said that his promotion from Director of Programmes to Director of Television was part of a drive to "beef up" the management structure of BBC Broadcast for the new millennium.

The appointment makes Mr Yentob one of the most powerful men at the BBC and effective deputy to Will Wyant, the chief executive of BBC Broadcast. David Docherty, regarded as the architect of the BBC's plans for digital services and subscription channels, will be Mr Yentob's deputy, with particular responsibility for news services.

The appointments came after Michael Jackson, the former Director of Television and BBC1 Controller, left to become chief executive of Channel 4. Mr Yentob's job embraces far more responsibilities than Mr Jackson's.

Mr Yentob and Mr Wyant are preparing to appoint a BBC1 Controller. A source said: "We are expecting an internal appointment and a youngish candidate."

# SAVE £190 AND GO HANDS FREE!



0800 09 00 77

Piz Buin Sun Lotion Holiday Pack  
SPF 15/10 300ml  
Now £9.35 Save £3.14

FREE PORTABLE HANDS FREE

FREE UP TO 1000 CALLS PER MONTH

WORTH £120

FREE 12 MONTHS INSURANCE

WORTH £144

FREE LEATHER CARRY CASE

IN CAR ADAPTOR

WORTH UP TO £50.00

FREE NEXT DAY DELIVERY

100 HOUR BATTERY

PER SECOND BILLING

NOKIA 1611

• Largest Nokia GSM Phone

• 3.5 hours talk time

• Identifies incoming callers

£4.99

Ref. CT12405

0800 09 00 77

DIAL-A-PHONE

0800 09 00 77



# New MPs put politeness on political agenda

By JAMES LANDALE  
POLITICAL REPORTER

THE House of Commons is reeling. Ten days into the new Parliament, the 243 fresher MPs — 57 of them women — are making their presence felt: politeness reigns as the politics of the bearpit is treated with disdain.

The difference can be seen both in the Chamber and outside. MPs say, the new women members have had a civilising influence on the more confrontational style of some of their older, male colleagues. At the same time, the police, attendants and staff who make Westminster run have expressed their delight at being treated with courtesy.

A policeman who has worked in the Commons for many years said: "It's just nice to be treated like a human being."

In the Chamber, MPs have noticed a more consensual approach, especially in the first new-style Prime Minister's Question Time on Wednesday. Judith Church, who became Labour MP for Dagenham in 1994, said: "The change in style could be put down to the new women as much as any change in form."

"Prime Minister's Questions was much more fluid," she said. "It was more like a modern dialogue and not a bear garden and I am sure the women had an impact on it."

Some of the new women were shocked by the heckling of Tory MPs. "They came out asking what they were and whether they always behaved like that," Ms Church said. "They were quite shocked by the childish behaviour." The heckling will become "increasingly unfashionable", she believes, simply because the women on the Labour benches will not respond in kind.

Lorna Fitzsimons (Lab, Rochdale) said: "We have definitely changed the tone and the whole feel of the House. There is a realisation that it should be a modern working environment. That could mean both a creche but also changes to some of the arcane procedures."

Julia Drown (Lab, Swindon South) said: "I was expecting quite a lot of 'yah-hoo' behaviour but not so much. Already that is changing and it does feel exciting to be part of this change. It's not possible for things to keep going as they have in what was a very male-dominated place." Miss Drown, a former NHS finance director, said: "That women brought common sense to the Chamber. We don't go in for all that thump-thumping at the dispatch box." Old habits die hard, though, among the men. One male Labour MP grumbled: "It's a bit like a cocktail party in the division lobbies. It's been all very euphoric with a lot of women in bright, colourful clothes."

The new women are also making a practical difference. Plans are being drawn up for new lavatories in the division lobbies, which now have facilities only for men. Several new lavatories are expected to be built during the summer recess. Pressure is also growing for a creche.

With the present Commons



CAROLINE SPELMAN (C, Meriden) is one of four new women on her party's back benches. She began her search for a secretary before the election, interviewing several who worked for retiring Tory MPs. With experienced staff, she acquired an office, desk and telephone more quickly than most MPs. "What I didn't want was three weeks when I was offering below-standard service to my constituents." The 39-year-old former businesswoman and mother-of-three has already helped one constituent with a complaint about police treatment. "We were able to intervene quickly and sort it out." Although Mrs Spelman rented a flat near the Commons in expectation of the late nights, she was surprised by the voting procedure. "I hadn't appreciated that a 10pm vote might be in three parts and would not end until 11.30pm." She has found it helps to work closely with the other new Tory women. "We are all starting from the same position."



LEMBIT OPIK (Lib Dem, Montgomeryshire) has had more trouble than most new MPs in making himself at home in the House of Commons. The officials cannot get his name right. The 32-year-old former personnel officer, whose parents are Estonian, has had three versions on his security pass: Opik Lembit, Opik Lembit and, finally, Lembit Opik. He is now fighting to get the umlaut on the O. He does, however, have an office and a desk, but he has to share his telephone with another MP and six staff. The Commons has, however, "lived up and down" to his expectations. "The sense of vitality is here. There are a lot of very driven people. But all of a sudden, there are 650 people in one place who are used to being chiefs in their own patches and they are having to learn to be Indians. The most exciting thing is that there are a huge proportion of people who feel that there is a real chance for change. Sometimes I am sitting in the Chamber and I think I am watching history."



FIONA KING (Lab, Batley and Spen) is horrified by some of the arcane procedures and believes that new MPs deserve more information and guidance. "Nobody tells you anything. You sink or swim. I am paddling at the moment ... The things that strike me as most absurd are the procedural points to do with voting. There were many of us in the lobbies agast as we stood there and walked through. We had to do it three times last night, each vote taking 25 minutes. One MP calculated that he had spent 94 hours standing in the lobby during the last Parliament." Ms King, 29, a former trade union official, would like the Commons to consider electronic voting. She is irritated by the practice of MPs shouting "hear, hear", rather than clapping, which is not allowed. Although she has an office, all is not well: "I have my feet under the table but no phone on the desk. I think it is amazing that they give MPs all these perks but no phone."



CHRISTOPHER LESLIE (Lab, Shipley) is the baby of the House at 24. He wasted no time in seeking the advice of the Father of the House, Sir Edward Heath. "He told me to pace myself because I am going to be here for a long time. Things have been so rushed I think I have ignored his advice already ... It has been quite a whirlwind. I took the plunge and delivered my maiden speech last Thursday. It was okay. The chamber seems smaller than it looks on television. It's quite cosy and it has good acoustics. I have been more nervous speaking elsewhere. But having done it, I feel a bit blooded and feel a bit more confident." Mr Leslie already has an office, a desk and a telephone, but he is struggling to keep up with his flood of mail. He has found a secretary who will join him in a few weeks. He includes among his other worries his hotel bills and avoiding the constant temptation of the Commons bars. "My constituents have to come before my beer intake."



RUTH KELLY (Lab, Bolton West) has an extra difficulty in getting used to Labour's crowded back benches: she is heavily pregnant. "It is not very comfortable, especially if you have backache." But the 29-year-old former Bank of England economist has had the benefit of a sisterly welcome from the Tory former Prisons Minister Ann Widdecombe. "She showed me around the House and the tea rooms. She was extremely pleasant ... It's wonderful to be part of such a large new intake. There is a tremendous sense of solidarity." Although pleasantly surprised by the cosy, friendly atmosphere — two Tory MPs wrote to congratulate her on her maiden speech — she has been dismayed by the shortage of office space and having to endure the cramped and sweaty division lobbies. "The one thing I find most noticeable is the antiquated voting system. I did not realise that a 10pm vote means it could be 11pm before you leave."

## When you look around a Packard Bell...

**Intel Inside® Pentium® Processor**  
Intel Pentium Processors, from P133MHz to P200MHz, power all Packard Bell Machines.

**Service & Support**  
24 hour telephone support 365 days a year and FREE on-site service for the first year.

**One Touch Access**  
Quick and easy access to all on-line services & communications at the touch of a button.

**Navigator**  
Navigator turns the computer into a "virtual home" with rooms for all the family to work, play and learn.

**Internet Ready\***  
Link your PC to millions of other PCs on the World Wide Web for the price of a local phone call.

**3d Surround Sound Speakers**  
16bit Amphitheatre stereo speakers mounted onto the Packard Bell monitor.

**OVER £1000 OF FREE SOFTWARE\***

**£1000 of Free Software\***  
Every Packard Bell has over £1000 of free ready to run software for the whole family including work, education, games, reference and leisure titles.

**CD ROM**  
Play music or retrieve information from a compact disc using the 8 or 16 speed CD ROM.

**Radio**  
Tune into 24 pre-set programmable FM radio stations.

**Fax**  
Send or receive faxes using all windows applications.

**Telephone**  
Make hands free calls using the microphone.

**Answer Machine**  
Record your greeting, receive and store telephone and fax messages.

...it's easy to see why we're  
Britain's Best Selling Home PC.



Packard Bell

Available from  
PC WORLD Currys Dixons

**Airtours SKI**  
Direct to Colorado  
or Canada

We can  
make  
it  
happen

Wide range of chalets:  
accommodation from £399\*  
Canadian resorts: Banff, Canmore,  
Sunshine Village, Lake Louise, Whistler  
Colorado resorts: Breckenridge, Vail,  
Aspen/Snowmass, Steamboat  
7, 10, 11, 14 night durations available  
Denver - direct from Gatwick  
Vancouver - direct from Manchester or Gatwick

FOR A FREE AIRTOURS  
SKI BROCHURE  
CALL: 01235 824428  
or see your local travel agent  
\*Quota of 3000

Airtours  
The Holiday Makers

Airways Holidays Ltd, trading as agents for Airtours plc. ATOL 1179. ATTA 1996. Subject to availability.  
Insurance extra. See brochure for full price details. \*2000 price based on midweek half board accommodation at Club Universo, Vail, departing 1 January 1998. Quota of 3000.

The value of the software is based on the separate selling price of actual or equivalent software, less the value of the manuals which are not included. The software boxes featured are for illustration purposes only. Model featured is a 900SD/3 with a 14" monitor  
\*Subject to subscription charges. The Intel Inside logo and Pentium are registered trademarks.

# Blair draws blank in search for Church MP

By ANDREW PIERCE, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

**TONY BLAIR**, whose ministerial team contains many active Christians, has been rebuffed in his efforts to appoint an MP to represent the interests of the Church of England in Parliament.

Several weeks after the last ministerial red box was allocated, there is still no decision on who will become the Second Church Estates Commissioner. The delay is an embarrassment to Mr Blair, whose election victory has coincided with a spiritual revival in the Labour Party.

Eight members of the Cabinet belong to the Christian Socialist Movement. Up to half of the ministerial team are regular church-goers and are happy to talk about the role God plays in their politics.

Last week Mr Blair offered the unpaid post, which requires answering questions in the Commons once a month, to Stuart Bell, the MP for Middlesbrough. Mr Bell, who was overlooked for a ministerial job, rejected the post.

The role of the Commissioner, who represents the 95 church commissioners who manage the Church's £2.7 billion assets, has become increasingly important. The power to spend income earned from the assets is to be transferred from the commissioners to a central council chaired by the Archbishops of Canterbury and York. It is

part of the most radical reforms to church government for 150 years. Many bishops privately oppose the reforms because they fear it could weaken the links between the Church and the State.

Frank Field, the Labour MP for Birkenhead who is a past member of the Church's House of Laity, was the favourite to take over the increasingly high-profile post, but instead he took the post of Minister of State at the Department of Social Security.

The odds have shortened on Peter Pike, the MP for Burnley, who is a devout Anglican, being offered the job. But Mr Pike, dubbed Worzel Gummidge by colleagues after an attempt was made to have his appearance debated in Burnley council chamber, is not regarded as a great advertisement for new Labour.

Ann Widdecombe, the Tory MP who converted to Roman Catholicism over the ordination of women, attacked the delay.

She said: "Given the parade Tony Blair makes of Christians, I am surprised that the spokesman for the Church Commissioners was not his first appointment instead of his last."

One senior Church figure said last night: "We need a strong man in that job. In the next five years the archbishops will be trying hard to weaken the influence of the Commissioners. The Second Church Estates Commissioner has to resist that pressure. But the trouble is all the strong candidates have been given ministerial jobs."

A senior Labour source said: "Stuart Bell was the ideal candidate. He is tough, he is his own man and he can read a balance sheet. If he has turned it down I cannot think of anyone else to do it."

The new Labour Christians include Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, who is the son of a Presbyterian preacher, Donald Dewar, the Scottish Secretary, and Jack Straw, the Home Secretary.

**Carey opens museum at Augustine's abbey**

By JOHN YOUNG

A £1 MILLION museum on the site of St Augustine's abbey in Canterbury will be opened by the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, tomorrow.

The museum has been built by English Heritage with the aid of a £686,500 grant from the Heritage Lottery Fund to mark the 1,400th anniversary of the arrival of St Augustine in England. St Augustine founded the abbey as part of his mission to convert the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. The museum contains an

outstanding collection of artefacts, most on display for the first time. They include a striking array of decorated medieval stonework and tiles, shrines and reliquaries. A section of the museum is devoted to surviving artefacts from the scriptorium (writing room) and library.

The museum opens to the public on Monday (daily 10am to 6pm until October 31, 10am to 4pm November 1 to March 31; admission £2, £1.50 pensioners and students, £1 children over 5).

## YOU COULD PAY LESS.

For affordable private health cover call us now.

Prime Health  
A member of the Standard Life Group  
0800 779 955  
Quoting reference MOSASIG

Bad debts in the past. A great future. And a £750,000 mortgage from Kensington.

Kensington Mortgage Company can provide mortgages to the kind of everyday borrower the high street lenders ignore, offering fair interest rates, clear terms, and no hidden extras. So, if you're looking for a mortgage, look no further than Kensington.

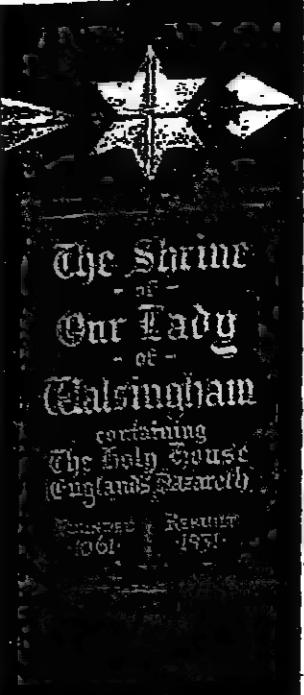
Kensington Mortgage Company  
Treating people as individuals

Member of the Council of Mortgage Lenders  
Typical example: For a 25 year repayment mortgage of £100,000 drawn at an interest rate of 10.625% APR 10.625% with a 5% deposit, the monthly payment would be £1,034.00. Total interest paid over the term of the loan would be £25,000.00. The total cost of credit would be £125,000.00. Legal fees are also payable. If reversionary interest rates rise three years prior to the end of the term, no further loan can be obtained or a capital sum released unless a redemption fee of 6% of the original loan amount is paid. The policy of reversionary interest rates is not guaranteed. The maximum term of the loan is 25 years. The minimum age of the policy is required. Mortgage payments must be by direct debit. Borrowers must be 18 or over. Kensington Mortgage Company is the trading name of Herdman Capital Group plc registered in England and Wales. Company no. 2600071, VAT registration no. 503721029. Registered office: 100 Newgate Street, London EC1A 7AA.  
YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

FREEPHONE 0800 11 10 20 quoting ref T77



ALAN DONOHUE



Barbara Marlow is a guardian of the Shrine of Our Lady in Walsingham, Norfolk, where on Monday thousands will visit a replica of the Virgin Mary's house.

## Our mission is to celebrate reasons to be cheerful

ONE of the gifts of the Holy Spirit is joy and, as I look around at my fellow worshippers in church, I often wonder where it is.

Mission is to let others know what we stand for: hence the modern idea of mission statements which tell others what the parish, school or community is trying to achieve. To do this we need to witness to our belief, not in a party-political or "show-off" way, but by gently and faithfully allowing others to see what makes us tick and how God helps us to be ourselves.

On Bank Holiday Monday there is another mission celebration taking place. Thousands of pilgrims will gather at the Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham in Norfolk for

the pilgrimage marking the anniversary of Augustine's arrival and St Columba's death. This is a joyful occasion with a Mass in the abbey grounds followed by a procession of the whole village in *en fete* in an atmosphere reminiscent of the Marien festivals in other parts of Europe, but we are not always blessed with the same weather.

Like Augustine, Mary responded with joy and faith to the task God gave her. Perhaps she is one of

the best examples of the strength that comes from the joy of serving the Lord. The celebrations in Walsingham and Canterbury are the witness of thousands of people to the mission of two individuals who, with dignity and joy, have affected the lives of so many others. It is appropriate that next week's pilgrims will be welcomed at Walsingham. We are all pilgrims in life together. Whatever our background, understanding, life and visions for the future, God wants to share the joy of living with us and our task is to share that joy with others.

Not always easy. When we encounter worldwide calamities or family upsets, joy is not the first

thing that strikes us as important. But in the midst of all trouble, God has an amazing way of letting a little joy shine through the darkness. With faith and humour it becomes a positive force which helps us to understand the way God wants us to serve him. Like Mary, we can say with joy in our hearts: "I am ready to do whatever he wishes."

■ Barbara Marlow, a retired head teacher, is the first woman to be appointed a guardian of the Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.

At Your Service, Weekend, page 15



## B&Q's KEY SEASON PRICES mean low, low prices on the products you want NOW

"Your lawn will look greener in days with this fast acting lawn food."



**Miracle-Gro Soluble Lawn Food**  
All purpose water soluble garden fertilizer. 1kg.

**£3.99**  
Was £3.99  
**£2.99**

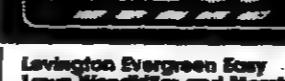
Also available  
**Miracle-Gro Soluble Plant Food**  
All purpose water soluble plant food. 1kg.

**PLUS DOUBLE TESCO CLUBCARD POINTS**



This Saturday,  
Sunday & Monday

Does not apply to  
Does not apply to  
Does not apply to  
Does not apply to



CLUBCARD

Tesco

CLUBCARD

Panic at Manchester protest camps gives way to 'normal' life: mud, razor wire, curry and poetry

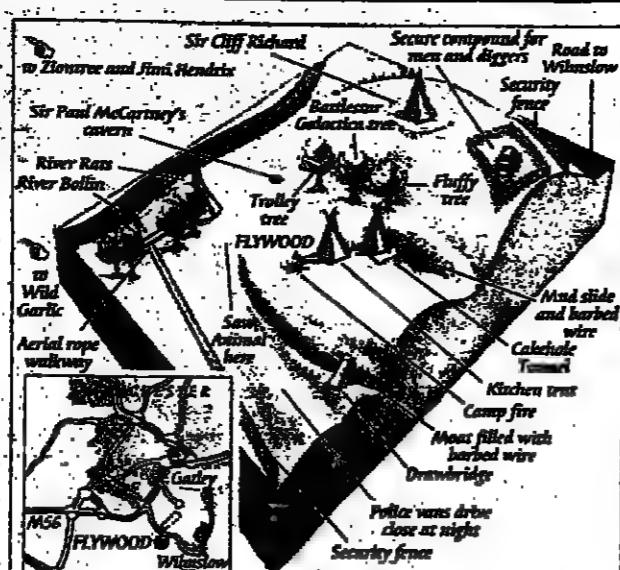
## Where middle-class and Middle Earth collide

MUD, razor wire and the smell of wild garlic dominate each walking hour for the 30 protesters under siege in the Bollin valley. After four months of phoney war, evictions at the site of Manchester Airport's proposed second runway are in their fifth day since bailiffs in black clothes and balaclavas, believed to be police, raided the ecologically named Ziontree and Jimi Hendrix camp. Wild Garlic camp fell two days later.

The initial panic and siege mentality have given way to what passes for normal life in the camp called Flywood Babylon Council Estate, where the perimeter fence is a nylon trip-wire and bags of urine hang from barbed wire. Alongside one swings a plaque bearing a Wordsworth poem: "Vain is the glory of the sky..."

This ancient woodland on the runway site resembles nothing so much as a politically correct *The Lord of the Rings* as mud-coated youngsters flit through trees and launch raiding parties. The mood changes hourly, depending on the availability of alcohol and the level of activity by bailiffs in black, white, orange and fluorescent yellow, as they flounder in the rain-sodden red clay, trying to clear the last protesters from Ziontree, Hendrix and Garlic. Visible

Stephen Farrell went underground to uncover the daily routine of activists resisting runway eviction



depression sets in when the crashing sound of a large tree reaches residents of Flywood and the camps known as River Rats and Sir Cliff Richard, OBE, Vegan Revolution.

The beauty of the hillsides belies their treachery under-

ground of applause from Muppet Dave. Man and the pregnant former nurse Denise raised my spirits briefly but failed to salvage the shredded white shirt and heavy-duty trousers.

By day three a man from *The Guardian*, a veteran of several protests, who sits at the Cakehole Tunnel entrance playing Vaughan Williams tapes, agreed on the need for a brief trip beyond the 10ft perimeter fence to stock up with supplies. We were joined by the *Times* photographer, who had just spent a terrifying night in an oak during a thunderstorm with a metal shopping trolley placed above his head. "It's there to lock on to when the bailiffs come," explained a protester known as Sickness.

Gaining out past the security cordon proved easy; they simply opened the gate, grinned as we waded through a quagmire and let us disappear towards Wilmslow. Getting back into the camp has proved far harder since the evictions began. Most of the protesters' efforts are devoted to sneaking food, water, reinforcements and returnees over, under, through and around the miles of unbroken, patrolled fencing.

A two-mile trek across fallen willow and yet more garlic brought us opposite River



Camp life "completely warps your sense of reality", said a protester. "I come from a middle-class background"

Rats and the most vulnerable stretch of fence, patrolled by "Zero the Red Hat" and his junior white-hatted guards. The *Guardian* man opted to wade chest-deep through the River Bollin, with guards flanking him on each bank shouting "Well have you, mate", until he reached a point beyond which, by some unspoken mutual agreement, the guards will not pass. The

alternative and drier route runs 20ft up an elm into a harness and across 100ft of nylon-rope walkways into the safety of River Rats, where a vegan curry awaits.

A few minutes later the same security men who followed *Guardian* so assiduously were confronted by a young female television presenter. "Oh, let us in love, I could be your sister," proved

the magic password. A walk through the woods is like a stroll through Tolkein's Middle Earth: one minute you meet white boiler-suit-clad bailiffs discreetly assessing the trees at their next target, and a few yards further you encounter Animal, the 17-year-old Colchester schoolgirl from the A30 protest in Devon, daubed in green and naked above the waist, digging defence trenches in the midday heat. A few hours later, fully clothed once more, she is back up her tree giving a rational and coherent account of tactics and motivation among the cave-dwellers.

"We are keeping it together. If they get us off this part of the route, we will go straight to the other four-lifts they haven't fenced. This runway is not needed, it could go to Liverpool Airport and save this woodland. We'll keep going, we are a lot more jolly and fluffy [peaceful] than sieg at the moment."

Others however, admit getting to them. Melanie sits in Bartlestar Galactica, a vertical shanty town at Flywood, reading Henry David Thoreau's 1840 essay *Civil Disobedience*.

Mark, 23, an articulate tunneller christened Post Pixie, admires that the bizarre lifestyle gives him a sense of dislocation. "It does completely warp our sense of reality. I come from a middle-class background, and when I go back home I find myself wiping my dishwasher-clean fork on my trousers at the dinner table in front of my mother."



Emergency rations: Salvation Army aids eco-warriors



Muppet Dave at the entrance to Cakehole Tunnel

### Waite remonstrates with sheriff's staff

TERRY WAITE, the former Beirut hostage, remonstrated with staff working for the man in charge of evicting the protesters yesterday.

Mr Waite, who was patron of the Manchester Airport Joint Action Group, the principal objectors to the second runway, marched with 25 local people to the site — once policed by his father — in the Bollin Valley only to be told alone would be let in.

He told representatives of Randal Hibbert, the Under Sheriff of Cheshire, that he was denying people their democratic rights. Later he told protesters through the perimeter fence: "In 20 years' time it would be the people who wreaked such environmental damage who would be thrown in jail — not the protesters."

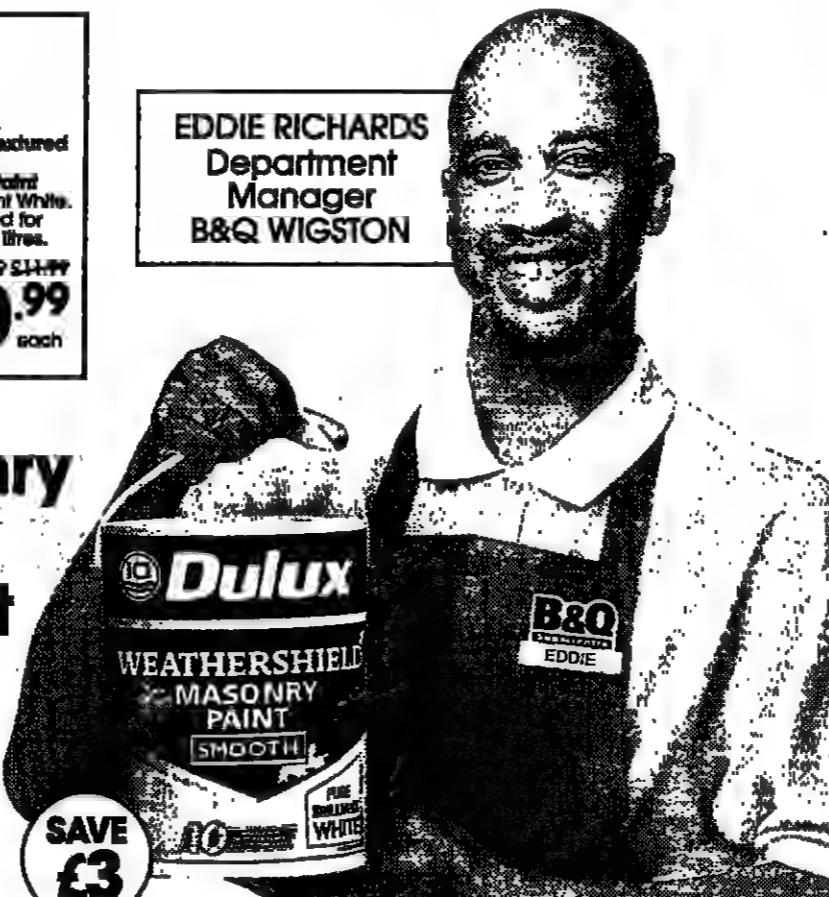
Mr Waite added afterwards that the legal process had been loaded in favour of the developers from the start: "We're not in dispute with those who carry out the evictions — it's ironic that the runway site was policed by my father 50 years ago — but with the process that allows such destructive developments to be built."

<b>Cuprinol TimberCare Autumn Red, Rustic Brown, Rich Oak, Golden Gold or Woodland Green, 9 litres</b>	<b>SAVE OVER £3</b>	<b>RONSEAL Exterior Quick Drying Woodstain Available in 6 colours, Gloss or Satin finish.</b>	<b>SAVE £3</b>	<b>Sandtex Sandtex Textured or Smooth Masonry Paint Pure Brilliant White. Guaranteed for 15 years. 5 litres</b>	<b>SAVE £3</b>
<b>£8.99 each</b>	<b>Was £7.99 £6.99 each</b>	<b>£17.99 each</b>	<b>Also available 750ml.</b>	<b>£10.99 each</b>	<b>Was £13.99 £11.99</b>

# K E Y season PRICE

**"This masonry paint will help protect your home against the elements."**

EDDIE RICHARDS  
Department Manager  
B&Q WIGSTON



Dulux Weathershield Textured or Smooth Masonry Paint Pure Brilliant White. Was £13.99 £11.99  
Guaranteed for 10 years.  
5 litres.

**£10.99 each**

<b>Gainsborough Energy 2000X Electric Shower 9.5kW</b>	<b>£74.99</b>	<b>Gainsborough Style 4000X Electric Shower 8.5kW</b>	<b>£69.99</b>	<b>Stewart 4 Panel Folding Bath Screen</b>	<b>£59.99</b>
<b>SAVE £75</b>		<b>SAVE £30</b>			

<b>Covermaster Superior Cowling 10mm x 2m length. Pack of 6.</b>	<b>£10.99</b>	<b>Romance Ceramic Ceramic Wall Tiles Box of 27. Available in grey or peach. Flat, border or mitred. 20cm x 15cm approx.</b>	<b>£6.99 per box</b>	<b>Classics Wallpaper by Crown Available in various designs and colourways.</b>	<b>SAVE UP TO £3</b>
<b>Was £12.99</b>		<b>White Ceramic Wall Tiles Box of 72. 20cm x 15cm approx.</b>	<b>£6.85</b>	<b>Was £7.99</b>	<b>Was £7.99</b>

<b>Karcher 210 Pressure Washer. High pressure hose with trigger gun.</b>	<b>£99</b>	<b>Zig Toolbox with Organiser and Tray - 16ins.</b>	<b>£5.49</b>	<b>Abro Alvar 5 Tread Step ladder</b>	<b>£17.99</b>
<b>SAVE £5</b>		<b>See and hear who's calling at your door</b>	<b>£99.99</b>	<b>Was £14.99</b>	<b>Was £14.99</b>

<b>Bosch Multi Sander PEX 12AE 400 watts. Single speed. Includes dust bag and adjustable front handle.</b>	<b>£64.95</b>	<b>Pine Glazed Interior Door 78ins x 30ins. Pattern 34. Was £34.99</b>	<b>£31.39</b>	<b>5 Tier Shelf Unit Multi purpose adjustable shelving. 1710 x 750 x 307mm.</b>	<b>£17.39</b>
<b>Great savings on other Bosch Power Tools in store</b>		<b>The writer is a B&amp;Q customer. Item sold subject to availability and delivery with no guarantee of supply. FSC logo is a registered trademark of Forest Stewardship Council.</b>			

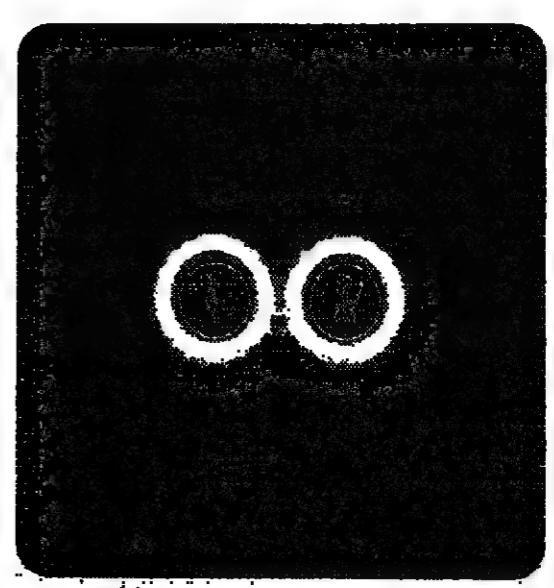
<b>Broadsheet Coloured Full Walling Block 530 x 100 x 150mm. Colswold.</b>	<b>£2.79</b>	<b>Broadsheet Coloured Half Walling Block 260 x 100 x 150mm. Colswold.</b>	<b>£1.79</b>	<b>17P</b>	
--	--------------	--	--------------	------------	--

OPEN ALL BANK HOLIDAY WEEKEND  
Monday-Saturday: Most stores 8am-8pm.  
Sunday: Most stores England & Wales 10am-8pm (where permitted). Scotland & Northern Ireland 9am-8pm.  
MUNK HOLIDAY MONDAY 8am-8pm  
Certain store hours may vary, please phone your nearest store to confirm.

Internet - <http://www.diy.co.uk>

Key Season Prices products are clearly marked in-store. If you find any for less locally we will refund double the difference! All we ask is that the lower price is generally available to any customer and that you call back within 14 days of your B&Q receipt. This excludes price comparisons made with B&Q stores or with B&Q Depots. Other major DIY stores and B&Q Depots. Returns - Returns are accepted from the date of purchase if proof of purchase is required, allow 28 days for delivery. See terms and conditions. © 1996 Total Retailing Council Ltd. B&Q Code 370/96. B&Q Trade mark © 1996 Total Retailing Council Ltd.

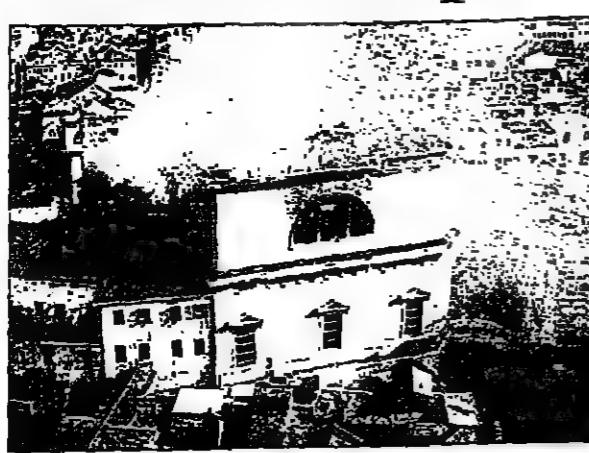
**B&Q**  
YOU CAN DO IT WHEN YOU B&Q IT!



je of  
tfect  
sonal  
cup  
MVA

int.

## Mobile telephone records 'expose arsonists of Venice opera house'



La Fenice smoulders after the January 1996 blaze

FROM RICHARD OWEN  
IN ROME

TWO electricians accused of burning down La Fenice opera house in Venice, causing £120 million damage, set fire to the baroque 18th-century building because they faced late penalty payments of no more than £6,000, police said yesterday.

Felice Casson, the prosecutor, said attempts by Enrico Carella, 27, and his cousin, Massimiliano Marchetti, 26, to construct "plausible alibis" for the evening of the fire 16 months ago had been exposed by examination of their mobile phone records.

Sigmo Casson ordered the arrest

of the men, both from the Venice area, on Thursday evening. They deny the charges. Their small firm of electrical contractors, which employed six people, had been hired to carry out rewiring as part of the theatre's renovation. But they had fallen four months behind with the work, and faced penalty payments of more than £100 a day — enough to sink a business burdened with debts of £60,000.

"They were desperate. They could not pay the phone bills or their employees' salaries," one police source said. Police believe the two may not have intended to gut the building but only to start a small fire. They were the last to leave La

Fenice on January 29, 1996, the day of the fire, and allegedly disconnected the alarm as they left.

*La Repubblica* said it was appalling that working men with roots in Venice had set fire to an "international cultural jewel" for a "paltry sum", just as separatists with a similar background had mounted an armed assault on the bell tower on St Mark's Square this month.

"Venice belongs to the world," the paper said. The two have been charged with arson and face jail sentences of 15 years each.

Giosuè Termini, the investigating magistrate, said that three weeks before the fire the electricians had left an oxyacetylene torch

burning in an apparent initial arson attempt. The day before the fire, Sigmo Carella was discovered by a night watchman on the theatre roof — where the fire started — and when challenged said he had been watching a woman undressing in a house opposite.

Sigmo Carella said he had proof that on the day of the fire the two men left the theatre at 9pm, half an hour later than they claimed. Police said the two men had tried to construct an alibi by claiming that they had dinner at the house of Sigmo Carella's girlfriend. But his mobile phone records showed that Sigmo Carella had telephoned the woman nine times, and she had not

responded. Sigmo Carella also phoned one of his employees between 8.45pm and 9.15pm to ask whether any of the employes had been left on by mistake.

But at that stage no one knew of the fire, and the alarm was raised at 9.10pm. The roof collapsed into the stalls at 10pm, and the resulting inferno gutted the ornate interior.

Defence lawyers said the evidence was circumstantial. Sigmo Carella said the firm was "only two months behind schedule" and had been promised an extension until March 1996. Other firms involved in the renovation were even further behind "and any of them could have burnt down the theatre".

JERRY LAMPEN/REUTERS



Helmut Kohl of Germany, President Chirac of France, and Wim Kok and Hans van Mierlo of The Netherlands, with Tony Blair yesterday

## EU leaders enthuse over 'fresh start' from Blair

FROM CHARLES BRENNER IN NOORDWIJK,  
THE NETHERLANDS

AN AIR of unreality descended on the Dutch seaside town of Noordwijk yesterday as European leaders performed a rite of exceeding rarity: they gave a hero's welcome to a British Prime Minister and listened when he lectured them.

Such is the relief at the removal of John Major's Euro-awkward squad that 14 other leaders were ready to turn a blind eye to Tony Blair's continuing British recalcitrance over wide areas of European Union business and just bask in his "fresh start" enthusiasm. "This could be the moment when the ice melts," said Goran Persson, the Swedish Prime Minister.

Mr Blair's centre-left colleague was referring to Britain's glacial relations with the EU in recent years and to the chances of a breakthrough in the negotiations for a new Union treaty in Amsterdam next month.

Wim Kok, the left-wing Dutch Prime Minister and host of the Noordwijk summit, was in near-rapture over the performance of Mr Blair and Robin Cook, the Foreign Sec-

retary. "I am convinced of the sincerity of the two British ministers," he said. "They really have another language when they talk about Europe. I have a very positive feeling about their intentions."

John Bruton, the Irish Prime Minister, hailed his British counterpart's pragmatism, which he contrasted to Mr Major's ideological approach. Kind words also came from Romano Prodi, the Italian Prime Minister, who had been irked by Britain's claim this month that it had joined the EU's high table alongside France and Germany.

At least for the duration of a one-day summit, the EU leaders could not get enough of Mr Blair's uplifting utterances about "new Europe for the new millennium" as he set out Britain's "bottom line" for the treaty negotiations at the Amsterdam summit and called for a new focus on the nature of the Union. Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, and all the other leaders at the Dunes House hotel nodded in agreement as the new boy lectured his colleagues on his conviction that the EU had lost

touch with its citizens. They were too polite to note that an identical lament has been de rigueur for all EU leaders since the Maastricht treaty was finished in 1992.

Mr Blair's winning aura was almost palpable when fellow leaders jostled to have their photographs taken with him in the conference room. The newcomer's advice was sought by colleagues facing imminent electoral tests, ac-

cording to his aides. The French parliamentary elections start tomorrow, Mr Bruton has just called a general election and Herr Kohl goes to the polls next year.

Mr Blair's aides noted that the Government's hefty majority gave him the clout to prescribe remedies for Europe's ills. "This majority means he can actually deliver," said one. Continental officials also noted a degree of

irony because Mr Blair's credibility is bolstered by Britain's economic success, generated under the Conservatives. Despite sniping against what much of the Continent sees as Britain's social failures, the rest of the EU is increasingly accepting the *merits* of the "Anglo-Saxon" market model for the economy.

Officials noted evidence of Mr Blair's intense homework on the European way of

business. At a session with Jacques Santer, the President of the European Commission, Mr Blair impressed officials by speaking without notes or any assistance. "He really knew the dossier. He was extremely well prepared," said Klaus Van der Pas, a spokesman for Mr Santer.

For all the indulgence over Mr Blair's maiden EU foray, the verdict on his "tough love" approach was mixed. Some

officials were grumbling that the honeymoon would end soon if Mr Blair refused to budge on key areas such as centralising control of frontier. "It sounds like eternal Albion," Thatcher and Major with a *non-plus* said a French official.

Others seemed to think that compromise in Amsterdam, which could see Britain give ground despite the theoretic about sovereignty.

## Israel 'to be nuclear for years'

Jerusalem: The director of the atomic energy commission in the Israeli Prime Minister's office was quoted yesterday as saying that years of democracy were needed in the Arab states before Israel could give up its nuclear capability (Christopher Walker writes).

Hazretz said his remarks, delivered on the eve of the general election last May, had only now been made available. "Before Israel agrees to Arab demands," Hazretz quoted Gideon Frank as saying, "many years of full diplomatic and economic relations must pass without a war."

## Amnesty plea to Mugabe

Harare: Amnesty International has appealed to President Robert Mugabe of Zimbabwe in an open letter to set an example to other African heads of state and make amends for the atrocities committed by his troops in the western provinces of Matabeleland (Jan Raath writes). The group asked him to act before he becomes chairman of the Organisation of African Unity next month.

## Jordan to be given water

Jerusalem: Israel and Jordan have resolved a two-week crisis over a deal to ease the kingdom's water shortage. Ariel Sharon, the National Infrastructure Minister, said after a meeting in Amman: "The two sides agreed that until a desalination project was completed, Israel would give Jordan water, possibly from the Galilee" (Reuter).

## Rare Nigeria pictures lost

New York: A rare collection of photographs of colonial Nigeria, taken by a British government official in the 1950s, was thrown mistakenly in a Virginia rubbish dump and is feared lost (Tunku Varadarajan writes). The photographs, taken by Ian Brinkworth, were to have been posted to the Smithsonian Institution.

## Man catches falling child

Moscow: Irina Smirnova, 40, threw her daughter, six, from a fourth-floor balcony, but a neighbour, Gocha Losovill, 26, ran on to his balcony and caught and saved the child, a newspaper here said. When the police tried to enter the flat, the mother, who had lost her job at a research institute, jumped to her death (AP).

10p

### FEATURE

An interview with actor Keith Allen, the thinking woman's Oliver Reed.

THE TIMES

### ARTS

A report on the Royal Shakespeare Company's tour of Pakistan.

# IN MONDAY'S TOP TIMES

### CRICKET

The final one-day international between England and Australia.

### GRAND-PRIX

A full report on the Spanish Grand Prix.

## Iran seeks Syrian aid to bypass spy curbs

IRAN has asked Syria for permission to use its espionage infrastructure in Europe in an attempt to circumvent tighter controls on Tehran's spies, according to Western security sources (Michael Evans writes).

A senior Iranian official is understood to have made a formal proposal to Syria to ensure that Iranian spies can continue to function on European territory, using well-established Syrian espionage outlets.

An intelligence link between Iran and Syria would be the latest evidence of an increasing rapprochement between the two countries. In February, they signed agreements for co-operation in communications, electricity, trade, oil, transport and agriculture. A protocol was also signed for co-operation in research and development and in military industry.

Syria and Iran are already collaborating on improving the Scud C missile, which both countries have bought from North Korea and China.

## Big turnout helps poll chances of Tehran moderate

FROM MICHAEL THRODOLOU IN NICOSIA

IRANIANS turned out in large numbers yesterday to elect a new President in a fierce contest between hardline and moderate factions of the Islamic state.

Both the front-runners are 54-year-old clerics, but for the first time since 1979 Islamic Revolution many Iranians sense the possibility of real change. Diplomats said even if Mohammed Khatami, the moderate candidate, lost, Tehran's conservative clergy would be under pressure to address the frustrations of the people. "They will have to rely on more than just the Koran and anti-Western sentiment," one envoy said.

The incumbent President Rafsanjani, who has to step down after serving two four-year terms, told the 33 million eligible voters to cast their ballots or answer to God. Long queues were reported outside many of the 30,000 polling stations.

The large turnout was expected to boost the chances of Mr Khatami, the former Cul-

ture Minister who has the support of artists, intellectuals and urban youths longing for more freedom. He also has the important women's vote after his rival, Ali Akbar Nateq-Nouri, the former Speaker, alienated many by pledging a crackdown on those daring to flout the Islamic dress code. By contrast, Mr Khatami has promised to appoint a woman to his Cabinet.

Mr Khatami was mobbed by supporters when he cast his vote in north Tehran, where his portrait is festooned on thousands of cars. Until Mr Khatami's entry in the contest, Mr Nateq-Nouri was expected to secure a landslide win.

Fears that the conservative clergy would do everything possible to prevent a Khatami victory forced both Ayatollah Khamenei and Hojjatoleslam Rafsanjani to reassure voters that the election would be fair. If no candidate gets more than 50 per cent of the vote, the two leading candidates from a pack of four will face a run-off, possibly next Friday.

## Romanian military gives Dracula a whirl

FROM ROGER BOYD

DRACULA is about to bring terror back to Transylvania. Romania plans to name its new combat helicopter after the Transylvanian bloodsucker in an attempt to frighten its enemies.

The AH1 RO-Dracula is to be built with the help of capital from the American Bell Helicopter Textron company in a factory in Cluj. That was the place where Vlad the Impaler — Bram Stoker's model for his fictional Dracula — stuck Transylvanian Saxons for non-payment of taxes. The sharpened poles pierced the body from bottom to head and the victims lined the narrow mountain roads, an example to all 15th-century tax dodgers. Similar deterrent measures were applied to Turks.

Prince Vlad Tepes ("the Impaler") was also known as Vlad Dracul (Dragon) and was regarded for centuries as a national hero because of the way that he checked Turkish expansion. Bram Stoker, researching his novel in the British Library, picked up

folklore about vampirism in the Romanian peasantry and attributed these qualities to Vlad. Nicolae Ceausescu, the country's Communist dictator, did not appreciate the poetic license, especially since his critics started to draw parallels between him and Vlad. Dracula became taboo.

Now there are annual Dracula congresses, including a "witches" trial and a masked ball. The Dracula helicopter is the first time for many decades that the myth of Vlad has been used to scare off enemies.

The other important feature of the new helicopter is American involvement. Romania wants to be in the first wave of Nato enlargement. However, analysts believe that it will have to stay outside the alliance for at least a decade.

■ Slovaks vote: Slovakia began voting yesterday in a referendum to decide whether it should be a member of the Nato alliance. Once rated as a promising candidate, it has slipped in Western esteem because of doubts about its democratic practices.



Dracula, here played by Christopher Lee, inspired a helicopter with teeth

# Yeltsin picks top nuclear strategist to reform military

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

A CAREER soldier, General Igor Sergeyev, yesterday accepted what many regard as the toughest job in Russia when he was confirmed as Defence Minister.

In a brief meeting at the Kremlin, President Yeltsin officially appointed the bespectacled General Sergeyev to his new post and named General Anatoli Kvashnin as the new Chief of the General Staff.

Despite crumbling morale, huge budget cuts and rampant corruption in the ranks, the two men have been given the near-impossible task of turning the military into a cost-effective, motivated and competent professional force by the turn of the century.

In contrast to the two last Defence Ministers, General Pavel Grachev and General Igor Rodionov, both combat soldiers who fought in Afghanistan, the new minister has never fired a shot in anger and spends his free time reading classical literature. Nevertheless, the reputation he established in a career spent in the Strategic Nuclear Forces, which he commanded for the past five years, should equip him well for the challenges ahead.

With the disastrous war in Chechnya over and no obvious military threat, General Sergeyev's main enemy lies within. In pushing through reforms and attempting to slim down the bloated 1.7 million-man army, he will have to battle with Soviet-era generals opposed to change and the inevitable Kremlin infighting, which cost his pre-

decessor his job after only ten months.

Yuri Baturin, President Yeltsin's top defence adviser, said General Sergeyev's appointment marked a break in tradition, whereby only generals from the ground forces made it to the very top.

"I think it is obvious that the Strategic Nuclear Forces today form the backbone of our defence," Mr Baturin, who heads the Defence Council, said. "Also, Igor Sergeyev turned out to be a very thrifty manager. Not a single kopek [penny] in the Strategic Nuclear Forces was wasted. The situation is much better than the other services."

While stories about graft in the top ranks of the military are commonplace, the forces under General Sergeyev's command have had a relatively clean sheet. Western military experts also point out, with evident relief, that the

nuclear forces have maintained professional standards, long abandoned elsewhere in the army.

General Sergeyev said before his appointment that he viewed Russia's huge nuclear arsenal as its best guarantee for defence, particularly at a time of cutbacks. "The Strategic Nuclear Forces can evolve into a real nucleus of Russian military might, which will ensure strategic stability in the world; deterrence and the maintenance of Russia's status as a great power," he said recently. He is also regarded as a pragmatist in dealings with the West and has endorsed deeper cutbacks in nuclear forces set out in the Start 3 arms reduction agreement with America.

Born to a mining family in Ukraine in 1938, he attended a naval college in the Black Sea before embarking on a 30-year career in the nuclear forces. In spite of his qualifications, General Sergeyev's position is far from secure. Pundits were predicting yesterday that his appointment will only be a stopgap until a civilian candidate is selected.

Mr Yeltsin has demanded that a blueprint for reform be ready for discussion by June 25. If the Russian leader is not satisfied that the military is finally prepared to reform, General Sergeyev faces an agonising fate like that of his predecessor, who was given a public dressing down before being sacked on Thursday.

Letters, page 23

Sergeyev: has never fired a shot in anger



VLADIMIR MASHATIN/TASS

## Bavaria jails Serb for war crimes

FROM ROGER BOYES  
IN BONN

GERMANY yesterday concluded the first war crimes trial on its soil since the postwar Nuremberg tribunal by sentencing a Bosnian Serb to five years in jail for his part in the massacre of Muslims.

The verdict, passed by a Bavarian court, underlined how entangled Germany has become in the complex Bosnian situation. The Serb, Novislav Djajic, was one of about 80 people being investigated by German authorities for war crimes committed in former Yugoslavia.

Hours after the verdict was announced, two German soldiers were killed and a third seriously wounded in Bosnia. The shooting was apparently an accident and unconnected with the Munich trial, but to many Germans it woke dormant fears about the potential costs of Germany's growing involvement. About 3,500 German troops are based in Bosnia in the first combat deployment since the Second World War.

Earlier in the week the German – and, in particular, the Bavarian – Government came in for criticism by the United States for over-zealous attempts to repatriate to Bosnia some of the 300,000 people who sought refuge in Germany during the conflict.

"It's only a matter of time before linkages are made," a German commentator said yesterday. "A German court sentencing a war criminal can translate quickly into German soldiers being shot at in Bosnia. Forced repatriation of Bosnian refugees could damage the goodwill that we are building up by taking part in armed overseas missions."

So far, war crimes trials have been held in The Hague by the international tribunal, thus removing specific targets of revenge by aggrieved groups in former Yugoslavia. Many of the defendants in The Hague were first arrested in Germany. German law allows courts to try suspected criminals, arrested in Germany for genocidal crimes abroad – a legacy of the postwar order when Nazi criminals slipped back into Germany, assuming they could not be tried for killings abroad.

## Corruption and cash shortages bury goal of modernising forces

BY MICHAEL EVANS  
DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

THE vision of a modern, all-professional Russian military force first enunciated by President Gorbachev in 1989 and more recently by Boris Yeltsin in a statement last year has been buried by corruption at high levels, lack of money and willpower and a serious deterioration in combat effectiveness.

Mr Gorbachev set a deadline of

the year 2000 to reform the Armed Forces; Mr Yeltsin's deadline slipped to 2005. Western defence experts believe that Mr Yeltsin's timetable is as unrealistic as Mr Gorbachev's 1989 proposal. Some changes have been made, but the reforms have been patchy.

The total active Armed Forces have been cut to about 1.3 million from more than three million ten years ago, but many of the troops are poorly educated, have criminal

records and suffer from ill health and drug abuse.

Contract military personnel have been recruited for three-year periods to begin replacing the conscript system. But the plan to end conscription by 2005 has been undermined by lack of funding. A professional army will be more expensive and, with the defence budget having fallen in real terms by 45 per cent since 1992, there is unlikely to be enough money available to at-

tract the right quality of recruits. Some elements of the Armed Forces have been reorganised to change the balance towards more rapidly mobile units. Last year it was announced that the command of airborne forces would be switched to local districts for deploying to "hot spots" in and out of Russia. Some units were reallocated, but the process seems to have stopped.

The failure to reform and the lack of funds have reduced the forces to

a sorry state. They no longer have the capability of mounting a big combined-arms operation, involving integrated land-air-sea action because of limited training and poor maintenance of equipment. It is estimated that only about 4 per cent of helicopters, mechanised infantry combat vehicles and armoured paratroop personnel carriers meet Western standards. The International Institute for Strategic Studies said that much of the

equipment had "simply rusted away" and some hardware had been sold by local commanders. The replacement of General Pavel Grachev as Defence Minister by General Igor Rodionov last June was supposed to herald a new era. General Rodionov was seen as the minister of reform. But he was quickly disenchanted and by year's end was describing himself as the "minister of a disintegrating army and a dying navy".



Surprisingly ordinary prices

GOLF PRICE REFERS TO THE 1.4I 3DR MODEL UNLADEN WEIGHT 1075KG. ON THE ROAD PRICE £10,980. GROCERY PRICES REFER TO AN AVERAGE TAKEN FROM SEVERAL SUPERMARKETS ON 4/5/97 IN A GIVEN LOCALITY

# Here's a mortgage so flexible you don't even have to tell us your income.



Our Personal Choice Mortgage® has an option where you don't even have to tell us how much you earn. This is particularly good news if you're a company director or self-employed. This option is available on initial loans of up to 80% of the property valuation and, naturally, it offers all the flexibility you expect of our Personal Choice scheme. You can amend your payment schedule to either pay more or less, take payment holidays within a pre-set limit and even raise capital up to £50,000. (You can also

have a cheque book!) Our variable rate of 7.24% (APR 7.5% Typical) is very competitive for the flexibility it offers. Also, for a limited period, there's a free re-mortgage package available. So if you need a mortgage flexible enough to meet all your individual needs call us free now. Within five minutes we'll tell you if you have approval in principle – without you even telling us your income.

We also offer 85% and 100% mortgage schemes, as well as our Personal Choice up to the normal 95% level.



BANK OF SCOTLAND  
MORTGAGES DIRECT  
Call us free on  
**0800 810 810**  
8 am - 10 pm, 7 days a week

All lending is subject to approval by the Bank of Scotland's financial status and valuation of the property. Full details and a written consumer credit quotation are available from Bank of Scotland, Mortgages Direct, PO Box 12204, Edinburgh, EH12 9DX. The Bank requires security over the property and house-building insurance for non-mortgage loans. An acceptable life assurance policy is also required. To apply for a loan or mortgage you must be aged 18 or over. Bank of Scotland is a representative outlet of STANFORD LIFE, which is regulated by the Personal Investments Authority, for life assurance, pensions and unit trust business. Bank of Scotland is authorised to sell all of these products. Typical example: A Personal Choice £50,000 Interest Only Mortgage over 25 years on property valued at £100,000 would have an annual interest rate of 7.24% Current Mortgages Direct Personal Choice Rate (Variable) typical APR 7.5% and 300 gross monthly payments of £282 (net monthly payments of £234.86). MIFRS calculated under current law legislation and may alter. At the end of 25 years £50,000 is payable. The total amount payable is £169,230 (this includes £130 for Valuation Fees and £500 for Legal Fees). Rates correct at date of printing and are subject to variation. Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct, Personal Choice, Personal Choice Mortgage and are registered trademarks of The Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland. The option to underwrite, overpay, take payment holidays, release equity from your property are all available within a pre-set limit. The cheque book is not available on a mortgage of £30,000 or less. Telephone calls may be recorded for security purposes and may be monitored under the Bank's quality control procedures. YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.



# Blast victim denies McVeigh was on board rented truck

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON



THE Oklahoma City bombing trial took a dramatic twist last night when a woman testified for the first time she had seen two men get out of a rented truck filled with explosives but neither was Timothy McVeigh, the chief suspect.

Dana Bradley, who lost a leg in the attack that killed 168 adults and children, had been called as a material witness for the defence of Mr McVeigh, 29, a decorated Gulf War veteran.

In the past, Ms Bradley has always described seeing only one olive-skinned and thicker individual climbing from the yellow Ryder truck minutes before the blast. But in the Denver courtroom yesterday, she testified for the first time that she had seen two people, but not Mr McVeigh. Judge Richard Matsch was forced to recess the trial while she talked to her lawyer about the sudden revelation.

Although she appeared to have changed her story, the Bradley testimony is certain to lend weight to the defence theory of a wider conspiracy involving individuals other than Mr McVeigh. She lost her mother and two children in the explosion and her sister was seriously injured.

The defence was equally stunned by her testimony and the defendant appeared taken aback as he stared intently at

forensic pathologist who headed a government forensics unit in Northern Ireland, said he believed that an unknown 169th person had died in the explosion because investigators have been unable to match a leg found in the rubble with any known victim.

"All I can say is this must represent another victim," said Mr Marshall. "I am forming my opinion on the fact that no other part of that body is available, just a leg."

The mystery bomber theory was also given credence by the testimony of a Chinese restaurant employee in Junction City, Kansas, who made a takeaway delivery to a hotel room that prosecutors say Mr McVeigh occupied four nights before the bombing. He said the room was occupied by another man.

Furthermore, the agent who rented the Ryder truck that carried the bomb said he could not identify Mr McVeigh 30ft away in the courtroom.

The defence is hoping to counter the prosecution's powerful circumstantial evidence that explosive traces were found on Mr McVeigh's clothing, that he was tracked in the days before the blast and was arrested 90 minutes afterwards driving north from Oklahoma City. Mr McVeigh faces a possible death sentence if convicted.

Several people were injured

the young black woman when she put her head in her hands and said: "I seen two men get out of the truck."

Ms Bradley described the second man as white and said she did not think it was Mr McVeigh. She also said she had a poor memory and a history of mental illness.

The defence team, led by Stephen Jones, had earlier shown further doubts about the prosecution case by suggesting that a mystery bomber may have actually died when the 4,000lb of ammonium nitrate was detonated outside the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building on April 19, 1995.

Thomas Marshall, a British forensic pathologist who headed a government forensics unit in Northern Ireland, said he believed that an unknown 169th person had died in the explosion because investigators have been unable to match a leg found in the rubble with any known victim.

"All I can say is this must represent another victim," said Mr Marshall. "I am forming my opinion on the fact that no other part of that body is available, just a leg."

The mystery bomber theory was also given credence by the testimony of a Chinese restaurant employee in Junction City, Kansas, who made a takeaway delivery to a hotel room that prosecutors say Mr McVeigh occupied four nights before the bombing. He said the room was occupied by another man.

Furthermore, the agent who rented the Ryder truck that carried the bomb said he could not identify Mr McVeigh 30ft away in the courtroom.

The defence is hoping to counter the prosecution's powerful circumstantial evidence that explosive traces were found on Mr McVeigh's clothing, that he was tracked in the days before the blast and was arrested 90 minutes afterwards driving north from Oklahoma City. Mr McVeigh faces a possible death sentence if convicted.

Several people were injured



Opposition supporters flee teargas fired by the police after a Jakarta election rally turned into a riot yesterday

## Riot ends Indonesia election campaign

FROM A SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT IN JAKARTA

INDONESIA'S general election campaign came to a violent end yesterday as police and troops in Jakarta fired rifles, rubber bullets and tear gas to disperse thousands of stone-throwing supporters of rival parties.

Several people were injured

and more than a dozen arrested as the authorities fought for more than four hours to control the rioters in a southern suburb of the capital. Tanks and armoured cars were deployed after order had been restored to prevent further clashes.

The violence started when fighting broke out after heated exchanges between supporters of Golkar, the government

party, and the minority Muslim-oriented United Development Party (PPP). Golkar flags and banners were burned in the riot.

The next five days are a cooling-off period before voting on May 29. Only three parties are allowed by law in Indonesia: Golkar, the PPP and the Indonesian Democratic Party (PDI). They are competing for 425 of the 500

seats in the House of Representatives. The remaining 75 seats are reserved for the armed forces, still considered the most powerful social and political force.

The result is a foregone conclusion. Backed by the armed forces and the bureaucracy, Golkar is expected to win by a landslide, as it has done in five previous elections under President Suharto.

## Kinshasa protesters denounce 'dictator' Kabila

FROM DAVID ORR IN KINSHASA

YOUTHS marched through the capital of the Democratic Republic of Congo yesterday, chanting "Kabila is a dictator". Hours earlier, the rebel alliance of Laurent Kabila, the self-declared President, announced a government in the former Zaire that did not include Etienne Tshisekedi, the main opposition party leader.

Mr Tshisekedi, who enjoys considerable popularity in Kinshasa, has dismissed the new administration as "illegitimate". He says that unless there is a meeting between himself and the

alliance leader, the people must reject the new regime. "Until today I haven't been able to meet my brother [Kabila]," Mr Tshisekedi told supporters at his home in the capital. "His collaborators have done everything to stop me from seeing him."

Of the 13 Cabinet posts announced yesterday, nine went to the alliance, two to the opposition Patriotic Front and two to members of Mr Tshisekedi's opposition UDP. The pair were soon summoned by their party. Another seven Cabinet posts have yet to be announced.

It is understood that Mr Tshisekedi was offered the vice-

presidency by the alliance's second-in-command, Deogratias Bugera. When questioned about this, Mr Tshisekedi finally admitted: "Maybe."

□ Rabat: Mobutu Sese Seko, Zaire's deposed ruler, flew from Togo to Morocco and was whisked to a beach resort on the second leg of his flight into exile. The presence of Mr Mobutu, 66, had distressed his old friend, Gnassingbe Eyadema, the Togo ruler. Under pressure from the opposition, who said the deposed ruler's presence was a disgrace, Mr Eyadema refused to allow in 80 of the 125 people following Mr Mobutu into exile. (AP)

## Interpol aids lion-hunt inquiry

FROM INIGO GILMORE IN JOHANNESBURG

INTERPOL agents have been invited to assist South African detectives in an investigation into lion "trophy" hunting, after the practice was exposed in a documentary screened on British television.

About 30 Interpol wildlife enforcement officers from across the world will fly into South Africa this weekend for a meeting with the South African Police's Endangered Species Protection Unit in the Northern Province on Monday. The discussions will ex-

amine the progress of investigations into lion hunting and explore joint operations to curb the illegal smuggling and killing of animals.

Eight South African police officers have begun investigating the video evidence from the *Cook Report* showing how lions are drugged and shot by overseas hunters.

The recording was made by documentary producer working undercover to expose hunting agents. The agents offer hunting trips to wealthy businessmen who pay upwards of £12,000 to shoot wild animals for trophies.

The programme has provoked international outrage and put pressure on President Mandela's Government to take firm action against the perpetrators.

The documentary shows how a lioness was lured from the Kruger National Park with bait placed under the wire fencing before being shot in full view of her cubs. The tourist then poses with the dead animal before it is skinned for a "trophy".

The documentary claimed about 300 lions could be under threat from the hunting operations.

## THE SUNDAY TIMES



## HITLER & GELI

The dictator and his murderous passion for his niece

**CHARLES MURRAY**  
on why IQ makes all the difference between success and failure in life



**ALTYNAR ASYLMURATOVA**  
The Kirov's greatest ballerina on dancing Swan Lake in Britain



**STEVEN SPIELBERG**  
reveals the secrets behind the new Jurassic Park

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

## Certainty. RAC membership from £39.

1. Individual Cover gives you a year's protection at the roadside from just £39.
2. It covers you in the UK as the driver or passenger in any car.
3. We have invested nearly £40 million in new technology since January 1996. This will help reduce our already impressive average call out time of 40 minutes even further.
4. This technology also helps us repair 82% of breakdowns on the spot.
5. Individual Cover will not cost you more if you drive an older car.
6. Optional extras covering other members of your household, and travel in Europe are available.
7. Alternatively, take out Standard Cover and you'll receive our exclusive £25 no call out discount when you renew your cover at the same level, if you don't call us out during your membership year.
8. You can pay for Individual or Standard Cover immediately, using a credit, debit or charge card, or by Direct Debit instalments.

Certainty is available either by calling the number below, quoting  
TIM006 or by completing and returning the coupon.

0800 029 029

RAC

www.rac.co.uk

Return to RAC, FREEPOST, Bristol BS38 7AU. (No stamp required.)

Title	Initials	Surname
Address		
Postcode		
Home tel. no.		
Date of birth		
If member of another existing organisation		

Se of  
fect  
onal  
rou  
2003

ority

Communist leader Bertinotti pays respects to old guard after power breakfast with City bankers

## Left's kingmaker snubs Blair to court Scargill

**WHEN** Fausto Bertinotti, the leader of Italy's hardline Communists, went to London to address bankers over breakfast earlier this week, he wasted no time afterwards hobnobbing with Britain's new Government. Instead he spent the few spare moments he had with Arthur Scargill.

"Si Fausto enjoys eggs and bacon in the City but snubs New Labour" was the headline in *La Repubblica*, which noted that Signor Bertinotti seemed blissfully unaware that Mr Scargill was "a spent force".

Signor Bertinotti, 57, looks like a member of the Italian establishment: he wears the tweeds and brogues of what the Italian press calls "the English country gentleman look"; affects an aristocratic lisp and smokes cigars. Although a lifelong trade unionist, he comes from a well-off Piedmont family. He is affable, modest and admired for

**ROME FILE**  
by RICHARD OWEN



his obvious integrity. But his deeply held views are those of the unreconstructed hard Left — and he has the whip hand in the left-wing coalition that has ruled Italy for the past year, which is why the bankers wanted to hear him.

Signor Bertinotti's Rifondazione Comunista (Communist Refoundation), consists of those hardliners who balked when the Communist Party finally dropped its Marxism and became the Party of the Democratic Left (PDS) in 1991. A year ago the PDS — which sees itself as the Italian version of New Labour — entered government for the

first time since the Second World War as part of an alliance led by Professor Romano Prodi. But although the Centre-Left gained an absolute majority in the Senate, it failed to win an outright majority in the vital Lower House. It is therefore forced to depend on Signor Bertinotti's 35 MPs. He may seem an anachronism, but there are clearly enough militant left-wing voters to give him the balance of power. As a result, he can hold the Prodi Government to ransom on issues from Albania to the economy. Last month Signor Prodi almost fell from power when

the Communist Refoundation refused to back him over the sending of Italian troops to Albania, arguing that the mission was a "neo-colonialist adventure".

Above all Signor Bertinotti has repeatedly obstructed attempts to cut welfare spending and so reduce Italy's deficit to meet the criteria for the single European currency. This week he issued a warning that if the Government dared to touch social benefits, including Italy's spending on pensions, which is the highest in Europe, it would "risk its very survival". He added that he saw no need to tackle the pensions issue "until 2008 at the earliest".

So far the coalition has survived, mainly by striking case-by-case deals with the hard Left behind the scenes. Signor Bertinotti has indicated that he might compromise on some contentious issues such as privatisation. He assured his banking audience this week that Signor Prodi was "safe". But he is exacting a high price for his support and Signor Prodi cannot assume that the hard Left will always back him for fear of letting the Right into office.

"If Prodi does fall," Signor Bertinotti said with an ominous flourish recently, "it will be because he did not have the courage to build a government capable of change". The fact that he is himself obstructing change does not seem to worry him.

### Potted palms on road to anarchy

**FRANCESCO RUTELLI**, the ecology-minded Mayor of Rome, has deployed a new weapon in his war against congested traffic and illegal parking: pot plants. Giant palms in concrete tubs appeared one morning in our cobbled street near St Peter's Square, to the delight of residents and the frustration of motorists who used the street as a short cut or as usual parking for the Vatican. But not all Romans have welcomed the restrictions.

In Trastevere (literally "across the Tiber") on the other side of the river, a picturesque and rather louche area of gentrified work-

shops, boutiques and restaurants, residents simply move the huge pots to one side at night and exercise their right to roar up and down and double-park as normal. In the morning, municipal workers move the tubs back.

Trastevere prides itself on its separate identity and its traditionally irreverent attitude to authority in all forms. But some residents, particularly those with young families, are taking Signor Rutelli's side, arguing that it is the shopkeepers and nightclub owners who benefit from the anarchic traffic. The battle of the potted palms continues.



DAVID THOMSON/AR

## Italians show monumental ignorance on heritage

**DESPITE** the valiant efforts of the Ministry of Culture to encourage Italians to take more interest in their Classical and Renaissance treasures, many have only the vaguest notion where the Sistine Chapel, the Rialto Bridge or the Greek temples of Agrigento are, let alone when or why they were built.

Lega Ambiente, the environmental agency, asked 5,000 Italians to identify 11 prominent Italian monuments and say where they were. Nearly all correctly identified the Colosseum, although most thought it dated from the founding of Rome by Romulus and Remus in the 8th century BC, rather than the reign of Vespasian and Titus, nearly 1,000 years later.

But half of those questioned had no idea where the Rialto Bridge was, placing it on the Po or the Arno rather than over the Grand Canal in Venice. A similar number were unable to identify the Theatre of Marcello (built by Julius Caesar) near Capitol Hill, or the Ara Pacis, the Altar to Peace erected by the Emperor Augustus in 13 BC on the banks of the Tiber, and restored by Mussolini.

Even residents of Rome who pass the monuments every day had no idea what they were. Eighty-five per cent of those questioned could not say when the Sistine Chapel was built (late 15th century) or when its frescoes were painted by Michelangelo (early 16th century). Twenty per cent thought the Sistine Chapel was in Florence rather than in the Vatican, and 70 per cent thought the Valley of the Temples in Sicily was in Greece. *Il Messaggero*, which published the survey, said it was hardly surprising that Italy's art treasures remained neglected.

Fausto Bertinotti: unreconstructed Marxist with aristocratic English style

## Pope criticised for 'rewriting Gospel'

BY RICHARD OWEN

A LEADING theologian yesterday took issue with an assertion by the Pope that the Virgin Mary and not Mary Magdalene was the first person to see Jesus after the Resurrection.

Vittorio Messori, a Catholic writer and theologian, said the Pope's remarks at his weekly audience on Wednesday were only a hypothesis. "It is not up to the Holy Father to rewrite the Gospels," he told *La Repubblica*. "Even he does not

have the authority to do so". St Luke records that the women who arrived first at the empty tomb were "Mary Magdalene, Joanna and Mary the mother of James", while St Matthew refers to "Mary Magdalene and the other Mary". St John has Mary Magdalene alone arriving at the tomb "while it was still dark", finding that the stone had been moved from the entrance and running to find Peter. Later she sees Jesus but mistakes him for the gardener.

St Mark says specifically

that "Jesus appeared first to Mary Magdalene. She went and told the news to his mourning and sorrowful followers, but when she said that she had seen him they did not believe it".

The Pope had commented that "it is legitimate to think that it was Jesus' mother who was the first person to see him appear". The absence of the Blessed Virgin Mary from the group of women who went to the tomb at dawn is probably a clue to the fact that she had already met the risen

Jesus." The pontiff said that the Gospel accounts were "not exhaustive". He added: "It is not conceivable that she would have been excluded from those in that first community of disciples who witnessed the Resurrection".

The Pope had commented that "it is legitimate to think that it was Jesus' mother who was the first person to see him appear". The absence of the Blessed Virgin Mary from the group of women who went to the tomb at dawn is probably a clue to the fact that she had already met the risen

# SUBSCRIBE NOW AND SAVE 27%

For almost a century, *TLS* has been the UK's leading literary supplement, providing the world over with intelligent, thoughtful criticism of books, plays and performances.

The *TLS* is available through your newsagents every Friday, or if you take out a one-year subscription

you receive a 27% discount on the UK cover price.

Yes, I would like to subscribe for 1 year (£28.00)

UK £76     EUROPE £87     REST OF WORLD £100

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

COUNTRY \_\_\_\_\_

I enclose a cheque for £\_\_\_\_ made payable to TLS Subscriptions Ltd

Please charge £\_\_\_\_ to my Visa / Mastercard account

CARD NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ EXPIRY DATE \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

Please send coupon and payment to: **TLS Subscriptions, PO Box 14, Harold Hill, Romford, Essex RM2 4AA, UK**

(US/Canada to: **TLS Subscriptions, PO Box 3000, Denville, NJ 07834, USA**)

This offer is open to new subscribers only and closes on 31 August 1997.

Tick if you do not wish to receive mail from companies we feel share our interests

CREDIT CARD HOTLINE: 0800 277 2777

### OPERA & BALLET

**COLISEUM** 0171 622 9300 (24hr)

**ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA**

Tonight First Night 8.15,

Thurs 7.00 Carmen

**ROYAL OPERA HOUSE** 0171 504

4000 242 000 242 000 242 000

Tickets available on the day

**THE ROYAL OPERA**

Tonight 7.30 Elektra

Mon, Thur 7.30

KATYA KABANOVKA

Fri, Sat 7.30 Friday Night

**SIMON BOCANEGRA** (1981)

**THEATRES**

**ADELPHI**

Laughing Policeman

**JERRY LEWIS**

DAMN YANKEES

A hellish musical... with heart!

Red, prop 10pm, 24th May

Open 7.30, Sat 8.15, Sun 9am

Booking 0171 504 0002

0171 503 2000

**GARY WILMOTT**

Afternoon Tea

**THE GOODBYE GIRL**

Music, 8pm

"Terrific... one of the best

night's in London" O.K. Mag

Book by Tel 0171 504 0002

0171 503 2000

**ALBURY THEATRE** 0171 504

368 173 000 368 173 000

0171 504 0002

**GARY WILMOTT**

Afternoon Tea

**THEATRES**

**ADLPHI**

Laughing Policeman

**JERRY LEWIS**

DAMN YANKEES

A hellish musical... with heart!

Red, prop 10pm, 24th May

Open 7.30, Sat 8.15, Sun 9am

Booking 0171 504 0002

0171 503 2000

**GARY WILMOTT**

Afternoon Tea

**THEATRES**

**ADLPHI**

Laughing Policeman

**JERRY LEWIS**

DAMN YANKEES

A hellish musical... with heart!

Red, prop 10pm, 24th May

Open 7.30, Sat 8.15, Sun 9am

Booking 0171 504 0002

0171 503 2000

**GARY WILMOTT**

Afternoon Tea

**THEATRES**

**ADLPHI**

Laughing Policeman

**JERRY LEWIS**

DAMN YANKEES

A hellish musical... with heart!

Red, prop 10pm, 24th May

Open 7.30, Sat 8.15, Sun 9am

Booking 0171 504 0002

0171 503 2000

**GARY WILMOTT**

Afternoon Tea

**THEATRES**

**ADLPHI**

Laughing Policeman

**JERRY LEWIS**

DAMN YANKEES

A hellish musical... with heart!

Red, prop 10pm, 24th May

Open 7.30, Sat 8.15, Sun 9am

Booking 0171 504 0002

0171 503 20



## ■ OPINION

The Royal Opera House must decide whether it is a public amenity or a private club



## ■ OPERA

Glyndebourne makes the best possible case for Britten's pacifist opera *Owen Wingrave*



## THE TIMES ARTS



## ■ CABARET

Ruthie Henshall impresses at the Festival Hall, once she stops trying to be the second Ethel Merman



## ■ MUSIC

A late Schubert mass is sung by the Vienna Singverein with consummate authority

**G**enista McIntosh resigns as chief executive of the Royal Opera House because the stress makes her poorly. Mary Allen, instantly appointed after her replacement without the bore of having to submit to a selection procedure, immediately goes on sick leave from her job as Arts Council secretary-general. Gosh, it's just like Act IV of *La Bohème*. Even the thought of running Covent Garden makes you feel very, very ill.

But that's no surprise. Say the words "Royal Opera House" to a music lover and you get one of three reactions. The first is touching admiration for a "centre of excellence" that keeps Britain's reputation high in the lyric world. Presumably there are folk who subscribe to that view — otherwise why would Covent Garden receive a £20 million annual subsidy, plus a £7.8 million lottery handout for closure and redevelopment? But the funny thing is, all of them seem to be abroad at the moment.

Then there are the sophisticates who say: look, we know Covent

Garden has been in chaos for years; that the closure plans are (in the memorable words of the Arts Council chairman) a shambles; that the taxpayer is being taken for a ride; that top Covent Garden jobs are handed out without a semblance of open competition; and that nobody on an ordinary income can afford to visit the place more than once a decade — but hey! That's opera for you! Debacles, walkouts, snobbery, strikes, deficits, mad prices, stitch-ups... it's all part of the show. For a mere £20 million, Britain gets an annual season ticket to the longest-running farce since Brian Rix pulled up his trousers.

There is, however, a third reaction. Pure fury. Opera and ballet are noble arts. The Covent Garden management has turned them into bywords for irrelevance, waste and incompetence. No true music lover can or should forgive that.

I used to hold the second view: detached amusement, mingled with a certain professional gratitude towards an institution that supplied so many riveting yarns of crassness and excess. But now I have joined the angry brigade. And it wasn't even the murk surrounding McIntosh's resignation that did it. That only reinforced the image of Covent Garden as the Valhalla of bungling.

No, what angers me is the realisation that any chance of reforming Covent Garden is about to disappear for ever. We have a new Government avowedly committed to "the people's priorities". Well, you don't have to be a rabid socialist to feel that Covent Garden is way out of step with "the people". We also have the opera house about to close for two years. If Chris Smith, the new Heritage Secretary, doesn't bash some sense into the Bow St bodge now, he

Covent Garden must behave like a public amenity, not a private club. It's intolerable that a handful of very rich patrons, rattling their jewellery menacingly, can impose policy on the most highly subsidised arts organisation in Britain. It would be intolerable even if they were any good at it. The fact that they have made a pig's ear of the place adds injury to insult.

Privatising Covent Garden completely — turning it into an all-year-round Glyndebourne — would actually not be a bad idea. But if that is what we wanted we should never have committed £78 million of public money to its redevelopment. Now the moral imperative must be to open it up. Of course, Covent Garden's patrons would not interfere so much if they had respect for the management. Which brings us to the second change. Every successful opera house has one strong,

visionary leader. Enlightened dictatorship is the only thing that works. Mostly such figures are conductors. Rarely are they showbiz queens or jumped-up PR suits.

Look around. Riccardo Muti is both iron fist and velvet glove at La Scala. Nothing moves at the New York Met without a nod from James Levine. And the Kirov owes all its current sheen to the intrepid genius of Valery Gergiev.

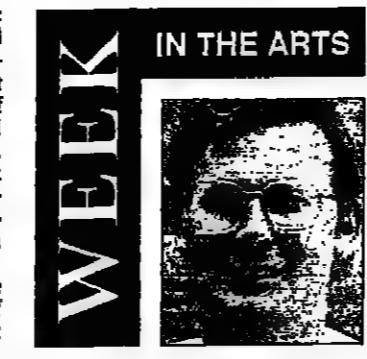
So where is Covent Garden's tough maestro? The answer is that it hasn't had one since Solti, 30 years ago. Haitink, the present music director, is a superb conductor but no bruiser. The place needs a firebrand who will inspire the performers, charm the patrons and terrify those meddling, muddling board members.

But what brilliant conductor would wish to take on an organisation with Covent Garden's chronic financial problems? Which brings us to the third matter: London needs, and can support, one great opera company — not two that are both crippled by debt. This month the spotlight happens to be on Covent Garden's turmoil, but the stories of crisis emerging from English National Opera are no less sensational.

The blunt fact is that London's opera and dance provision is an archaic hunchpot that must be totally restructured. Over the years, report after report has come from the Arts Council, yet the tough decisions are always dodged. Chris Smith must impose some logic — some social justification — on this subsidised anarchy, even if he has to trample all over the famous "arm's length principle" in the process.

It pains me to write that. Politicians should keep their hands off the arts as much as possible. But when the kiddies are tearing apart their playpen, nanny is permitted to bang some heads together. And confiscate their pocket-money too, if necessary.

## Time's up for the Bow St bodge



RICHARD MORRISON

never will. On Thursday night he did at least make a speech knocking "elitist" arts organisations that charge ridiculous seat prices. But veiled threats aren't enough to deal with this bunch.

Three things must change. First,

LONDON Austrians were out in force for Wednesday night's visit from the Vienna Singverein and Rainer Küchl, former leader of the Vienna Philharmonic. In these days of hyped youth, how refreshing to have a London debut by so seasoned a violinist: the self-effacing 57-year-old Vienna Hochschule professor gave a performance of the Beethoven Violin Concerto of simplicity and sweetness.

His easy elegance lent a surface sheen to the opening, but by the closing bars of the cadenza, played with an arresting hollow tone, he had found a still centre, sustained and intensified through the slow movement. Richard Stump's conception of the concerto appeared to be epic, if the elaborate gestures were anything to go by: yet it was

Sweetly seasoned

## CONCERT

Vienna Singverein  
Queen Elizabeth Hall

chromaticism of the fugues and the baleful *Agnus Dei* with which it ends, uncertainly, make for a deeply personal statement.

The Vienna Singverein created a well-rounded, unforced sound with wonderfully deep open vowels, and the two tenors, Jamie McDougall and Iwan Sharpe, and soprano Cornelius Hosp were well blended in a tender *Incarnatus est*.

Stamp made the most of the *Sancus* with its audacious melody rising in the major and falling through two minor keys. He was helped by four fine trombonists, whose parts give the impetus and foundation to the whole work. They led the fateful *Agnus Dei* climax with grand resonance.

HELEN WALLACE

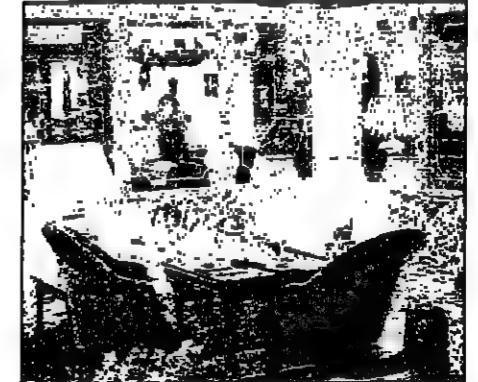
## AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

THE TIMES

## Treat yourself to a break at half-price

This week *The Times* offers you the chance to save between £49 and £129 on a choice of two-night weekend stays at more than 70 Forte Posthouse Hotels in the UK. You pay only half the normal weekend price per couple.

These are ideal hotels for short breaks, especially if you are planning to get out and about this summer with our Virgin Trains £5-£20 return ticket offer. The hotels offer runs from June 1 to September 19, 1997 and includes the August bank holiday weekend. It is based on two adults sharing a double or twin room for a minimum of



two nights, one of which must be a Saturday night, on an accommodation only basis.

TO BOOK CALL  
**0345 40 40 40**  
and quote *The Times*  
two-for-one offer.  
lines open  
8am-9pm Mon-Fri  
8am-9pm Sat & Sun

Region/Location	Standard Weekend Rate	You Pay Just
<b>LONDON</b>		
Bloomsbury	£258	£129
Hampstead	£150	£75
Kensington	£258	£129
Regent's Park	£258	£129
Gatwick	£178	£89
Heathrow	£130	£65

Le of  
affec  
sonal  
roup.  
8/003

**THE TIMES**  
**FORTE**  
**Posthouse**  
**TOKEN 6**

**HOW TO BOOK**  
Collect four differently numbered tokens from the six which have been published in *The Times* this week. Token 6 appears below. Then call the Forte Posthouse Hotels central reservations number 0345 40 40 40 to make your booking quoting *The Times* two-for-one offer. Please note bookings for this offer cannot be made directly with the individual hotels. On arrival at your pre-booked hotel, present your tokens to reception to validate this offer.

CHANGING TIMES

### Owen Wingrave Glyndebourne



Ann Taylor as Kate and Gerald Finley as Owen Wingrave in a cast that refuses to be overshadowed by its predecessors

the physical problems inherited from television — the odd split-screen episode, and opportunities not taken up at the time for voices over — and Hisham Ali's set relies on gauzes where light might have been more effective.

But for once an opera is not over-directed, which allows you to concentrate on the music, greatly to the work's advantage. However diffuse Myfanwy Piper's libretto may be, Britten's score is ideally

concentrated, and Ivor Bolton's steadily flowing conducting and excellent playing from the London Philharmonic allow you to follow closely the purely musical argument.

One other inherited problem involves casting: it is hard not to keep hearing Peter Pears, Sylvia Fisher and Jennifer Vyvyan, so closely did the composer tailor the writing to their capabilities. But the hand-picked Glyndebourne cast successfully overcomes

this problem: the piece is, truth to tell, rather more evenly sung than in 1970.

Gerald Finley is quite outstanding in the title role, his dark mahogany baritone capable of real heroic edge in his great Peace aria. The sympathetic roles of Mr and Mrs Coyle — proprietors of the military crammer, and representing us, the audience — are beautifully taken by Steven Page and Vivian Ternay, though the latter could sharp-

en her diction. Christopher Ventris shows equal tact as the Hooray Henry Lechmere, and Eddwen Harriss (Miss Wingrave), Elizabeth Gale (Miss Julian), Ann Taylor (Kate) and — especially — Neil Jenkins (Sir Philip) resolutely decline to be overshadowed by their predecessors. Musically this is a very satisfying evening: dramatically the verdict has to remain "not proven".

RODNEY MILNES

### CABARET: Clive Davis on a belting Ruthie Henshall at the Festival Hall

## Purr and stir

stories of Judy Garland on *The Man That Got Away*, Henshall does not — yet — belong in their company, and we were left with the spectacle of a personable but uncharismatic singer straining for the big climaxes above the massed ranks of the BBC Concert Orchestra.

*The Rose*, a hit for Bette Midler, opened more promisingly, with simple piano accompaniment. But once the rest of the band entered, Henshall again sounded more shrill than impassioned. Her treatment seemed all the more

derivative given that the song's composer, Amanda McBroom, had delivered a magnificent rendition in London a few weeks ago.

The desultory repartee and the tacky introduction of two male dancers did little to improve the show's awkward pacing. Nor did a perfunctory post-interval gallop through *Rhapsody in Blue* by the Australian pianist Bernard Walz, who deserved better.

Yet Henshall herself was

transformed in the second half, finally playing to her strengths as an actress and

breathing character into the melodies rather than just belching them out. The greater emphasis on more contemporary material helped. *Memory* and the *Les Mis* anthem *I Dreamed A Dream* working well in this context.

On *Woking* the sultry doubles entendres of a vamp-like railway platform announcer provided an outlet for her polished comedy skills. Lionel Bart's *Where is Love* found her at her most tender and vulnerable. By the time she reached the closing sivers of Gershwin in *Someone To Watch Over Me* and *But Not For Me*, she was no longer the wannabe star, more the five-star actress. The voice by now was purring, not shouting.

THREE STARS OUT OF FIVE. *When We Were Kings* is a powerful, moving film that deserves to be seen. It is also a reminder of the terrible toll of the AIDS epidemic.

JOHN LAMBERT

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL STAY WITH YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFE.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MAKE YOU THINK. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MAKE YOU FEEL.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL INSPIRE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOTIVATE YOU.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL EDUCATE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHALLENGE YOU.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOVE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOVE YOUR HEART.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHARGE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHARGE YOUR ENERGY.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL INSPIRE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL INSPIRE YOUR DREAMS.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOTIVATE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOTIVATE YOUR GOALS.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL EDUCATE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL EDUCATE YOUR MIND.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHALLENGE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHALLENGE YOUR BELIEFS.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOVE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOVE YOUR SOUL.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHARGE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHARGE YOUR ENERGY.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL INSPIRE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL INSPIRE YOUR DREAMS.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOTIVATE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOTIVATE YOUR GOALS.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL EDUCATE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL EDUCATE YOUR MIND.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHALLENGE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHALLENGE YOUR BELIEFS.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOVE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOVE YOUR SOUL.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHARGE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHARGE YOUR ENERGY.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL INSPIRE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL INSPIRE YOUR DREAMS.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOTIVATE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOTIVATE YOUR GOALS.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL EDUCATE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL EDUCATE YOUR MIND.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHALLENGE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHALLENGE YOUR BELIEFS.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOVE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOVE YOUR SOUL.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHARGE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL CHARGE YOUR ENERGY.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL INSPIRE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL INSPIRE YOUR DREAMS.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOTIVATE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL MOTIVATE YOUR GOALS.

IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL EDUCATE YOU. IT IS A MOVIE THAT WILL EDUCATE YOUR MIND.

Continental football idols — Eric, Ruud, Gianfranco and Jürgen — have swept British xenophobia off the field, says Simon Barnes

**P**oint one: sport is trivial. That is why people like it so much. Point two: nothing that people truly care about can be altogether trivial. In fact, if all the politicians who have been banging the drum about Europe had taken the trouble to read the sports pages, they would not now be naked to their enemies. Perhaps even the politicians most deeply committed to Britain — to this sceptred isle, ruler of the waves, the land splendidly isolated, from Alfred the Great to Alf Garnett — might have had cause to think again had they read with proper seriousness the trivial news that gauged the newspapers of the nation this week.

Cantona: a nation mourns! Au revoir, Eric! This newspaper carried the story of Cantona's retirement from football on the front page, page three, and on the front of the sports section. Why so lavish? The principle was that, as *The Sun* itself acknowledged, Cantona was bigger news even than Gazzetta.

Gazza, or Paul Gascoigne, fest it should have escaped any politician's attention, is an Englishman

who plays football. Cantona, however, is French — and, until his retirement, his was the biggest name in English football.

Football is seen as the abode of unreconstructed xenophobes. Little Englanders. They hate all blacks, people, naturally. And they hate all foreigners, especially Frogs, Krauts and Wops. They never vote Labour, because Labour is the party that likes blacks and will bring us Brits far too close to that terrible garlic-laden enclave known as Europe.

Now to hold in one's head a large number of contradictory notions is the prescriptive right of every human being. But logic has a way of wearing down the most obvious of these cherished bits of nonsense. It is impossible to hate all Frenchmen and love Cantona. For Cantona was not, and never looked like becoming, an honorary Englishman, a Henry James, a T.S. Eliot. Cantona is quintessentially

Frog. He never did get to speak much English. His talent was to be exceptional. He needed colleagues to be different from that is why he fulfilled his talent in England, rather than France.

Thus Manchester United supporters took Cantona to their bosom as a card-carrying exotic, and they celebrated his exoticism by singing his praises to the tune of the *Marseillaise*. Eric Cantona's Frenchness was not incidental to his popularity: it was central.

There is no Euroscepticism in modern English football. If anything, football is in the grip of rampant Eurocentrism. A week ago, Chelsea won the FA Cup Final. The opening goal was scored by Roberto di Mattei, who is Italian. The second goal was set up with the jolliest little back-heel from Gianfranco Zola, another Italian. Zola had just been voted in as the official football writers' Player of

the Year. Italians were once seen in England as the great villains of football: a bunch of devious, Machiavellian assassins, as vicious as they were dishonest. But Zola, of Chelsea and Italy, Zola who scored for his country the goal that may yet keep England out of World Cup finals, is an English national hero. This Zola is *un bête humaine*.

Overseas footballers have won the Player of the Year award for the past three seasons. Cantona got it the previous year, and before that it went to Jürgen Klinsmann. Klinsmann is a German who arrived to play for Tottenham Hotspur with a reputation for conning referees by diving — that is, flinging himself to the floor as if mortally wounded at every opportunity. He was a national hate figure, an arch-enemy. He celebrated his first goal for his English club by diving headlong at the turf: gleefully mocking his own mockers. And he left a year later as

an English national love-object. Europeans now manage leading English clubs. "Yeah, well you know, early doors, right?" says Ruud Gullit, manager of Chelsea, who is not only Dutch, but dreadlocked and black. Despite his fondness for England and its footballing clichés, he remains one of the best managerial talkers on the game. Arsenal are managed by the not inappropriately named Frenchman, Arsène Wenger, a man with rimless spectacles who at press conferences assumes the air of a university lecturer addressing a particularly dim bunch of undergraduates. Both men have had a very reasonable amount of success in their first seasons therefore both are liked. Gullit is a man very greatly loved, and not only by men: women find him bright, boorish, masculine, not macho.

One of the points of sport is that it is quantifiable. You can deny that

measure of success and failure. Getting into Europe means playing in one of the three competitions for European clubs. Qualification for these competitions comes from success in the three principal domestic competitions. How far have Manchester United come? They have dominated the domestic game, but the consensus is that they cannot be numbered among the truly great sides until they win something "in Europe".

Loyalty is traditionally seen as a vaguely liberal, vaguely middle-class, vaguely intellectual sort of thing: the French, well, so civilised, Toujours Provence and my dear, what's the English for *café*? But it is in football that Europe actually matters to people. Cantona says: "Le foot a toujours déchainé les passions". Football, that is, has always unleashed great passions. Another *philosophie* — And every Premiership club and its (seated) supporters will talk forever about their principal ambition. We want to get into Europe. We've dropped a couple of home games, people say — but we can still get into Europe. It is the

## How Cantona & co beat Alf Garnett

Marcel Proust had any talent as a novelist whatsoever, but you cannot argue with the proposition that in the 1995-96 football season, Cantona scored 19 goals and that his team won the league championship and the FA Cup. The position that all Frogs are useless gits is basically untenable.

Europeans believe that little Englanders want nothing to do with Europe, and that the little Englanders' heartland is on the terraces of the great football clubs. But this is not the case. For a start, there are no terraces in the top division any more: the game is played in all-seater stadiums.

And every Premiership club and its (seated) supporters will talk forever about their principal ambition. We want to get into Europe. We've dropped a couple of home games, people say — but we can still get into Europe. It is the

## Let in daylight on the magic of art

Electric illumination of paintings is barbaric, says Avigdor Arikha

Art lovers are betrayed, and the general public misled, by the use in most museums and galleries of artificial light. One might not know that it falsifies chromatic values and hence impairs our vision of colour. But even an amateur who, having seen a painting in natural light, sees it again in artificial light, is bound to experience something akin to drinking a great wine that has been corked. The consequences suffered by the slightest art lover are far worse, however, than the frustrations of the disappointed drinker. Indeed, the absence of daylight from museums places their very purpose in jeopardy.

Natural light has been suppressed almost everywhere, and replaced with artificial light, quite in opposition to the conditions necessary for what one might call proper vision. Artificial light is seen as an improvement, though it is in fact a regression from the marvellous conditions in which one could see paintings up to 50 years ago.

London's National Gallery, especially — and notoriously — the Sainsbury Wing, with its temporary exhibitions bunker; the Royal Academy, which has covered its marvellous skylight; the Metropolitan Museum and the Museum of Modern Art in New York; the Uffizi in Florence; the museums and galleries of Paris, Rome and Madrid: all have been affected by the dogmatic belief in the virtues of artificial light.

There are social and economic reasons for its use, of course: without it museums would have to shut at sunset and would never have late-opening days. At least as important, though, is the fashionableness of such light, because it is adjustable and constant, the best possible means for the exhibition of pictures.

According to another widely accepted belief, natural light alters pigments, because of the ultraviolet (UV) rays emitted by the sun. However, it is organic pigments that are vulnerable to UV rays, not inorganic ones — those that generally constitute a painter's palette. Moreover, tungsten, halogen and neon also emit ultraviolet rays. But natural light can be directed and filtered, to block out the UV rays. The old studio practice of whitewashed windows, with a thin spray layer of white water-based titanium dioxide, is the best and cheapest solution for accurate vision and optimal protection.

Architects and engineers are often among those who believe that intense artificial light affords better vision than daylight. The opposite, however, is the case: chromatic perception is precise only in natural, preferably moderate light. Infinities of nuances of tone are visible under such a light that

cannot be perceived otherwise, because the lesser intensity of natural light stimulates the eye's tonal receptors, while an intense luminance inhibits them.

Vision under artificial light is affected by a static and shortened colour spectrum, which reduces the chromatic wavelengths available. The colours seen under such conditions are recognised monotonically, through an operation called "colour constancy". But tone — chromatic hue and saturation — is suppressed under artificial light. Thus chromatic values are distorted.

Recall, for instance, what it is like to walk out of a shop saturated in electric light with a newly purchased half-tone jacket: you will find that its colour does not match the one you chose in the shop. This happens because colour constancy does not work for tonal vision. This is the point: painters have always been in search of the right tone. All painters — from Titian to Mondrian — are thus betrayed when shown in artificial light.

Light, then, is to museums what acoustics are to concert halls: it must be right. Imagine a concert hall in which the tonal range were truncated: there would be a public outcry. When it comes to visual matters, the public remains remarkably ingenuous, and attunes to department-store lighting. The emotional impact of visual experience, and thus of qualitative discernment, depends on accurate conditions of perception.

The fate of our artistic heritage and our visual culture lies in the hands of architects, lighting engineers, curators and above all museum directors. But their main concern is not to ensure that paintings be seen properly, but rather to satisfy an ever-growing, uninformed public. This public does not know that the addition of artificial to natural light inhibits tone and colour saturation, and annihilates the equalisation of simultaneous chromatic contrast — the chromatic effect produced by the juxtaposition of one colour next to the other — that is the pivot of painting.

What remains of painting in artificial light is only its image — it is as if one took away from a wine its bouquet, to keep only the liquid. Deprived of natural light in public museums as well as commercial galleries, an entire generation has grown up without being able to see paintings in the right conditions. They are thus incapable of discerning, or ultimately of recognising, the pictorial subtleties that enable us to judge a picture's quality.

The distinguished Israeli artist Avigdor Arikha lives in Paris. Books on his work include "Arikha" by Samia Beckett, "Robert Hughes et al (Thomas & Hudson) and "Arikha" by Duncan Thompson (Phaidon). His own writings on art history include "On Depiction" (Bellw.

## Morals of the postal code

**C**rash is possibly the worst film even duty has ever made me watch: the *Oh Calcutta!* of the used-car lot

**E**very article on this page is censored. Four-letter words are banned. No offence may be given to notoriously sensitive groups such as... I dare not even mention names. Ethical codes, editorial oversight, common decency, the law and a sense of self-protection fence the writer in on all sides. The wonder is that anything is printed.

So what is so special about Westminster City Council, which this week refused to license the showing of David Cronenberg's film *Crash* in West End cinemas? It may have under its aegis some of London's most lurid malls of depravity. But a film entirely dedicated to the eroticism of car crashes was too much for even the most case-hardened councilor. The licensing committee drew a line against the film last November. Despite a special prize at Cannes and a subsequent 18 certificate from the industry's own censor, James Ferman, the committee endured a second showing this week and confirmed its ban. Never in Westminster.

Sado-masochistic West Enders must now trek to the lawless cultural frontiers of Camden or Islington. There, in Westminster's servile imagination, the highways are littered with ratepayers having sex in crashed cars. That is what you get with new Labour. It may seem ludicrous for a film to be acceptable in NW1 yet depraved in SW1, great in W8 but intolerable in W2, but these days you can tell a man's morals by his postal code. If Westminster does not hold, mere anarchy is loosed upon the world.

I have seen *Crash*. It is possibly the worst film that even line-of-duty has forced me to watch: the *Oh Calcutta!* of the used-car lot. It is composed of pornography: car crashes and tedium in equal parts. Wild horses would not make me read the 25-year-old novel from which it is adapted, by J.G. Ballard. The producers presumably had the option of making the sex scenes allusive rather than overt, as in film adaptations of, say, *Lady Chatterley*, *Lolita* or *Anna Karenina*. They went for overt. Film directors are the only professionals I know whose career entitles them to get women to strip off their clothes and simulate sex in front of them. The more explicit the sex, they claim, the more aristocratically challenging the voyeurism.

Art films have always been well-mannered with humility. "To make a film is to improve on life," said

Truffaut. "You don't make a movie, the movie makes you," said Godard. To Cocteau, film was "death in action... a perfumed fountain of thought." To Orson Welles it was "a ribbon of dreams". There is no end to the drivel you get when you ask a professor to describe the significance of its work.

Thus any cuts to *Crash*, said the producer Chris Auy, would damage the integrity of his "warning against dehumanisation, against a society drifting into aimlessness".

This is allegedly a film about "the reshaping of the human body by modern technology". It sees car crashes as sexually liberating, as "a fertilising rather than a destructive event". What a flexible friend is the English language.

The issue is not the movie, but its capacity to incite titillation. Suppose I had made a film not about mechanically challenged cars but about socially challenged people. I am sure I could persuade actors to portray people getting sexual thrills from racial violence. They would have erotic experiences mugging ethnic minorities and taking part in Klan rituals. They could be shown dismembering disabled people and doing disgusting things to AIDS victims. I would dismiss all protest on the grounds that this was art and that art must be free. I would add the filmmaker's mantra: that a good film is a statement: it can do no harm.

Were I to make such a film, discrimination and harassment laws would be invoked against me. The film industry pleads a double standard. Advertisement films are promoted as effective sellers of products and services. Films depicting violence or sexual degradation are somehow "ineffective", ribbons of dreams, mere escapism. A film can sell, set role models, even tell a moral tale: mysteriously it cannot tell an immoral one. Provided a film is produced by the trade union of serious film-makers, it is art and therefore benign. Any evil thoughts and images must be for the public good.

This is the talk of sophists down the ages. The directors, actors and cameramen who made *Crash* may claim they were involved in a deeply moral artistic experience. So be it. They may wish to share this experience with the public, to its entertainment and their profit. This is a free country and London is a private-enterprise city. Cinemas are semi-private places and what con-

sents adults do in them is normally their own business. These are arguments. But so too are those presented by Westminster City Council.

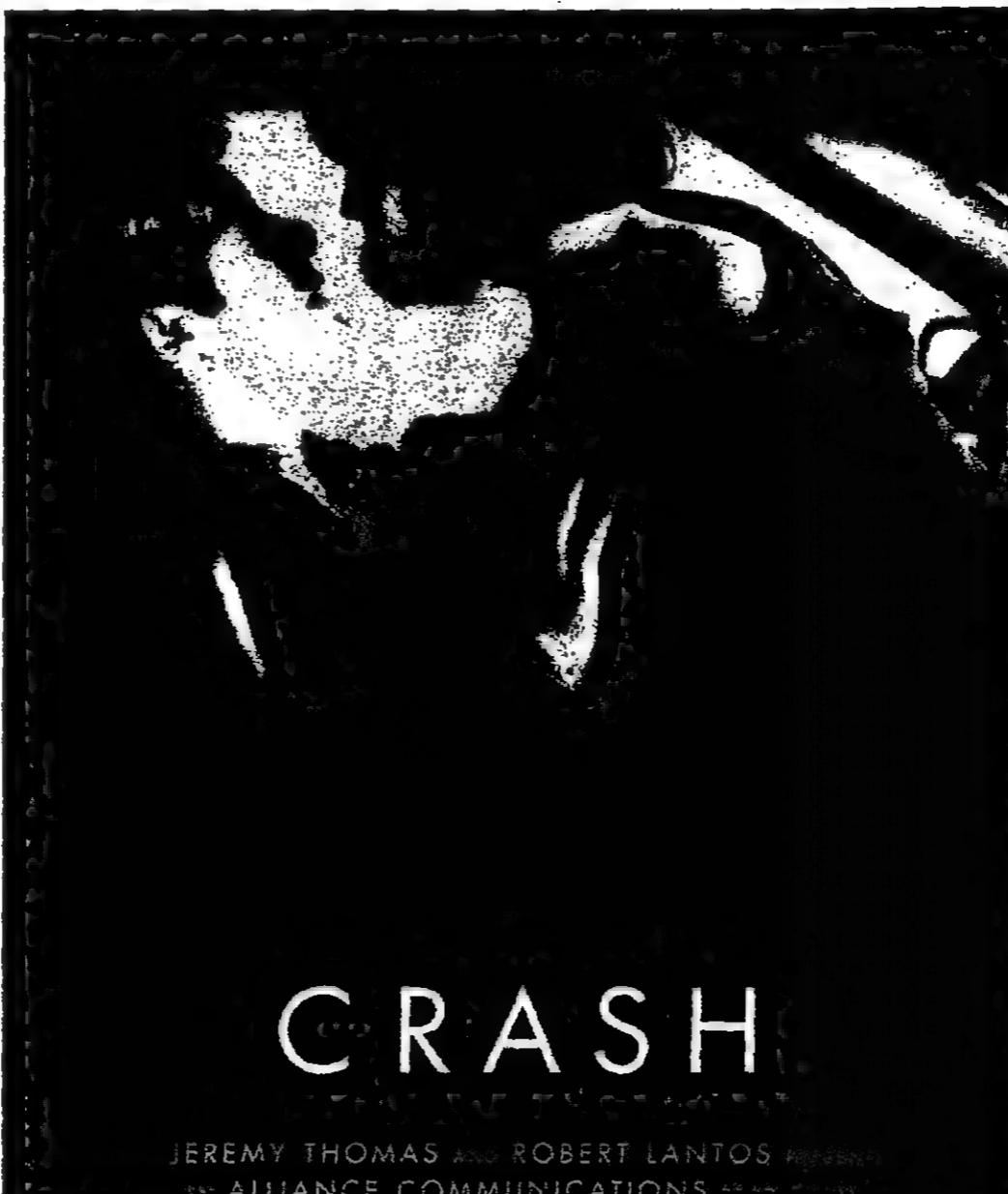
The council believes that there is such a thing as imitative crime, that films can induce bad behaviour. It points out that an 18 certificate does not deny young people access to this film — as any London parent knows. Councillors judge the film depraved and see it as an incentive to seek sexual pleasure from crashing cars on city streets. London police have enough trouble without this added menace. Local regulators have elected accountability. They have licensing powers, and are not having this film on their patch. That is what their voters would want.

Had I been a Westminster councillor I would have been sorely tempted to ban *Crash*. It blatantly celebrates sado-masochism. As the critic Alexander Walker wrote in the London *Evening Standard*, this kind of film-making becomes a hermetic experience" on closed

sets. Nobody involved ever says, enough is enough. But bad films make bad censorship debates. The onus of proof should always be on the censor, whether a work is pornography or art. Censoring films is nowadays a near fruitless enterprise, given their availability on video. I would not have graced *Crash* with a ban. It is not worth the hassle or the publicity of the hassle.

**Y**et I would expect a local ban on flagrantly racist material, in neighbourhoods where it would be offensive and inflammatory. Films must have differing impacts in different places. Local opinion in censorship is appropriate to local democracy. It is preferable to national censorship, because it can respond to local feeling and because it leaves the producer with the possibility of other outlets, for a second opinion on his work. One city's anti-social propaganda is another's harmless fiction.

Local opinion is subsidiary democ-



## CRASH

JEREMY THOMAS AND ROBERT LANTOS PRESENT  
AN ALLIANCE COMMUNICATIONS FILM

Never in Westminster: to see *Crash*, sado-masochistic West Enders must now go elsewhere

racacy at work. For years, many Welsh counties refused to permit Sunday drinking. Such freedom should be extended to Sunday trading, noise abatement, gambling and the control of animals. Local discretion does not mean the dismantling of the kingdom. Already Westminster is inviting outraged citizens to telephone complaints about other offensive films, doubtless to the glee of voters. If that is what the citizens of Westminster want, who are we to deny them?

We are all censored. Censorship polices the border between public taste and licence. Like all policemen, it should be invoked only in emergencies. In most places of artistic expression, the test to interfere is most shrill when self-discipline has broken down. The same is true of journalistic intrusion. The public has enough and calls in the law. That is why the true friends of the censor are those who pretend that bad taste does not matter, who claim a licence to offend and demand that every mark be overstepped.

According to another widely accepted belief, natural light alters pigments, because of the ultraviolet (UV) rays emitted by the sun. However, it is organic pigments that are vulnerable to UV rays, not inorganic ones — those that generally constitute a painter's palette. Moreover, tungsten, halogen and neon also emit ultraviolet rays. But natural light can be directed and filtered, to block out the UV rays. The old studio practice of whitewashed windows, with a thin spray layer of white water-based titanium dioxide, is the best and cheapest solution for accurate vision and optimal protection.

Architects and engineers are often among those who believe that intense artificial light affords better vision than daylight. The opposite, however, is the case: chromatic perception is precise only in natural, preferably moderate light. Infinities of nuances of tone are visible under such a light that

## A flat rate

**F**RANK DOBSON, the barrel-shaped Secretary of State for Health, appears to be the first Cabinet minister in memory to be a council flat tenant. Mischievous snorts in Westminster are suggesting that Dobson, with his elevated

status, should no longer be entitled to the flat in a mansion block opposite the British Museum.

With his MPs and his ministerial salary, Dobson's income must be putting £100,000 per year. He has a second home in Yorkshire and is

a pillar of the new Establishment — hardly the sort to need help with his housing by Camden council. But for many years, he has lived at Great Russell Mansions, which he lists as his address in *Who's Who*. For some time he was a private tenant but then Camden bought the mansion block and he became a council tenant.

"It's never been a secret," he said yesterday of the flat which must be worth at least £200,000 and for which sources suggest he pays just £150 a week.

Dobson yesterday admitted that his tenants benefited from low rents. "Council tenants all pay different rates according to the size of the flat," says an expert. "But council rents are always a lot less than those in the private sector."

By way of explanation to those hard-pressed nurses who might quibble at subsidised housing for the health minister, Dobson says: "I do not get any mortgage tax relief."

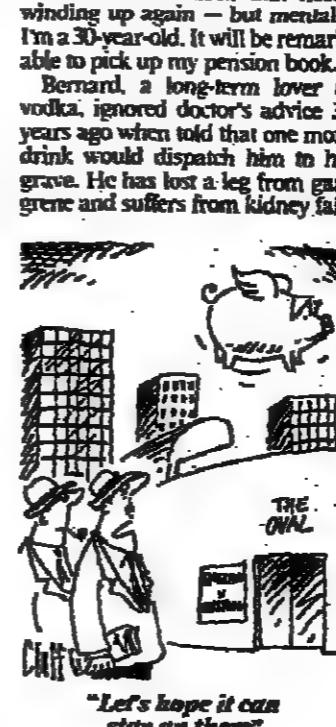
● There can be no surer sign of Labour's plans to reform the House of Lords than the appointment of John Heppell, MP for Nottingham East, as parliamentary private secretary to Lord Rich-



## Well, well

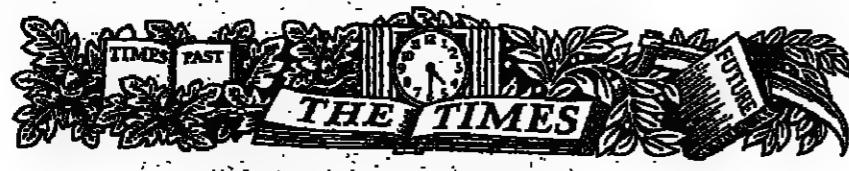
A MILESTONE will be reached on Tuesday next week when, despite all the odds, Solon's greatest drinker Jeffrey Bernard becomes an old age pensioner. He is no longer his former sprightly self, and he says lugubriously that he knows of no party being planned for him.

● There can be no surer sign of



use. "It's just frustrating that I'm no longer the first thing a fit young woman thinks of when she wakes up in the morning." Everybody should raise a glass to the old soak next week.

● Bernard, a long-term lover of vodka, ignored doctor's advice 30 years ago when told that one more drink would dispatch him to his grave. He has lost a leg from gangrene and suffers from kidney fail-



## IN TRINITY

**He that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him**

Tomorrow, Trinity Sunday, is unique among Christian festivals in that it celebrates neither a person nor an event, but the mystery of God. It is, if you like, pure white light into which the colours of the spectrum are gathered. As a feast of the Church it dates only from the mid-14th century, but it quickly came to enjoy a particular popularity in England. In the Book of Common Prayer the Sundays following it were named "after Trinity" — though a better title would be "*in Trinity*", reminding worshippers that this feast is not about abstract doctrine but about a divine life shared by grace.

In the world of theology one of the more remarkable features of the last 20 years has been a renewed concern for the implications of the doctrine of God as Trinity. If Marx, Freud and Nietzsche rejected God, the God they rejected was in many ways one framed in the image of abstract reason of Platonism combined with a monarchial imperialism. The distant God of 18th-century Deism, and the inscrutable God of predestinarian Calvinism alike imprinted a pattern on the Western understanding of God, which had little place for God as Trinity.

And if by reaction from such a remote God, the immanence of God in the world was stressed, then God could be telescoped into the world without remainder. As Coleridge perceptively put it, "Pantheism is but a painted atheism — and the doctrine of the Trinity the only sure and certain bulwark against it." And why? Because God as Trinity is a God of grace, a God who saves, the Lord and Giver of life.

That human projections inevitably shape our image of God, we recognise as true, but so is the converse. Our image of God shapes our understanding of what it is to be human. All too often in the West the person has been identified with the individual with adverse

consequence. Persons are related by definition, individuals are not. Atomised individualism — and an equally destructive collectivism as its polar opposite — have characterised much Western thinking. Both flow from the distorted doctrine of God, what some have described as the pathology of Western Christianity, a failure to take Trinitarian theology seriously.

At the heart of the doctrine of God as Trinity, is the conviction that God is a communion of persons. The great 4th-century Greek theologians we know as the Cappadocian Fathers spoke of that communion as *perichoresis*, a divine round-dance of mutually indwelling love. They used such language, not out of a desire for complexity or abstraction, alone but also the framing of a mathematical conundrum, but as a consequence of wrestling with what God must be if He had revealed Himself in the person of Jesus Christ, and whose grace was given by His self-giving and transforming love.

The Trinity is what we mean when we say that God is love. That communion of love is the clue to our identity as those made in the image of God. As Charles Williams perceptively observed, it is as important to learn how we live from each other as how we are to live for each other — and that is true politically as well as personally.

Trinity Sunday summons us to discover our true identity as persons in relationship, made in the image of the God of love. And we can only do that when, like Margaret Clitherow in Gerald Manley Hopkins' poem, we catch "the crying of those Three, the Immortals of the Eternal Ring, Utterer, Uttered, Uttering," and find that the God who is the source and goal of our being is grace and communion, and know that, in Traherne's words, "It is the glory of His high estate. He is an act that doth communicate."

## CRAWLING OFF THE CANVASS

**Policy not presentation is the problem for the Tories**

Three weeks after their disastrous defeat at the hands of Tony Blair and new Labour, the parliamentary Conservative Party has finally shown the first small signs of emerging from the curious state of both denial and despair that has been dominant since John Major was ejected from Downing Street. In the absence of organised opposition from the Tories, the new Government has stood astride British politics.

There are very legitimate reasons for the Tories to conduct a wide-ranging examination of their internal affairs, party constitution, and method of selecting the leader. However, to have postponed the present battle to some later date and resorted to an interim arrangement would have been profoundly unwise. It would only have prolonged the agony of indecision. An impotent opposition would not have been in the best interests of party or country.

The six candidates for the Conservative leadership now know the rules by which the contest will be conducted. The phoney war is over and the real clash of ideas should begin. With some noble exceptions, ideas have been a rather undervalued commodity in the race so far. Instead, matters have centered on personalities and a rather uninpressive search for the mantle of "electability". Several aspirants have stressed the importance of instant mass public appeal in explaining the triumph of Tony Blair and implied that they alone can imitate it.

That is to misread much about the new Prime Minister's success. Mr Blair was not "electable" because he was a pretty face and smooth talker. He reaped his reward because he has stood for certain principles and taken real risks in the transformation of his own party. He has been willing to undertake a fundamental reevaluation of policy positions, many long-held and long-cherished, and then act. In short, policy renewal and bold leadership explain why Labour won with a 179-seat majority.

## OFF OUR TROLIES

**Supermarkets know a thing or two about the way we wheel**

Grabbing the groceries will never be the same again. Tesco have launched their new high-tech shopping trolley. Designed in deep secrecy, during an offensive known as "Operation Sparkle", the supermarket superpower have spent £4 million in pursuit of the perfect vehicle — one that will actually travel in the direction it is pushed. Twelve months of intensive research has apparently paid off. If the reviews are to be believed, the new design will end the well-known steering problems that made the average shopping trip a close cousin to a day on the dogeons.

Some people, of course, will wonder whether the effort has been worth the investment. After all, supermarket trolleys can be discovered in the most extraordinary places: car parks, rivers, tower blocks, on top of mountains, almost anywhere except the immediate surroundings of a supermarket. Others will wonder how, even if the sleek new vehicles can be kept on site, it can possibly make commercial sense for Tesco to put so much time and effort into what is, after all, only a shopping accessory.

That would be to misunderstand the nature of the creature. The cunning chaps at Tesco know that a trolley is far more than a device for transporting goods, it determines the character of the purchases themselves. Supermarket shopping is measured, psychologically, in the proportions of a trolley.

A full load is indication of a decent effort. A few items languishing at the bottom of a vast receptacle is cause for much embarrassment at the checkout line. This might explain why supermarkets have slowly increased the capacity of the average consumer chariot by four-fold in the last four decades.

Few can resist peering into other customer's trolleys while waiting in line. All sorts of judgments are instantly made about the income, lifestyle, and personality of a stranger on that basis. A supermarket subculture of snobbery exists whereby you are what you buy, or rather, what you are seen to have bought. Our vanity is exploited by the grocery giants. How long before the double-decker or stretch-limo trolley is introduced so that we can really show off at our expense and their profit?

A few brave souls resist the trend. Plucking up enormous courage, they either abandon all artificial assistance in favour of their bare hands or take the humble basket. The sneaky supermarkets have a ready response for such rebels. In the first case, a small army of security guards are deployed to issue accusations of shoplifting. In the second, decades of conspicuous refusal to modernise the item have made the basket a beast of burden. Every way we turn (more efficiently now) the Tesco troops have us covered. We must be off our trolleys.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

### Winners and losers under Labour's windfall tax

**From Mr Ian Taylor, MP for Esher and Walton (Conservative)**

Sir, As Simon Jenkins clearly implies today ("Monopoly game over"), Sir Iain Vallance, Chairman of BT, can hardly say he was not warned that his company was among those targeted for the proposed windfall tax. As long ago as 1995, as Minister for Technology, I suggested to him that catty deals between BT and the Labour Party would end in tears.

Behaving like a utility results in being treated as one. By offering BT release from the only restriction placed upon it no simultaneous broadcasting of BBC, ITV, etc., to homes on its existing network before 2001, Labour paid no attention to the risk to the cable industry's expanding telephone services.

In return for potential increased market dominance, BT only promised connections to schools, which it and its rivals are already carrying out.

Yet BT is still right to complain about the windfall tax. If the Government wants to apply a retrospective levy on BT, why not on its 150 or so competitors? Is the allegation that Ofcom's regulations have been too generous to BT? If so, it is a claim that BT's millions of shareholders would not accept, while customers must be puzzled about receiving a cut in call costs of 40 per cent or more in real terms.

Does it make sense to hit BT when it has already launched its network upgrade in response to competition? And why penalise BT now when it is taking advantage of telecoms liberalisation in the EU and internationally with extensive joint ventures?

For BT, it does not always pay to talk.

Yours faithfully,  
IAN TAYLOR,  
House of Commons.  
May 21.

**From Mr Andrew Boff**

Sir, Simon Jenkins' defence of the Government's windfall tax recognises the PR strings that the Labour Party pulled when selling the idea. The idea of taxing the fat cats and the ones who made a quick profit from the sale of shares in the utilities is one in which the public felt would be a good idea.

It is, of course, nonsense that these terrible criminals (we all know the type: investors, successful managers, etc.) will be caught by the tax. They have already sold their shares, already been paid their bonuses. The people who will suffer as a result of the windfall tax are the customers of the utilities (ie, just about everybody) who will see their bills rise, current shareholders and the majority of the 23 million people who have pension funds invested in the utilities.

The fat cats will not be touched. Presentation is everything.

Yours,

**ANDREW BOFF,**  
9 Queensbridge Road, E2.  
May 21.

**From Mrs Judith Robinson**

Sir, As your City Editor hints (Commentary, May 21), if the Chancellor wants to levy a windfall tax he need look no further than the windfall which the building society and insurance company demutualisations are bestowing upon a large part of the population.

The beneficiaries are effectively getting something for nothing, so to tax it could hardly be deemed unfair. A tax on the value of shares allocated, at the basic rate of income tax, could generate up to £5 billion, depending on whether or not it was levied retrospectively and it would reduce the inflationary pressure of the share distributions.

It would also be fairly easy to collect — the registrars could provide the names and addresses of everyone receiving the shares and the number of

shares granted — and a fair value could be ascribed based on the price given to those who elect to sell at the opening auction.

Such a tax would no doubt be unpopular, hitting so many people so directly. A levy on utilities is seen as more acceptable, because many people do not recognise that the Chancellor will thereby plunder their pensions and equity savings (such as life policies and unit trusts); the illusion is that someone else will pay.

Is this an opportunity for the Chancellor to show that he can be honest on this score.

Yours faithfully,  
J. A. ROBINSON,  
Cobdown,  
Copt Hall Road, Ightham, Kent.  
May 22.

**From Mr S. D. Gander**

Sir, As a British Telecom shareholder, I support the objectives of the Blair Government because I consider the use of the windfall tax as absolutely necessary.

The privatised industries should be proud to be the instruments of good. There are many injured people in Britain's economy and going to their rescue is honourable and human.

The utilities and other industries took the gifts offered by the previous government and found they were able to make hay aplenty. They will, by dint of shrewd management and opportunism, be able to go on making yet greater stacks, although some of their workers, made redundant, have less cause to smile.

We must do our best for our youthful workless ones and cut the cancer of welfare dependency — so come on lads, be ready to give the Government (chosen by the people) a hand.

Yours faithfully,  
S. D. GANDER,  
14 Kebble Lanes,  
Fairford, Gloucestershire.

### Libby Purves intervenes in debate on hunting

**From the Chairman of the League Against Cruel Sports**

Sir, Each of Libby Purves's arguments for the retention of hunting with hounds ("Wrong, sir, Mr Blair", May 20) has been tried, tested and discredited.

The Labour Government, which has at its heart the development of a moral, caring, compassionate society, instinctively rejects any activity which results in the needless and gratuitous carnage that is the hallmark of the hunt.

I find Ms Purves's approval of "blooding", the daubing of blood on a child's face after an animal has been mutilated by hounds, quite staggering. Given the possible psychological effects upon the child of this experience, I hope that the Government will abolish the medieval practice of the hunt as soon as effectively possible.

Yours sincerely,  
JOHN COOPER,  
Chairman,  
League Against Cruel Sports,  
Sparsling House,  
83-87 Union Street, SE1.  
May 20.

**From Mr Denys White**

Sir, Libby Purves is right to question the motives of the hunt abolitionists. Here in the West Country our glorious herds of red deer on Exmoor and the Quantocks are facing the threat of extinction thanks to ill-informed and insensitive anti-hunt campaigning.

In his *History of Cockfighting*, published in the 1970s, George Ryley Scott

noted that the concept of cruelty presents numerous inconsistencies and anomalies. In many instances the most vigorous denouncers of one form of cruelty applaud some other form of cruelty. It always was so. It probably always will be so.

It is interesting that, whilst taking the high moral ground against hunting with hounds, new Labour appears to support game shooting. Elliott Morley, now Minister for the Countryside, stated in a radio debate last February that he saw no problem with ferreting or "lamping" for wild animals at night.

With such duality of principle being clearly evident in this debate, perhaps the wisest approach is for all sides to show some tolerance. This is precisely the quality that Tony Blair espoused after his election victory. Is new Labour really saying that the minority who hunt with hounds have no place in a multi-racial, multi-cultural Britain?

Libby Purves is right. Hunting as we know it is probably doomed anyway. But it will die due to the lack of space caused by growing urbanisation. Labour should refrain from hastening the end of this piece of cultural identity by using the statute book — this would mark them as increasingly authoritarian.

Yours faithfully,  
DENYS WHITE,  
Higher Terrell,  
Bishop Lydeard, Taunton, Somerset.  
May 21.

**From Mr Derrik Smith**

Sir, Libby Purves is to be congratulated on producing one of the most intelligent and far-sighted pieces of the current debate on hunting with hounds.

In his *History of Cockfighting*, published in the 1970s, George Ryley Scott

noted that the concept of cruelty presents numerous inconsistencies and anomalies. In many instances the most vigorous denouncers of one form of cruelty applaud some other form of cruelty. It always was so. It probably always will be so.

It is interesting that, whilst taking the high moral ground against hunting with hounds, new Labour appears to support game shooting. Elliott Morley, now Minister for the Countryside, stated in a radio debate last February that he saw no problem with ferreting or "lamping" for wild animals at night.

With such duality of principle being clearly evident in this debate, perhaps the wisest approach is for all sides to show some tolerance. This is precisely the quality that Tony Blair espoused after his election victory. Is new Labour really saying that the minority who hunt with hounds have no place in a multi-racial, multi-cultural Britain?

Libby Purves is right. Hunting as we know it is probably doomed anyway. But it will die due to the lack of space caused by growing urbanisation. Labour should refrain from hastening the end of this piece of cultural identity by using the statute book — this would mark them as increasingly authoritarian.

Yours faithfully,  
DERRIK SMITH,  
Upney Barn,  
Ardeley, Hertfordshire.  
May 21.

### High standards

**From the Reverend John F. White**

Sir, My best wishes to Michael Foale on his mission to repair the Russian Mir space station in addition to conducting scientific experiments (report, May 16).

However, I hope he realises the weight of tradition he bears on his shoulders as a British handyman.

On examining the problem, he should scratch his head and say: "I don't like the look of that. You're going to cost you."

He should then disappear for a fortnight, return with the wrong parts and tools, and then retire for a prolonged tea-break.

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN F. WHITE,  
St James Vicarage,  
3 Church Lane,  
Chapelthorpe,  
Wakefield, West Yorkshire.  
May 22.

**Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046.**

### Moves to save Oxford's Bacon

**From Mr Reginald Alton**

Sir, No one can fault the taste and artistic acumen of the undergraduates of Pembroke College, Oxford, in the decade after the end of the Second World War.

Not only did they purchase a Bacon painting in 1953 (report and photograph, May 16) but their subscription and loan scheme was the model and inspiration for many other colleges. Nor can we doubt their generosity and community spirit in 1990, when they solved the problem of security by lending the Bacon to the Ashmolean Museum where it could be seen and valued by all citizens of Oxford as well as by members of the university.

However, the sale — originally proposed in order to mitigate a likely rise in college charges — will inevitably be interpreted by the public as yet another example of Oxford University's embracing of self-interest rather than of the public good.

No amount of talk about bursaries for poor students of the fine arts will disguise the impression that, for gain, the present-day undergraduates of Pembroke College are about to deprive the city, the university and themselves of access to an important work of art whose purchase exemplified the cultural aspirations of a generation emerging from war.

It is too late to hope that some resource may be found to keep the painting in the Ashmolean?

Yours faithfully,  
R. G. ALTON,  
St Edmund Hall, Oxford.  
May 17.

**From Mr P. R. Mills**

Sir, I was secretary of the Junior Committee Room at Pembroke College, Oxford, in 1947 when the "kitty" scheme for buying paintings was initiated, by a huge majority, under the inspiration of one Tony Emery who had access to Sir Kenneth Clark. Tony was an enthusiast for contemporary British paintings and persuaded Clark to select the first half dozen for us.

</



## COURT CIRCULAR

### BUCKINGHAM PALACE

May 23: The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh this morning arrived at Heriot's School, and were received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Tyne and Wear [Colonel Sir Ralph Carr Ellison] and the Mayor of Gateshead [Councillor Francis Donkin].

Her Majesty drove to South Tyneside Magistrates' Court, Millbank, and having inspected a Guard of Honour, found by 72 (Tyne Electrical Engineers) Engineers Royal (Volunteers), was received by the Chairman [Mrs Ann Darling] and the Mayor of South Tyneside [Councillor Mrs Catherine Brown].

The Queen viewed a display of the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited, Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

and was received by the Managing Director [Dr Adolf Schiebel] and the Mayor of North Tyneside [Councillor Edward Darke].

The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh toured the building before Her Majesty opened Siemens Wafer Fabrication Facility.

This afternoon Her Majesty and His Royal Highness were entertained to luncheon at Newcastle United Luncheon Club and were received by the Chairman [Mrs John Hall] and the Lord Mayor of Newcastle [Councillor Mrs Isobel Nixon].

Afwards The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh met young sportsmen and women from the North East.

His Royal Highness visited 60 (Wearmouth) Squadron, Douglas Road, Seaburn, this morning and was received by Colonel Hugh Brown [Vice Lord-Lieutenant of Tyne and Wear].

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The Queen viewed a display of

the old and new Courthouse and toured the new building.

Her Majesty, accompanied by

His Royal Highness, later visited Siemens Microelectronics Limited,

Silverlink, Newcastle upon Tyne.



## NEWS

**Blair wants to forge Europe**

■ Tony Blair strode confidently on to the European stage and promised to use his landslide election victory to help the construction of a new Europe that would become popular with a doubting public. The Prime Minister placed jobs at the top of the European Union agenda as he called for a "radical shift in Europe's horizons".  
Page 1

**Mobile phone driver is jailed**

■ A driver who caused the death of another motorist in a crash seconds after he made a call on his mobile telephone was jailed for six months. Peter Mill, 34, a marketing manager, had been listening to his message service shortly before his vehicle crossed the road and collided head-on with a van.  
Page 1

**Killer at large**

The killer of Katerina Koneva was still at large last night as a school mourned the loss of one of its most gifted pupils.  
Pages 1, 3

**Sinn Fein victory**

Sinn Fein secured a massive vote in this week's local elections in Northern Ireland, ending more than a century of Unionist rule in Belfast.  
Page 2

**Hats off**

The last big manufacturer of quality felt hats bowed to the dictates of fashion and closed.  
Page 5

**Aids woman accused**

A woman who claims she was infected with HIV by a fisherman was accused that she had moved to Cyprus for sex.  
Page 7

**Wilde sayings**

Early witticisms from Oscar Wilde have emerged on a previously-unknown questionnaire which he filled out for a lark as an Oxford undergraduate.  
Page 9

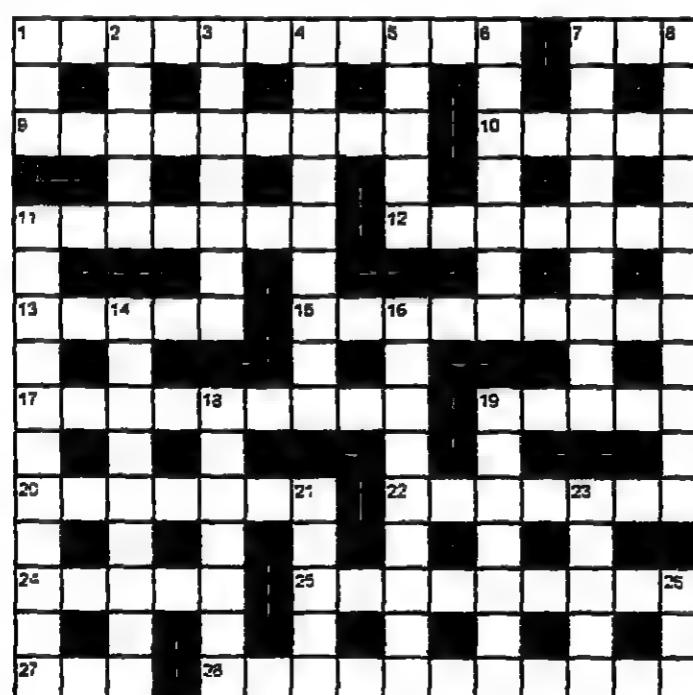
**Holiday to be sneezed at**

■ Nine million British hayfever sufferers face a sniffing, eye-streaming Bank Holiday weekend as hot weather brings the first pollen alert of the season. Last night weathermen were predicting that the whole country would enjoy a sunny break, although the nights may be cold and even frosty.  
Page 1

## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,488

A £20 book token will be awarded to the senders of the first five correct solutions opened next Thursday. Entries should be addressed to: The Times, Saturday Crossword Competition, PO Box 486, Virginia Street, London E1 9DD. The names of the winners and the solution will be published next Saturday.

Name/Address \_\_\_\_\_



- ACROSS**
- 1 How top golfer can play - without practising (4,7)
  - 7 Execution for conspiracy is one's fate (4)
  - 9 It was wrong to cover inside centre circle (9)
  - 10 I've got it! it's a boy (5)
  - 11 Painter secured by boar that hooks river (7)
  - 12 Second piece of lemon put into miserable part (7)
  - 13 Battled when pointedly held up (5)
  - 15 Star name hooked (9)
  - 17 No repeats, broadcast? Nobody understands it naturally (9)
  - 19 Cheshire town where people have made lot of changes (5)
  - 20 Queen welcomed by museum gallery (7)
  - 22 Trials using old weight and measures (7)
  - 24 Permission for elder, say, to respond to prompting of spring (5)
  - 25 Like some novels from author? Well, I analysed some (9)
  - 27 She makes time before 4 — that she did! (5)
  - 28 Less perfect, erring in pride (4-7)

Solution to Puzzle No 20,482

**PANELIST POWYS**  
A O O H E S E L  
RIVEN STATESIDE  
D A G T R U G E  
OVERJOY OLDCHAP  
N O D L O H Y  
MISCHIEFMAKING  
S H N E S T B  
GOOSESEBERRYPOOL  
A R A J O S S  
GATSPAW UPTEMPO  
C H I N H A D  
UNSELECTED OCCUR  
I A T C E K A E  
TODDY HORSEPOND  
LAST WEEK'S WINNERS: D Hardy, Elv, Cambridgeshire; C G Remond, Cheltenham, Surrey; E A Little, Penzance, Cornwall; S Young, Winchester, Hampshire; G R Cambie, Lismore, Co. Cork, Ireland

Solution to Puzzle No 20,487

**QUARTO GETALONG**  
P E B O F R O  
CROSSBOW FRIGID  
I O L I A P S  
PSALMIST KUDNAP  
J U G H G I E  
N T R A C T I O N S E  
O G R E T H N B E A D  
O N E C O V E R A G E D  
T P I S S I V  
H A P R O W T U T O R I A L  
E I N R R I N  
D I S T I L E V I D E N C E  
O A N A N V E  
T E L E G R A M G R E E D Y



Kirsty Young, Toni Nunn and Bryan Kesselman preparing yesterday for the Hatstand Opera's celebration of the paintings at the Courtauld Gallery. The Opera Grand Tour is part of the BOC Covent Garden Festival which opens on Monday

## OPINION

In Trinity: Tomorrow, Trinity Sunday, is unique among Christian festivals in that it celebrates neither a person nor an event, but the mystery of God.  
Page 23

Crawling off the canvases: Conservatives must acknowledge that policy and leadership have been the source of their misfortune and are the means of revival.  
Page 23

## LETTERS

Windfall tax: Bacon painting hunting: clerical dress; the Proms: Russia and NATO: minimum wage.  
Page 23

## COLUMNS

Simon Jenkins: Westminster City Council may have some of London's most lurid malls of depravity. But a film entirely dedicated to the eroticism of car crashes was too much for the most case-hardened councillor.  
Page 22

Simon Barnes: Football heroes have scored more goals for European harmony than politicians.  
Page 22

## OBITUARIES

Sir Alastair Ewing, destroyer captain; Duke Maria Loynaz, poet; Charles Cracknell, bassoonist.  
Page 25

Windfall tax: Privatised utility companies will report soaring profits which will be seized on by the Government as justification for the windfall tax.  
Page 27

Laura Ashley: Shares fell to their lowest since July 1995 after two senior management departures.  
Page 27

Halfies: Members of the former building society can look forward to a bumper windfall next week.  
Page 27

Marks: The FTSE 100 rose 10 to 4661.8. Sterling fell to 96.1 after falls to \$1.6300 and DM7.557.  
Page 30

Football: Phil Neville will make his first appearance for England on home soil in the match against South Africa at Old Trafford.  
Page 52

Cricket: Followers of England will have a spring in their steps on the way to the Oval for the second one-day international.  
Page 52

Golf: Eamonn Derry and Darren Clarke shared the lead in the first round of the Volvo PGA championship at Wentworth.  
Page 48

Motor racing: Jean Alesi was fastest in practice for the Spanish Grand Prix.  
Page 49

Richard Morrison: Opera and ballet are noble arts. The Covent Garden management has turned them into bywords for irrelevance, waste and incompetence.  
Page 21

Peace protest: Britain's Own Wingrove is a tough nut, so all credit to Glyndebourne for bringing their touring production into the festival.  
Page 21

Star turn: Belting out the old numbers, Ruthie Henshall twisitively invited comparisons with Edith Merleau.  
Page 21

## SECTIONS

## MAGAZINE

Sculptor's image: Maggi Hambling's Oscar Page 10  
Proms offer ..... Page 22  
Hubble: The fundamental secrets of life ..... Page 30

## Weekend

Lidos: Why are we closing them?  
Page 1



Fashion: The Seventies come of age ..... Page 3

Homelife: What to tell adopted children ..... Page 15

## 10 15

Horizon: A superstar for the millennium ..... Page 6  
Savings guide ..... Page 8  
Recommend ..... Page 11

## directory



Stars and swipes: Satirising the Brits ..... Page 4  
Books ..... Pages 9-14  
What's on ..... Pages 15-19  
TV Guide ..... Pages 23-31

## AA INFORMATION

Latest Road and Weather conditions  
UK Weather: All regions 0336 444 910  
UK Roads: All regions 0336 401 410  
Inside M25 and Link Roads 0336 401 746  
National Motorways 0336 401 747  
Chained crossings 0336 401 919  
Meeting to Heathrow & Gatwick airports 0234 407 005

## Weather by Fax

Old PDI 95 followed by area number from the AA  
West Country 416 334 Scotland 410 340  
Midlands 416 335 London 416 241  
East Anglia 416 327 National Satellite 416 338  
N. West 416 336 Weather picture 416 397  
Met Office Marine before issues forecast 416 398

## World City Weather

153 destinations world wide  
3 day forecast  
by Phone dial 0336 411 2116  
by Fax (index page) 0336 410 222

## Motoring

Europe Country by Country 0336 401 885  
French fuel costs 0336 401 886  
French Motorists 0336 401 887  
Satellite information 0336 401 888  
Disneyland Paris 0336 401 409  
Le Shuttle 0336 401 895

## AA Car reports by fax

New and used reports from the AA menu of 193 cars 0336 416 399  
Calls from your tax banner, you may have to set to poll receive mode  
AA Developments Ltd, Northgate Precinct, London NW1 4WY  
Calls are charged at 45p per minute cheap rates, 30p per minute in other areas.

## HOURS OF DARKNESS

TODAY Sun rises 05.58 AM Sun sets 05.58 PM Moon rises 10.56 PM Moon sets 04.59 AM

## LAST QUARTER MOON

London 3.55 cm 1.43° 47°  
Bristol 4.75 cm 1.43° 47°  
Birmingham 3.55 cm 1.43° 47°  
Manchester 3.55 cm 1.43° 47°  
Perthshire 2.45 cm 1.43° 47°

## TOMORROW

Sun rises 05.57 AM Sun sets 05.57 PM Moon rises 10.55 PM Moon sets 04.58 AM

## LAST QUARTER MOON

London 3.55 cm 1.43° 47°  
Bristol 4.75 cm 1.43° 47°  
Birmingham 3.55 cm 1.43° 47°  
Manchester 3.55 cm 1.43° 47°  
Perthshire 2.45 cm 1.43° 47°

## FORECAST

■ General: southern counties may be cloudy at first with a stiff easterly breeze on some Channel coasts. In the east, too, there may be a cool breeze off the sea. In general, however, England and Wales should be bright and dry with sunny periods after a chilly or frosty start.

A chilly start is likely in Scotland and Northern Ireland, perhaps with a sharp frost in some sheltered glens. All areas will have a dry bright day with sunny periods.

■ London, E Midlands, W Midlands, S Wales, N Wales, NW England, Lake District, Isle of Man, Central N England: chilly start. Bright, sunny periods. Wind light, easterly. Max 14C (57F).

■ SE England, Central S England, Cheshire Islands, SW England: cloudy at first then bright with sunny intervals. Wind fresh or strong, easterly, easing. Max 18C (61F).

■ E Anglia, E England, NE England, Borders, Edinburgh, Dundee, Aberdeen: bright with sunny intervals. Wind light or moderate, easterly. Max 14C (57F).

■ Outlook for Sunday and Monday: staying settled and dry. On Monday, outbreaks of rain are over northern Britain.

■ Pollen: low in N Scotland, S Scotland, N Ireland, NW England, NE England, N Wales, E Anglia, SW England, London; low to moderate in S Wales; moderate in Midland, SE England, Central S England.

## AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

24 hrs to 5pm: b=bright, c=cloudy, d=cloudy, dr=drizzle, st=stom, du=dust, fg=fog, g=gale, h=hail, m=moderate, r=rain, s=sleet, sh=snow, sn=snow, t=tumbleweed, w=westerly, x=windy, z=zealous.

Sun Rain Max Min D F

Monkwearmouth	10.5	14.5	5	10
Anglesbury	10.5	14.5	5	10
Aspatria	9.5	13	5.5	10
Barnetby	10.5	14	5	10
Bath	10.5	14	5	10
Birmingham	10.5	14	5	10
Bognor Regis	10	14	5	10
Bolton	10.5	14	5	10
Boscombe	10.5	14	5	10
Buxton	9.5	11	5	10
Cadell	10.5	14	5	10
Carrington	11.5	14	5	10
Catton Bay	10.5	14	5	10
Chester	11.5	14	5	10
Chesterfield	11.5	14	5	10
Chichester	11.5	14	5	10
Colchester	11.5	14	5	10
Consett	11.5	14	5	10
Cowes	11.5	14	5	10
Croydon	11.5	14	5	10
Cullercoats	11.5	14	5	10
Dartford	11.5	14	5	10
Dover	11.5	14	5	10
Durham	11.5	14	5	10
Eccles	11.5</td			



# GKN wins key point in US law fight

By OLIVER AUGUST

GKN, in its continuing US court battle, yesterday scored a vital point that may safeguard most of last year's profits.

The automotive and aerospace group won the right to appeal against one of the biggest damages awards ever made against a British company in the US. A North Carolina court also confirmed a 34 per cent reduction in damages, from £260 million to £140 million.

Last year GKN earned pre-tax profits of £363 million. At the results announcement, in

## Financial chief quits Sketchley

RICHARD MEYERS has resigned as finance director of Sketchley after the discovery of a £10 million black hole in its accounts earlier this week (Oliver August writes).

It is believed that he will receive around half of his £130,000 annual salary as a "payoff", which was agreed during a lengthy board meeting. He was on a rolling one-year contract.

The dry cleaning company refused to disclose whether Mr Meyers had volunteered to resign or had been asked to do so. A new finance director has yet to be appointed.

The £10 million charges, resulting from "accounting deficiencies", will wipe out profits of £8 million that Sketchley had announced for last year. The losses are not believed to involve fraud or other criminal activities.

Tempus, page 30



Ken Maud's contract ended after boardroom disagreement over future strategy

## Troubled Peek sacks chief

By ADAM JONES

PEEK, the electronics group that makes traffic control and field data systems, has parted company with Ken Maud, its executive chairman, one month after issuing a losses warning that wiped 42 per cent off the value of its shares.

A spokesman said yesterday that Mr Maud's service contract was terminated "following a continuing disagreement over future strategy". Allen Standley, chief execu-

tive, said that the board wanted to pursue a more cautious strategy than Mr Maud in acquisitions and overseas expansion. He added that last month's warning of a likely interim loss of £15 million before tax, compared to £4 million profit in the same period in 1996, hastened the change. The drop was partly caused by flat sales and unexpected cost increases.

Peek shares rose 4½ p. to 59½ p. on news of his departure. Mr Maud's severance package is still being discussed. He was on a two-year rolling contract and received total remuneration of £202,000 in 1996.

Peek has appointed David Walsh, a solicitor who is currently a non-executive director, as non-executive chairman. He is also a non-executive director of Carlisle Group.

## Belling pension trustee sues for £3m

By ROBERT MILLER

TRUSTEES acting for the Belling Pension Fund are to sue the auditor and stockbroker to the scheme for nearly £3 million.

Law Debenture, the trust company, has lodged writs in the Chancery division of

the High Court, against Hereford Phillips, the auditor and Greig Middleton, the broker, over their role in the sale of Compound Sections Limited (CSL), a subsidiary of Belling, the company that is renowned among students for its Baby Belling cooker.

The independent trustee

claims that the advisers were variously negligent or failed "to exercise reasonable or any skill and care" in advising the pension fund trustees over the sale of CSL.

Belling sold Compound Sections Limited to raise much-needed funds to save the company, which finally went

into receivership in 1992. Separately, the pension fund also became the victim of a £3.5 million fraud, which generated an investigation by the Serious Fraud Office. This led last year to Charles Deacon, a former solicitor, being convicted and sent to prison for nine years.

The charges against him included fraudulently inducing a person to make an investment, making misleading statements and procuring the execution of a valuable security. Investigations into Shrubbs and Asset Management Limited, his company, which was registered in London and the Isle of Man, began in 1992.

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

THE TIMES

## THE TIMES' RAIL OFFER FROM £5 TO £20 RETURN

Choose from more than 100 destinations

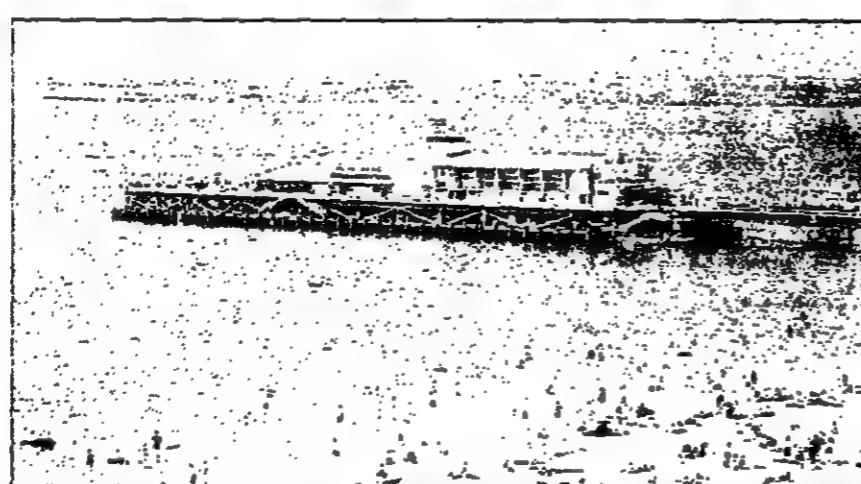
Up to 72% off normal Virgin rail fares

Stay a day, a week, or up to a month

Children under five go FREE

Collect 10 differently numbered tokens; eight from *The Times* and two from *The Sunday Times*, and you can travel to one of more than 100 Virgin Trains' destinations from as little as £5 to £20 return per person. The offer applies until September 27, 1997, and return tickets are valid for up to one month.

Our offer divides the Virgin Trains network in Britain into four zones. You can make a return journey within a particular zone for only £5 return per person provided your entire journey is within the same zone. If



### THE TIMES/VIRGIN TRAINS TICKET APPLICATION FORM

Send this form and your 10 differently numbered tokens to arrive by June 14, 1st, The Times Virgin Trains Offer, PO Box 3200, Newcastle-on-Tyne NE8 2BU.

Mr/Ms/Name \_\_\_\_\_ Initials \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Coutry \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

IT WOULD HELP US IF YOU ANSWERED THESE QUESTIONS:

Which of the following age groups do you fall into? (Please tick box)

16-24  25-34  35-44

45-54  55-64  65+

When and how regularly do you buy regularly £5 return tickets?

Once a month  Twice a month  Once a week

What national Sunday newspaper do you buy regularly? (2 copies a week?)

You are entitled to receive information and offers from organisations currently selected by The Times, please tick

WE'RE THINKING OF HAVING A RAIL JOURNEY BEFORE YOU SAW THIS OFFER? YES  NO

Phone Free on 0800 279 1500

Distributors urgently required

THE TIMES

TOKEN 12

CHANGING TIMES

## Soco to be valued at £128m in flotation

By CHRIS ATKINS

SOCO INTERNATIONAL, the oil and gas company, will be capitalised at £128 million when it makes its debut on the stock market next week.

It will be the biggest flotation of an oil and gas company in London since Enterprise Oil joined the market in 1984.

Soco, which is raising £86 million via the flotation, was formed through the merger of the international exploration and production assets of Snyder Oil Corporation, of America, and Cairn Energy, of Britain.

Cairn and Snyder have a long history of working together. The relationship between the two companies will be cemented further when Ed Story, a director of Snyder and the president and chief executive officer of Soco, joins the board of Cairn early next month. The non-executive chairman of Soco is Peter Kingston, a founding director of Tempus.

The flotation funds will help

to accelerate and expand projects in Mongolia. Soco also has operations in Russia, Yemen, Thailand, Tunisia and the UK.

Snyder Oil Corporation will own 16 per cent of the new company, and Cairn Energy will own 10 per cent. Mr Story will own nearly £2 million worth of shares, representing about 2 per cent of the total stock.

Tempus, page 30

## Barnes stays on as Zeneca chief

SIR DAVID BARNES is to stay on as chief executive of Zeneca, the pharmaceuticals and fertilisers group, until 1999, a year beyond his expected retirement date. Sir Sydney Lipworth, Zeneca's chairman, told shareholders at their annual meeting yesterday that the extension to Sir David's contract was at the invitation of the board. The move was interpreted by some as an indication that Zeneca feels that it needs extra time to sort out the succession to Sir David, 61, who has headed the company since it was demerged from ICI in 1993.

Zeneca said that underlying growth in its pre-tax profits had continued at around 15 per cent during the first four months of this year, a rate similar to that achieved in the first half of 1996. However, Sir Sydney gave warning that the strength of sterling would have a "dampening effect" when the results were reported in sterling. Zeneca's shares closed 6p higher, at £18.72½.

## £100m debenture issue

EDINBURGH Investment Trust is issuing £100 million of Debenture Stock 2022 in a move that will double its levels of gearing to 16 per cent. The proceeds will be invested in equities over the next six to 12 months. This is the fifth such issue this year bringing the total raised to £185 million (£18 million in 1996). All five have been handled by NatWest Markets. The stock's coupon will be paid at the end of March and September and at issue will have a gross redemption yield 47 basis points over Treasury Stock 2021. Tempus, page 30

## Lanica sets results date

LANICA, the controversial investment trust run by Andrew Regan, is to release its 1996 results on June 2. Shares in the Guernsey-based investment vehicle were suspended by the London Stock Exchange in the light of Mr Regan's discredited bid for the Co-operative Wholesale Society through a sister company, Galileo. Publication of the results will remove one of the final obstacles to Lanica's relisting. The shares are expected to plummet immediately from the £19.50 level reached before their suspension on February 10.

## Euromoney strengthens

EUROMONEY PUBLICATIONS achieved a 5 per cent rise in pre-tax profits from £11.45 million to £12.04 million in the six months to March 31 after strong performances by its training and publishing businesses. The company says that it has established its internet site and that its new MTWare database is performing well, with more databases being developed. Turnover was £48.9 million (£44.9 million) and earnings per share were 35.66p (31.96p). An interim dividend of 18p (14p) will be paid on June 30.

## Dawson market move

A JOINT operation by the Securities and Investments Board, the senior City watchdog, and Herefordshire police ended yesterday with a former company director being jailed at St Albans Crown Court and investors receiving a £2 million boost.

Roger Shrubbs was prosecuted by the Crown Prosecution Service and sentenced on four counts, jailed for nine months and disqualified from being a director for seven years.

The charges against him included fraudulently inducing a person to make an investment, making misleading statements and procuring the execution of a valuable security. Investigations into Shrubbs and Asset Management Limited, his company, which was registered in London and the Isle of Man, began in 1992.

## Trust Financial order

BRITISH and German investors are believed to have lost money in Trust Financial Group (Europe), which had offices in London and Hamburg. The Securities and Futures Authority (SFA), the watchdog for brokers and futures dealers, yesterday issued an Intervention Order against Trust Financial to "cease forthwith from carrying on any investment business" and "to arrange for the disposal or transfer of client positions and assets by no later than June 13". The SFA has passed a file to the German authorities.

## NEW HIGHER INVESTMENT RATES FROM THE CHESHIRE Effective from 1st June 1997

THE CHESHIRE GROUP LTD

## A WORKING WEEK FOR: ALLAN BRIDGEWATER

## A goal in sight for cautious revolutionary

ADRIAN SHERRATT

Martin Waller meets the insurance man whose careful leadership has been behind Norwich Union's transformation

Monday
Tuesday
Wednesday
Thursday
Friday

**TIGHTROPE** walkers should not be afraid of taking risks. Ditch racing drivers, some suppose, and professional mercenaries. By contrast, some professionals should by their nature be very cautious. Train drivers, nuclear power workers — or insurance men, who are charged with ensuring the money is there to tide their clients over life's little mishaps or ensure a prosperous retirement.

Allan Bridgewater has been an insurance man throughout his working life, and he is a deeply cautious man. For Norwich Union, the group he will take to the stock market next month, it has been caution every step of the way — from when the company confirmed in October 1995 its intention to float, right up to last week's announcement of a special discount for members wanting extra shares.

That 1995 announcement was like one of those declarations of intention to fight for the Conservative Party leadership just after the election. It was made with all due formality, and it told the market nothing new. Norwich

**He clearly believes in engaging his brain fully before opening his mouth**

Union had always been expected to be one of those mutuals, whether building societies or insurance companies, to demutualise and float, to the benefit of its three million members. It was significant that it took the insurer most of 1995 to confirm this intention.

Bridgewater spent 30 years steeped in the mutual insurance industry, a deeply conservative, inward-looking business which, as is the way with such mutual organisations, was theoretically answerable to its members, but, in reality, answerable to nobody. He was appointed chief executive in 1989, and spent the next few years trying to turn round this culture into one more suitable for a public quoted company.

He was helped, if that is the term, by the stock market crash, the property market collapse, the Gulf War and some horrendous results from the general insurance industry in 1990 and 1991. This made the process of injecting change into the business rather easier than if it had all been plain sailing. But it must have been difficult coping with all that, surely? "Yes."

Pressed, he adds: "The shock associated with that combination engendered an environment in which the process of change probably was more readily addressed and accepted than had we not had that combination of circumstances."

Many of Bridgewater's pronouncements come out like that, as if taken straight from the annual chief executive's report, sentences perfect in structure if a little heavy in management

thing. Insurance had a broader remit than banking. I was interested to do something in the sphere of commercial, office-based enterprise with opportunities in career terms that took one out of the office."

In essence, it was a blue collar/white collar choice, he admits. Wisely, he eschewed the screwdriver for the fountain pen. Bridgewater's progression to chief executive took him through an organisation as rigid and hidebound as any civil service department, where the size of one's office, carpet and the minutiae of change of job title defined one's place in the hierarchy. An outsider, one who joined as chief executive, for example, would be more comfortable with all this. He is, typically, more tactful.

"You should be able in a positive way to justify change rather than base it rather negatively on criticism of your predecessors," he says. "If you are suddenly pitchforked into the hot seat and you reflect on what the future holds and believe that Norwich Union needs major change in terms of its culture, financial disciplines or people; either you do nothing about it and drift on, or you say 'we are in for an extended period of change'."

**Cradle snatch**

BOOTIES at dawn on the King's Road, I hear. Sophie Mirman, the Sock Shop founder, has ambitions for her children's shop, the delightfully named Trotters. Mirman, who has one on the King's Road and another on High Street Kensington, jointly turning over £3.5 million a year, plans a move into mail order in the autumn, selling clothes, shoes, toys, books and accessories. Says Mirman, who built a paper £60 million fortune in the 1980s before events turned against her: "We get faxes from all over the world from people wanting shoes."

Trotters has a hairdressing facility — something which has not gone unnoticed elsewhere. Tim Waterstone, considerably richer after selling his bookshops to W H Smith in 1994, is about to open Daisy & Tom, a children's shop which will bear a strange resemblance to the above and will be just around the corner. No coincidence, perhaps, that Waterstone has been a regular at Trotters since Mirman opened her first shop in 1990.

A TENDER filial tale reaches me from the Sykes family. Sir Richard Sykes, chairman of Glaxo Wellcome,



THE  
DAILY  
TELEGRAPH

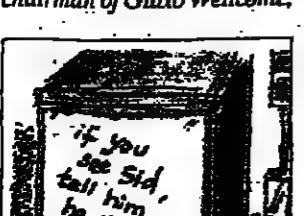
ership rivals for their computer literacy, and found that almost all have no use for the Internet. The exception, predictably, is John Redwood, no stranger to advanced electronic communications — he uses them to keep in touch with the mother ship.

**On the fence**

INVESTORS at next week's Williams Holdings annual meeting will be asked to pass a resolution allowing the company to make political donations totalling £25,000 a year. Curious, because Williams has for a good five years now made just such an award to the Conservative Party, an event possibly connected to chairman Sir Nigel Rudd's links with the Derby Tories. A spokesman at Williams at first denies the existence of any such proposal. Then another suggests this is a legal requirement, which it is not. Then he says it is required by the Cadbury Code, which is not the case either.

I wonder, playfully, whether Sir Nigel has caught the spirit of the times, and wants permission to switch Williams's allegiances. At this, the various Williams spokesmen go into a curious kind of huddle, from which no sound emerges. Perhaps someone might ask for clarification on Wednesday.

MARTIN WALLER



## Japanese tip

LEAPING through my advance copy of European Pharmaceutical Contractor, I see Dr Malcolm Vandenberg, who sold his pharmaceutical research company to the Japanese and still runs it, has provided some tips for Margaret Beckett ahead of her trip to Japan this weekend. Be both confident and self-effacing, which seems tricky even for the most two-faced politician. Do not pat small children on the head, Margaret, so no kissing babies. The stickiest bit is the evening entertainment, because it is so hard to tell when the formalities have ended and the fun is beginning. "The Japanese change salamander-like spontaneously," says Vandenberg mysteriously. Does he mean that one moment they're fine, the next they're inebriated as news?

THOSE of you still enjoying your breakfast, pass over this bit. North West Water won a public apology at the High Court yesterday from The Ormskirk Advertiser, which last year published a story claiming that the company had provided strangely con-



© EBN, the business news service, has polled the Tory lead-



Allan Bridgewater is confident that Norwich Union has a future as an independent operator despite being open to predators once the shares are quoted

speak. This is not because he is unhelpful, but he is clearly one of those people who believe in engaging his brain fully before he opens his mouth. This and a natural courtesy give his speech the flavour of written prose.

He is, he says, enormously interested in words, and their derivation, digressing unexpectedly to explain the source of the word sincere (it has to do with ancient potters and whether their faulty ware was disguised with wax). This fascination might be surprising in one who left school at 16 to work as an office boy at the Scottish Union, which ended up with the Norwich in 1959.

Bridgewater's career was interrupted by the obligatory National Service, at Hornchurch, as a personnel selection assessor for the RAF. This seems an onerous responsibility for a mere 18-year-old, slotting aircrew into the proper job, but he says summing up people is still one of his main strengths.

By the age of 20 Bridgewater was back in insurance, and with his first company car — he reels off make, colour, distinguishing features and the number plate, and then repeats the trick for its successor. Ask him why he chose insurance, against the promptings of his father, a grocer, who tried to steer him into a career in light engineering — "He thought that air-conditioning was something of the future, and a natural ability to hold a screwdriver" — and his memory abruptly fails: "It's a long time ago to recall the exact sequence of events."

Again you press him. He adds: "I was determined to do my own thing. Insurance had a broader remit than banking. I was interested to do something in the sphere of commercial, office-based enterprise with opportunities in career terms that took one out of the office."

In essence, it was a blue collar/white collar choice, he admits. Wisely, he eschewed the screwdriver for the fountain pen. Bridgewater's progression to chief executive took him through an organisation as rigid and hidebound as any civil service department, where the size of one's office, carpet and the minutiae of change of job title defined one's place in the hierarchy. An outsider, one who joined as chief executive, for example, would be more comfortable with all this. He is, typically, more tactful.

"You should be able in a positive way to justify change rather than base it rather negatively on criticism of your predecessors," he says. "If you are suddenly pitchforked into the hot seat and you reflect on what the future holds and believe that Norwich Union needs major change in terms of its culture, financial disciplines or people; either you do nothing about it and drift on, or you say 'we are in for an extended period of change'."

Again you press him. He adds: "I was determined to do my own thing. Insurance had a broader remit than banking. I was interested to do something in the sphere of commercial, office-based enterprise with opportunities in career terms that took one out of the office."

He is equally guarded about his political views: "I am not apolitical." But he admits to some excitement at the appointment of Frank Field to look at reform of the welfare state. Private pensions, healthcare protection of income — it can only be good for his company, he accepts.

Some City observers believe that however much the culture may have changed, Norwich Union could easily be picked off by a predator once the shares are quoted on June 16 and freely available.

"I still remain confident that Norwich

has a future as an independent operator," says Bridgewater. "There's no reason why Norwich Union should not be sensibly cast in the role of one of those who will be a player in the market, rather than be played."

Press him harder — again — on whether he would feel a sense of personal failure if his career came to an end in such a way, and he admits he would be "gobsmacked". That means surprised, surely, I ask this self-con-

fessed words buff. "Disappointed" comes the alternative, then upgraded to "very disappointed".

Ahead of him there is the sheer awfulness of a three-week institutional roadshow, now under way, putting over the same message again and again. Would he become tired, or bored even? He likens himself, whimsically, to the Archbishop of Canterbury, also charged with putting over the same message on frequent occasions without moving too far from the correct line.

"I think it's an exciting prospect to share positively this transformed Nor-

wich Union as a worthwhile investment," he says. "It will be tiring, I've no doubt, but I enjoy talking about Norwich Union. If you believe what you are saying, then okay, while there may be an element of tiredness, your conviction or commitment in saying it should be the same at the end as at the beginning."

But takeover or not, retirement still looms at the end of this year, at the age of 61. "There is, even for me, a life outside and beyond Norwich Union," says Bridgewater. But he is not going to say what it might hold.

"I haven't quite had time to think all

that through. I think there will be some business opportunities where such experience as I have will bring into play." He is a council member of Business in the Community, and trustee and treasurer of the Duke of Edinburgh's Commonwealth Study Conference, among other good works.

"There's an opportunity to spend more time with my wife. There are places I've been to and never seen anything else but the hotel and the office."

"I honestly have to sort that sort of thing out once we have this prime project of the NU flotation out of the way."

put your  
money  
on the  
**TORTOISE**

**GVG ASSET MANAGEMENT**

To: Jeremy Nunn, GVG Asset Management, Burne House, 88 High Holborn, London WC1V 6LS.  
Telephone: 0171 413 0881 Facsimile: 0171 404 0776  
E-mail: gvgam@gvg.co.uk  
Internet: <http://www.gvg.co.uk/am/>  
Please send me full details of the Low Risk Growth strategy.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_  
Daytime Tel: \_\_\_\_\_

© GVG Asset Management is a division of Stockbrokers Gerrard Vivian Gray Limited, which is a subsidiary of Gerard Group plc.  
Member of the London Stock Exchange and regulated by The Securities and Futures Authority  
Registered Office, 88 High Holborn, London WC1V 6LS.  
Registered in England No. 2156365.

78.0%

34.5%

(1) Halifax Gold 90 Day £25,000+ with net income reinvested. (2) Low Risk Growth Model Portfolio performance, allowing for all dealing costs and annual charges but excluding initial charge. (3) FTSE All Share Index performance 31/3/91 - 31/3/97 is up 75.9% (capital performance only).

**Outstanding performance**

providing a better return than cash and even outstripping the capital return from the FTSE All Share<sup>(3)</sup>, but with

**Lower risk**

The strategy produces reassuringly consistent performance and carries lower risk than conventional equity based portfolios.

What's more, there is

**Little or no tax**

on returns to most clients, so the strategy is well suited for tax planning alongside a PEP. Especially since, unlike a PEP, there is

**No limit**

on investment. And unlike many other low risk investments, there is no problem with

**Access**

to funds at any time.

For more details please ring Jeremy Nunn on 0171 413 0881 or contact your independent financial adviser.

Issue of  
annual  
group  
18/03/98

STOCK MARKET

MICHAEL CLARK

# Rolls-Royce nears peak as foreign limit is breached

**ROLLS-ROYCE** edged towards this year's peak of 250p with a rise of 2½ p to 250½ p as the limit on foreign ownership laid down in the company's articles of association was breached.

Earlier this week, the aero-engine group announced that the number of foreign investors holding the shares had reached the limit of 29.9 per cent laid down by the Government when it was privatised in 1987. Foreign holders breaching the limit will now be forced to sell.

This may present the Government with something of a problem if Rolls-Royce asks for the limit to be lifted or abandoned altogether.

Many of those foreign investors are European, including BMW which has 5 per cent of the shares. Brokers are now saying the European Commission may soon demand to know why fellow Europeans are deemed to be foreigners.

Under the terms of the golden share in Rolls-Royce the Government can block unwanted bids and limit the amount of overseas directors as well as imposing a limit on foreign shareholders.

Another company that will also be facing the same problem soon is British Aerospace where the level of foreign investment had reached 25 per cent at the last count. Yesterday shares in the company, whose chairman is Sir Richard Evans, soared 23p to £12.55 as the German Government reaffirmed its commitment to the European Fighter project which had been in some doubt.

Elsewhere in the sector, Smiths Industries ended the week on a firm note with a rise of 15½ p to 760½ p, also reflecting the apparent change of heart by the Germans. SBC Warburg, the broker, has reiterated its "buy" recommendation for the shares.

The rest of the equity market ended the week strongly with the help of a rally by government securities.

The FT-SE 100 index halved earlier gains but still managed a rise of 10.0 at 4,601.8, a full on the week of 32.1. Total turnover was a modest 743 million shares.

Once again the banks led the way higher with Alliance & Leicester blazing a trail with a leap of 30p to 638p as the news went round that the unofficial grey marker in shares of the Halifax Building



Sir Richard Evans saw British Aerospace shares take off

Society had opened at 700p. By the close turnover in A&L had reached 11.83 million shares.

Others to make headway included Abbey National, 15p to 93½ p, and HSBC, 32½ p to 516·44. Barclays rose 30p to £12.38% with the help of a "buy" recommendation from NatWest Securities.

Laura Ashley hit a low for

through the market at a sizeable discount to the ruling price. Brokers reported a put-through in 14.5 million shares at the 147p level by Deutsche Morgan Grenfell. They were later sold on in two separate parcels at 149p. Thorn is due to unveil its first set of full-year figures next week since the demerger from EMI. Brokers are looking for virtually static

Telewest, the loss-making cable operator, continued to plumb new depths as the price slumped 5p to 63p. That compares with the 182p that the shares were floated at in December 1994. Credit Lyonnais Lains, the broker, remains bearish of the sector generally and claims that Telewest is only worth 50p.

the year with a fall of 7p to 95p, for a loss on the week of 95p. It follows confirmation that two senior executives have resigned leading to speculation about rifts within the troubled group. Earlier this month, the soft furnishings group headed by Ann Iverson rocked the City with a profits warning. The share price was at the time trading around the 134p level.

Confirmation of the departure of Richard Meyers as finance director provided Sketchley with the opportunity to claw back some of the losses prompted by this week's

pre-tax profits of £170 million. By the close of business total turnover in the shares had reached almost 30 million.

Morgan Grenfell also arranged a put-through in four million Unilever Biscuits shares at 210p. The price finished up lower at 213½ p.

Confirmation of the departure of Richard Meyers as finance director provided Sketchley with the opportunity to claw back some of the losses prompted by this week's

in the future pit, the June prices of the long gilt rose 19½ p to end the day at £112½ p as the total number of contracts reached 73,000, well below the previous day's 143,000.

Among longer dated conventional issues, Treasury 8 per cent 2015 put on 5½ p to £107½ p, while in shorts Treasury 8 per cent 2000 was 2½ p better at £103½ p.

□ **EURO YORK:** Shares held to early morning gains but traders expected activity to ease sharply going into the three-day holiday. The Dow Jones industrial average was up 30.50 to 3,297.69 at midday.

□ **TELEWEST:** The company has been open interest 2,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **SKETCHLEY:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **ABBEY NATIONAL:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **HSBC:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **UNILEVER BISCUITS:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **DAIRY HERDING:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **BARCLAYS:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **UNILEVER BISCUITS:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ **LAURENCE & LEICESTER:** The company has been open interest 1,000,000 shares of £100 each.

□ <

**ANNUITY DILEMMA 37**

Is it still better to wait for a higher rate?

# WEEKEND MONEY

**BEAT THE SYSTEM 38**

A textbook example of how to fight back



**THE TIMES PERSONAL FINANCE NEWSPAPER OF THE YEAR**



## Shaping the future of tax-free savings

The Individual Savings Account, Labour's as yet ill-defined solution to encourage thrift, should take clearer shape in the Budget. KPMG, the accountancy firm, expects the Chancellor to announce that he is beginning consultation on these new vehicles, promised in the Labour manifesto.

It is not clear whether ISAs would replace personal equity plans (Peps) and tax-exempt special savings accounts (Tessas). While Labour has said that it is not opposed to these schemes, some now

believe that the Government supports only the principle of tax-free savings, not Peps and Tessas *per se*.

Some cite a letter sent last November by Alistair Darling, now Chief Secretary to the Treasury, in a reply to a question on the future of Peps and Tessas, in which he reiterates his party's support of Peps and Tessas, but adds that Chancellors must reserve the right to review the tax treatment of savings.

It seems unlikely that Mr Brown would move to abolish Peps and Tessas with immedi-

ate effect as this would be highly disruptive. However, Jason Hollands of BEST Investment, the Pep research group, suggests that anyone contemplating using their £9,000 annual Pep allowance should invest before the Budget. BEST Investment publishes a list of Pep best buys (0171-321 0100).

One easy target for the Chancellor would be the recent concession allowing building society windfall shares to be transferred into a Pep at zero value, so boosting the amounts that can be

sheltered from the taxman each year. Before the election, Labour is known to have examined the idea of taxing demutualisation windfalls in a special levy. But most believe that the Chancellor would not make such a measure retrospective, as he would incur the wrath of the millions of recipients of these payments.

However, any future demutualisations, including those of mutual insurers, could well be vulnerable.

ANNE ASHWORTH

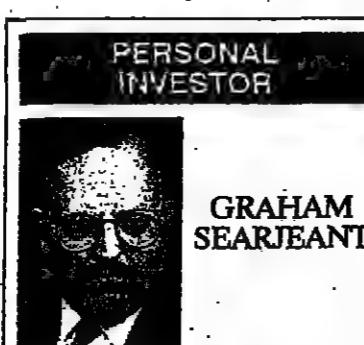
## Their words and your bonds

Political reactions are odd at the moment. Few would have guessed that interest yields on government stock would fall half a percentage point in the first fortnight after a Labour landslide. Investors showed little fear ahead of the election as long-term interest rates continued a three-year stuttering downturn. There was no reaction when Labour won a more commanding majority than the City had allowed for. The real surprise came when Gordon Brown suddenly reinforced his anti-inflation credentials by handing monetary policy over to a committee in the Bank of England. Shocks can be good for investors.

If the new regime stands a good chance of keeping inflation down at about 3 per cent, then long-term gilt-edged stocks yielding much above 7 per cent become fair value. At least, they are fair value for those who do not have to pay hefty income tax on the interest.

The first crack in this smooth progress appeared this week. After the Bank of England was shorn of its role as banking supervisor at 24 hours notice, the aggrieved Eddie George put a brave face on it. But there were soon reports of an irreparable rift with the Chancellor. They came from government sources who let it be known that they wished to get rid of the stern Mr George as soon as possible, certainly next year, when his term of office comes up for renewal.

Sceptics noticed that the Chancellor would now be appointing six of the nine members of the new "independent" monetary committee even if Mr George stayed. This political briefing against



PERSONAL INVESTOR

GRAHAM SEARJEANT

Steady Eddie dispelled the euphoria Mr Brown injected into the bond market.

By coincidence, or so traders claim, a routine £1.5 billion auction of new long-term government debt on Thursday soon turned into a fiasco. The issue was more of an existing Treasury 8 per cent stock repayable in the year 2021, the main long-dated gilt-edged stock for big investors.

Bids covered the amount on offer only 1.3 times at the lowest accepted price, which was some way below the average. The interest yield on the stock rose 0.13 per cent on the day to 7.32 per cent. A blip perhaps, though it would be no great surprise if long yields returned to 7.5 per cent before the damage is over.

The yield on the 30-year US government bond is again pushing 7 per cent. Looking a bit further ahead, the case for sterling bonds still looks good. Whatever the machinations, Mr Brown has a vital interest in keeping inflation low until the next election. If investors believe this, prices of gilt-edged stocks

with many years to run will rise. The yield on 10-year gilt-edged, at about 7 per cent, is still about 1.3 points higher than a similar German government bond.

Some further rise in short-term interest rates is likely for about a year to curb inflation. That affects gilt-edged yields. It should also keep sterling strong, encouraging foreigners to buy British bonds that yield more than their own.

Private investors looking to draw income should note that high dividends are now politically incorrect and may be discouraged by tax changes. Such moves may well fail. Meantime, the advantage of shares for income investors will narrow. Several water shares, for instance, yield about 6 per cent before the "windfall" tax, which will make it harder to raise dividends.

Instead, gilt-edged could enjoy an untaxed windfall. If sterling is merged into the euro, long-term interest rates will be equalised somewhat nearer to continental than British levels. There is a small but genuine possibility of this happening in 1999, and a fair probability for 2002.

The virtues of locking in income by buying bonds rather than high-yield shares still depend crucially on your tax rate. Standard or higher-rate taxpayers should be wary. The main attraction is for funds in tax-free personal equity plans. These cannot plunge into gilt-edged, but can buy high-grade corporate bonds issued by safe names. Fortunately, these have the additional attraction of yielding about 0.5 to 0.8 per cent more than the equivalent gilt-edged.

## Slimming regime for regulators

Sara McConnell reports on the Chancellor's plans to replace City watchdogs with a super SIB

Gordon Brown, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, this week seized City watchdogs by the collar and promised radical reforms which he argued were "essential to ensure the future confidence of investors".

Under Mr Brown's reforms, existing junior watchdogs responsible for regulating sales of life assurance, personal pensions and investments to the public will be gobble up by a new, super Securities and Investments Board, which will also take on responsibility for banks.

Building societies also look set to come under the super SIB umbrella, although the Building Societies Commission, the current regulator, has yet to be informed of its fate.

The aim of the planned shake-up is to destroy once and for all the current unwieldy and discredited system of regulation, which since its implementation ten years ago, has presided over some of the worst financial scandals of recent times.

Pension mis-selling, the home income plan scandal, BCCI and the theft of pensioners' money from Mirror Group Newspapers have all made headline news and meant losses totalling billions of pounds for innocent investors.

Less high profile but just as upsetting have been individual investors' battles to seek redress from a system apparently constructed more to satisfy the vested interests of the financial services industry than to provide genuine help.

Mr Brown's promise of change was welcomed by all sides. But slimming down the

excessive number of regulators is only part of it. The existing legislation is also full of holes. It does not cover deposit accounts. Members of the public taking out mortgages, or buying expensive private medical insurance, or permanent health insurance policies are covered only by ill-maintained "codes of conduct". There are no punitive sanctions for firms transgressing such codes. How far is Mr Brown prepared to go? And what is the shape of the system he has to tackle?

Who regulates what? I still don't understand the system.

You are not alone. Few investors do, which is a major indictment of it. In a nutshell, Mr Brown's reforms will focus mainly on the system set up under the Financial Services Act 1986. This was intended to protect investors from fraud and mis-selling after a rush of City scandals, including Barlow Clowes. The Act created a chief regulator, the Securities and Investments Board. The SIB delegates responsibility for different sectors of investment

WEEKEND MONEY  
is edited by Anne Ashworth

insurance which pays an income to those who cannot work through illness.

But why are these not covered at the moment?

The argument is that the Act only covers investments. Mortgages, for example, are technically debts, not investments, although an endowment policy taken out with the loan to repay it after 25 years is an investment under the Act.

Insurance policies taken out to protect health or income pay for potential protection and do not return premiums to policyholders at the end of a term if they have not claimed. These are not deemed to be investments. Confusingly, a number of medical and health policies are now designed to pay back something at the end and they do come under the Act. In short, the whole thing is a mess.

Do I have any protection if Mr Brown does not change the Act?

Nothing very effective. Over the past few years there has been an outcrop of "codes of conduct" introduced by the trade associations of banks, building societies and insurance companies.

Currently there are codes for selling mortgages, general insurance (motor and household), private medical insurance, critical illness cover and mortgage payment protection insurance (to cover ill or out-of-work mortgage borrowers). These have been attacked regularly by consumer groups and the media as lacking teeth.

"I want to  
save monthly for my  
retirement and have  
a monthly income  
when I retire."

Now you can with the new

MERCURY RETIREMENT TRUST plc

Call free on 0500 0500 66

quoting reference TMXC22/97, contact your financial adviser or return the coupon.

To: Mercury Retirement Trust Share Information Office, FREEPOST SEA2927, Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey KT2 6BR.  
Please send me information on the launch of the Mercury Retirement Trust plc.

PLEASE COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING USING BLOCK CAPITALS.

TMXC22/97

Title \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_ Forename(s) in full \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

**MERCURY  
ASSET MANAGEMENT**

This advertisement is for information only and does not constitute or form part of an offer or invitation to purchase or subscribe for securities nor shall it or any part of it form the basis of or be relied upon in connection with any contract therefor. The value of an investment in the Trust and the income from it may fluctuate and are not guaranteed; investors may not get back the amount invested. Changes in rates of exchange may cause the value of an investment to go down as well as up. The market price of shares in the Trust may not reflect their underlying net asset value. Issued by Mercury Asset Management plc regulated by FSA.

due of  
affect  
monet  
group.  
14/03

tality.

## 60% TAX SHELTER LAST CHANCE?

With New Labour firmly in place, a new budget looming and a Chancellor with little room for manoeuvre, now is a good time to take full advantage of the attractive tax breaks available from a VCT investment. To make the most of this rare opportunity you need an experienced fund manager with an outstanding long term record. Yorkshire Fund Managers fits the bill. Our long-term specialisation, performance and strength of deal flow from our five regional offices is the right formula for a successful VCT investment. Call now for the prospectus on British Smaller Companies VCT to beat our 30th May deadline.

**Telephone 0800 854 057**

or see our advertisement complete with application form on page 39

**BRITISH SMALLER COMPANIES VCT plc**

Yorkshire Fund Managers Limited, Saint Martin's House, 210-212 Chapelton Road, Leeds, LS7 4HZ

\* On the basis of up to 20% income tax relief and 40% capital gains tax deferral. This advertisement has been approved by Benson Greig Limited, regulated by the Securities and Futures Authority, for the purposes of Section 57 of the Financial Services Act 1986. It does not constitute an offer or invitation to purchase any securities. The value of shares can go down as well as up. Past performance is no guarantee of future. Applications should be made only on the basis of the prospectus. Yorkshire Fund Managers Limited is regulated by FSAI.

Your opportunity  
to see the peaks  
of Europe without  
leaving Britain

230%  
GROWTH  
SINCE LAUNCH

(INTRODUCING HIBISCUS  
THE SUN ALLIANCE EUROPEAN UNIT TRUST)

NO INITIAL CHARGE  
UNTIL 30TH JUNE 1997

FOR MORE INFORMATION  
ABOUT HIBISCUS CALL FREE ON  
**0500 100 333**

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 8AM - 10PM

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

**invest**  
on-line  
0500 100 333

Hibiscus is a marketing name for the Sun Alliance European Unit Trust, which invests in equities traded on the principal continental European stock markets.

Since its launch in June 1986, the Trust has grown significantly, and today is ranked in the top 5% of all European Unit Trusts Managed sector. Our investment policy is to spread the funds across a wide range of blue chip companies.

If you had invested a sum of £1,000 in the Trust at the time of its launch, your investment today would be worth £3,309\*. Past performance is no guarantee of future performance. Minimum initial investment £500.

PERFORMANCE TO 01/04/1997 BASED ON INITIAL INVESTMENT OF £10,000		
PERIOD	% GROWTH	CAPITAL VALUE
6 MONTHS	+11.88%	£11,187
1 YEAR	+19.37%	£11,936
3 YEARS	+65.73%	£14,672
5 YEARS	+125.55%	£22,554
FROM LAUNCH	+239.34%	£33,093

The Trust is managed by the award winning team of investment managers from Royal & Sun Alliance.

Invest Online is the direct investment service from Royal & Sun Alliance and offers a quick, easy and convenient means of contacting our friendly, knowledgeable team who are on hand 7 days a week, providing information to help you make the right decision.

ROYAL &  
SUNALLIANCE

www.rsa.com

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

Open 7 days a week 8am - 10pm

Invest Online, FREEPOST 3479, Reading, RG1 9ZJ.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Forename \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 0500 100 333

## Watchdog with attitude needed

The news that a new watchdog is to stand guard over our savings should be greeted with some caution. It is too early to breathe a sigh of relief and presume that henceforth all investments will be properly sold and that best advice will mean just that.

To date, little in the Chancellor's proposals for the creation of this *über-regulator* suggest its structures will prohibit another scandal on the scale of the personal pensions affair.

Whatever the extra disciplinary powers given to the new body, it is unlikely that it will be able to fully curb the *mishap* among its charges, such as the life insurance companies. Some in this industry will pay lip service, as before, to the regulator's rules, meanwhile continuing to pursue business in their traditional buccaneering style.

During the 10 years since the Financial Services Act was passed,



ANNE ASHWORTH  
Personal Finance Editor

some life companies have become adept at designing schemes that meet the criteria set by the watchdogs but fail to give good value to the consumer. At other groups, outwitting the men from the regulators seems to have become a favourite sport. This week it was reported that Prudential staff had communicated with each other by secret hand signals, while dealing with Securities and Investments Board visitors.

The system needed reform. For the uninitiated, the differences between

the various investor protection bodies were arcane and confusing. It is more logical that those seeking information or wishing to complain will be able to deal with a single organisation. There is, however, a danger that the publicity will give too great a comfort to individuals. They will wrongly presume that every type of financial arrangement is covered.

The current system excludes anything that is not, strictly speaking, an investment. This means that you can pay a £10,000 premium for a long-

term care policy but have no recourse to the regulator if it goes wrong.

Some say these arrangements and mortgages should come under the aegis of the new organisation. But this apparently neat solution would not necessarily serve consumers' interests. Responsibility for these areas would further increase the pressure on what already threatens to be an unwieldy bureaucracy.

### Peps caution

THE individual savings account, Gordon Brown's solution to the British reluctance to save long term, may eventually supplant the personal equity plan (Pep). But the Chancellor should, however, remember that not every Pep holder is a well-heeled higher-rate taxpayer. Thousands are now saving in Peps to repay mortgages. Satisfactory transitional arrangements must be made for them.

## Bridging the property gap



Desperate homebuyers are being tempted into taking out risky and expensive bridging loans to buy a new property without having first sold their existing home. A shortage of good properties, particularly in London and the South East, means buyers are under pressure to move fast when they find what they want.

The reappearance of bridging loans will revive memories of the excesses of the 1980s boom. Then borrowers committed themselves to loans on two properties but were caught out when the market turned down and they could not sell their original home.

Barclays said this week it had seen a significant rise in applications for bridging loans in March and April of this year. Amounts being borrowed have also risen from about £50,000 to "the high £60,000s", it said.

Many lenders no longer offer such loans, after having had their fingers badly burnt in the early 1990s. Those who do, distinguish between "closed" and "open" loans. Closed loans are short-term loans to borrowers who have exchanged contracts to sell their home but have not yet completed. A short-term

**Sara McConnell**  
says the dearth  
of good property  
has brought back  
short-term loans

bridging loan provides the necessary funds to complete on another property before someone else does.

Open loans are far riskier. They involve borrowers who may not even have found a buyer for their own home, taking out a loan to buy another property, without knowing when or if they will complete on their original one.

But if a bridging loan seems the only option, bear the following in mind:

■ Even if you are offered an open bridging loan, think realistically about your chances of selling your existing property. The more difficult your home is to sell, the more exposed you will be.

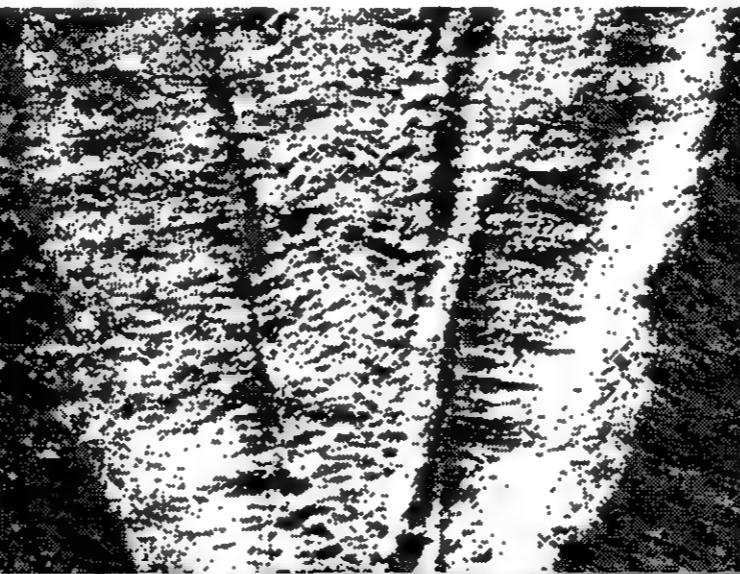
If you have not even found a buyer you will be making high payments on a bridging loan for months on top of other moving expenses.

■ Borrow as little as possible. According to Nick Deutsch of

the First Mortgage Group, "you are by definition stretching yourself. If you have a mortgage on your existing property, you will be paying two mortgages. It is a calculated gamble". You do not want to find yourself in negative equity on the property which you are trying to sell. This could happen if the market turns down.

■ Lenders will normally take a second charge on your existing property as well as using your prospective property as security, particularly if you want to borrow a large proportion of the value of the property you are buying. Remember that this will reduce the amount of equity you already have when you do sell. Lenders can insist as a condition of the loan that your solicitor sign a guarantee that the proceeds of your sale go to pay off the bridging loan.

■ Bridging loans are expensive. For a closed bridging loan Barclays charges 3 per cent over base which means a current rate of 9.25 per cent. An open loan costs 9.75 per cent. NatWest charges 10.5 per cent. Lloyds charges 9.95 per cent a month, an APR of 12 per cent. All the banks also charge extra arrangement and legal fees.



"I call IT making waves  
at the weekend"

## He used IT for its performance...

InvestIT is the Investment Trust Savings Plan from Edinburgh Fund Managers.

InvestIT makes the most of the money you put in - so you can do more with the money you take out.

- No initial charge\*
- No administration charge
- No exit charge

It's no wonder investors are using InvestIT for regular savings, lump sum investment and saving for children.

### Outstanding performance

	5 YEARS†	10 YEARS†
Average Highest Rate Building Society Account	£1,256	£1,960
Average With-Profits Life Fund	£1,422	£2,168
Average Investment Trust	£1,623	£2,187
Average Edinburgh Fund Managers Investment Trust	£1,885	£2,561

Edinburgh Fund Managers is one of the UK's leading Investment Trust managers. The group also provides Personal Pensions, PEPs, Unit Trusts and Private Client Management.

To find out more about InvestIT, or our special Saving for Children Plan, ask your Independent Financial Adviser or call our Client HelpDesk Free on 0800 838 993 today.



**Edinburgh**  
FUND MANAGERS

Edinburgh Fund Managers plc, Donaldson House, 97 Haymarket Terrace, Edinburgh EH12 5HD.

\* As with all equity investments the value of investment trusts' shares purchased will immediately be reduced by the difference between the buying and selling prices of the shares (the market maker's spread). The investment trusts within InvestIT incur management and administration expenses. Regulated by IMRO. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of investments and the income from them may fall as well as rise and investors may get back less than they originally invested. The value of any tax relief will depend on the individual circumstances of the investor and tax rates and reliefs, as well as the tax treatment of PEPs, may be changed by future legislation.

T124059\*

LIMITED OFFER

**BUILDING SOCIETY DEALS**

**PICK THE WRONG PEP AND YOU'LL BLOW IT**

Save & Prosper has a special limited Windfall PEP offer. It'll save you charges - and tax. Call us now for a detailed fact pack.

0800 40 30 30

© SAVE & PROSPER

The value of investments, and any income from them, can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the amount invested. Tax concessions can change and their value will depend on your circumstances. Save & Prosper Group is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO. We only advise on products and services offered by the Flemings and Save & Prosper Marketing Group. 1845/036

# PENSION CHARGES PLUMMET.

If you have recently benefited from a windfall or have a lump sum to invest before the forthcoming emergency budget, we may have just the thing for you.

Until the end of July, Eagle Star is offering a special deal on our single premium pension plan with rock bottom charges beginning as low as 0.5% annually.

As always, Eagle Star gives advice on this pension directly by phone, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, and offers the peace of mind of our unique two-year Full Satisfaction Guarantee.

This money saving offer provides an excellent opportunity to top up your pension now, safe in the knowledge that more of your money will go where you want it...into your pension.

PENSIONS BY PHONE

CALL ANYTIME ON

**0800 77 66 66**



\*Example £12,500 single premium qualifies for 0.5% annual management charge, no other charges! Usual terms apply to contributions of less than £5,000. Eagle Star Life Assurance Company Limited is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. We only give advice on our own products. For your protection your call to Eagle Star may be recorded. Full written details are available on request.

This information is based upon our understanding of current law and Inland Revenue Practice (20/5/97), both of which may change in the future.

**5.5% to 8%**  
net income p.a.  
**-guaranteed.**

**Choose your income**

Initial Investment	100% Capital Guaranteed Net Income Rate p.a.	90% Capital Guaranteed Net Income Rate p.a.
£5,000 - £7,499	5.5%	7.2%
£7,500 - £9,999	5.75%	7.4%
£10,000 - £49,999	6%	7.7%
£50,000 - £99,999	6.1%	7.85%
£100,000+	6.2%	8%

- When you invest £5,000 or more in our Guaranteed Income Bond, we give you a choice of net income levels: From 5.5% up to 8% (depending on how much you invest).
- Income is paid monthly to you for 5 years.
- The Wesleyan's strong financial performance means there are prospects for additional capital growth.
- High payouts: we achieved 14 out of a possible 16 'top ten' ratings for endowments across a range of savings terms over the past 4 years (Source: Money Management: With Profits Survey, October 1996).
- We are a mutual company with over 150 years of experience and no shareholders so profits are re-invested for customers.

POST THE COUPON TO RECEIVE MORE INFORMATION  
OR CALL FREE, MONDAY - FRIDAY 9AM - 5PM.

**0800 281472**

**WESLEYAN FINANCIAL SERVICES**

Send to: Wesleyan Financial Services, FREEPOST, MID 60004,  
Bradbeck Road, Off Cemetery Road, Bradford, BD7 1BR.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms/Other

Name  
Address  
Postcode

Work Home

No salesman will call you. Only our customer services team will aim to call you to ensure you have received your information pack.

CODE T-9

Karen Zagor assesses the current best interest rates for savers



Banks, as ever, will be ready and waiting to take as many deposits from investors as possible in spite of the competition

## Competition hots up for windfall cash

Savings in the UK are soaring according to the Abbey National Savings Index. The average saver put aside £390 in the first three months of this year, compared with £310 a year ago.

This is good news because it is widely acknowledged that Britons need to save more. However, many of the savers now looking for homes for their building society windfall cash are being disappointed by the returns on offer, in spite of the increases that have followed the base rate rise.

Abbey National is keen to advertise the 6.55 per cent on its new Investor 90 account. But to get the headline rate, however, investors will need to deposit at least £200,000. Lesser amounts receive lower interest rates.

Abbey National rates will rise by up to 0.30 per cent on June 1. Ambrose McGinn, Abbey's director of retail savings, said: "The rises outstrip the recent 0.25 per cent base rate rise. Our savings customers outnumber our borrowers by seven to one and they have now benefited from four increases in interest rates during the past six months." Yet Abbey's new rates are not impressive enough for the bank to feature in the best buys selection prepared by Moneyfacts, the savings information provider. Those with less than £250 in the Instant Access account do not get a rise.

Abbey's latest offer is the Investor 90 account, introduced last Monday. The account pays 4.40 per cent on amounts between £2,000 and £4,999, rising to 4.70 per cent for £5,000 to £9,999 and rising to 6.55 per cent for deposits above £200,000. For the remainder of this year,

Abbey says the rates will increase by at least the same amount as base rates provided base rates rise. To attract new customers, there is also a 1 per cent bonus to anyone who invests before end July.

Rates on Abbey's Investor 30 account will rise 0.30 percentage points across the board, so savings of £1,000 to £4,999 will have a new rate of 3.25 per cent and amounts between £5,000 and £9,999 will have a rate of 3.60 per cent. The Bonus Postal Account will have a 0.25 percentage point rise across the board. Savings of £2,000 to £9,999 will have a new rate of 5.90 per cent.

There will be no changes to the Instant Saver account for amounts under £250, and the minimum balance to open an account has now been raised to £250.

Larger amounts will receive 0.25 percentage points more interest, so savings between £5,000 and £9,999 will have a new rate of 3.25 per cent.

■ Barclays says it plans to give the building societies a run for their money with its new postal savings account. This pays 4.60 per cent on deposits between £2,000 and £9,999, rising to 4.85 per cent for £10,000 to £24,999 and increasing in steps to 5.85 on deposits above £250,000. The account is instant access with no limit on deposits and up to five withdrawals by cheque a month, with a minimum withdrawal of £100.

Abbey's latest offer is the Investor 90 account, introduced last Monday. The account pays 4.40 per cent on amounts between £2,000 and £4,999, rising to 4.70 per cent for £5,000 to £9,999 and rising to 6.55 per cent for deposits above £200,000. For the remainder of this year,

Abbey says the rates will increase by at least the same amount as base rates provided base rates rise. To attract new customers, there is also a 1 per cent bonus to anyone who invests before end July.

Rates on Abbey's Investor 30 account will rise 0.30 percentage points across the board, so savings of £1,000 to £4,999 will have a new rate of 3.25 per cent and amounts between £5,000 and £9,999 will have a rate of 3.60 per cent. The Bonus Postal Account will have a 0.25 percentage point rise across the board. Savings of £2,000 to £9,999 will have a new rate of 5.90 per cent.

There will be no changes to the Instant Saver account for amounts under £250, and the minimum balance to open an account has now been raised to £250.

Larger amounts will receive 0.25 percentage points more interest, so savings between £5,000 and £9,999 will have a new rate of 3.25 per cent.

■ Bradford & Bingley was the first to announce post-base-rate savings rises which came into effect on May 18. Its Instant Access postal account rates outstrip those offered by Barclays following a 0.80 point rise across the board to 5.60 per cent for amounts above £1,000, 5.90

per cent for amounts from £10,000 to £24,999, and 6.15 per cent for amounts above £25,000. The 30-day notice postal account now pays 0.65 points more than before, at 5.75 per cent on more than £1,000, 6.10 per cent for over £10,000 and 6.30 per cent for over £25,000.

Among branch accounts, Bradford & Bingley's instant access accounts now pay 0.30 points more, starting at 3.40 per cent for £500 to £4,999 and rising for larger accounts. The first Issue Tessa now pays 7 per cent, a 0.25 point rise. The 90-day notice account pays 6.30 points more. Rates have also risen for the 120-day notice and children's accounts.

■ Nationwide has not yet announced its new rates, but says savings rates will rise on June 1 and details will be released closer to the time. "We will be maintaining our competitive edge," a spokeswoman said. Nationwide already has one of the most attractive postal accounts on the market, paying 6.40 per cent on deposits of between £500 and £9,999, with higher rates for larger amounts.

Anyone with £5,000 to put away would have a hard time beating this rate with an instant access account. Other good deals are offered by Cheltenham & Gloucester, which pays 6 per cent on a similar balance, Coventry Building Society, which pays 5.75 per cent on £5,000 in its First Instant postal account, Sainsbury's Bank, with a rate of 5.75 per cent, and Buckinghamshire Building Society, which pays 5.80 per cent on deposits of £5,000 in its Chiltern Gold postal account.

Children's savings, 1015 section



NOW THERE'S MORE  
INTEREST IN THE POST

AMOUNT	GROSS P.A.	NET P.A.
£100,000+	6.30%	5.04%
£50,000 - £99,999	6.15%	4.92%
£25,000 - £49,999	6.10%	4.88%
£10,000 - £24,999	6.05%	4.84%
£5,000 - £9,999	5.35%	4.44%

Without penalty. And you don't have to go any further than your nearest post box.

FOR A FREE INFORMATION PACK  
CALL LOCAL RATE  
**0645 22 88 58**

ALLIANCE & LEICESTER  
INSTANT DIRECT

Information provided on this coupon will be used to inform you of details of any products and services which we may wish to offer to you. If you prefer not to receive these details, please let us know. Interest rates are variable interest and will be payable until 1st January 1998 at the rate determined by the Inland Revenue, from time to time. Interest will be calculated on a daily basis. Interest is paid monthly or monthly on request. For investments made by Alliance, interest is calculated from the fourth banking day following receipt, or to and including the day before withdrawal. Minimum age is 18. Only savers to UK residents. Minimum opening investment £5,000. Full terms and conditions available on request. Alliance & Leicester plc, Post Office Investment Centre, PO Box 100, Farnham Royal, Bucks HP21 7ER. May 1997

WITH-PROFITS BOND  
An investment opportunity with guaranteed peace of mind.

Investing on the stock market can often be extremely lucrative. You may be able to achieve a much higher rate of return than that offered by a fixed interest savings account.

But there is an element of risk involved. You could also lose money rather than make money.

The Equitable Life's With-Profits Bond reduces the risk. If you have £500 or more to invest, you can place it in a managed fund of assets comprising equities, properties and fixed interest securities.

Whatever future market conditions are like, we guarantee that at the fifth and subsequent anniversaries you can encash the bond for at least the original value of the contractual benefits.

Over the long term, however, such a mixed portfolio of assets offers the prospect of a real capital growth.

If you'd like to know how to make more of your savings without disturbing your peace of mind, call (0990) 38 48 58 or return the coupon below for information by post and by telephone.

www.equitable.co.uk

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

THE EQUITABLE LIFE, FREEPOST, WALTON STREET, AYLESBURY, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE HP11 7ER

To The Equitable Life, FREEPOST, Walton Street, AYLESBURY, Bucks HP11 7ER I would welcome information on the Equitable With-Profits Bond. □ TMHAGV

NAME Mr/Mrs/Ms  
ADDRESS

Tel. (Office) \_\_\_\_\_ Tel. (Home) \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Birth \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

For more information about the Equitable With-Profits Bond, call (0990) 38 48 58 or write to The Equitable Life, FREEPOST, Walton Street, Aylesbury, Bucks HP11 7ER. Please enclose a stamped addressed envelope if you would like to receive a copy of the booklet "With-Profits Bond".

The Equitable Life is a registered trademark of The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America, New York, USA. The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of Great Britain is not connected with The Equitable Life Assurance Society of America.

</div

## Floats keep banking shares buoyant

The retail banking sector continues to surf on a giant wave of positive investor sentiment, swollen by building society flotation and benign economic conditions. With the Halifax Building Society flotation just over a week away, City analysts have been upgrading their share price valuations while institutional investors have continued to pile into other bank stocks to rebalance their portfolios before the flotation.

Kleinwort Benson, the investment bank, reckons the country's biggest mortgage lender is now worth at least 660p a share, which would give it a capitalisation of £10.5 billion, representing 15 per cent of the total stock market. When Halifax first announced its intention to float in November 1994, it was valued at £10.12 billion.

Some analysts are even more bullish, valuing it at more than £17 billion, using Abbey National's prospective price-earnings ratio as a guide. The



unofficial "grey market" for Halifax shares put the price as high as 700p yesterday. Abbey's price has been artificially boosted in the past two months as institutions scrabble to increase their bank sector weightings. The addition of the Halifax will increase the bank sector's slice of the stock market to nearly 16 per cent.

As a result of this rush for bank

stocks, Abbey has seen its share price rocket from a March low of 714.5p to a high of 961p earlier this month. It has now drifted back slightly to 922p.

Institutions are concerned that not much Halifax stock will be available if a large proportion of customers decide to hold on to their windfalls. If lessons have been learnt from the Alliance & Leicester float, this is likely.

The bank sector as a whole has enjoyed a tremendous bull run over the past year, rising 63 per cent compared with 16 per cent for the FTSE All-share index, according to Datastream, the financial data provider.

The bold move by Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, to hand over interest rate decisions to the Bank of England coupled with a 0.25 per cent increase in base rates gave the sector another boost. Banks are perceived to be less risky investments in a low-inflation, stable economy where the risk of bad debt is much reduced. And with

sterling still strong, the sector is providing a haven for investors fleeing bruised manufacturers and exporters, such as British Steel. Profit warnings in other sectors – most notably biotech this week – contrast strongly with the confident banks.

Other financial stocks, such as insurance companies, are also doing well, thanks to flotation and takeover talk. This week Norwich Union, due to float on June 16, announced a bigger than expected average payout of at least £150m for each of its 1.8 million qualifying members. Norwich estimates that its shares will be offered at 240p-290p, an increase on its previous forecast of 220p-265p.

The announcement helped other insurance companies, particularly Legal & General, which rose strongly throughout the week to close at 463p yesterday.

MATTHEW WALL

Nathan Yates looks at the resurgence of Japanese trusts

## Dilemma over rally in Tokyo



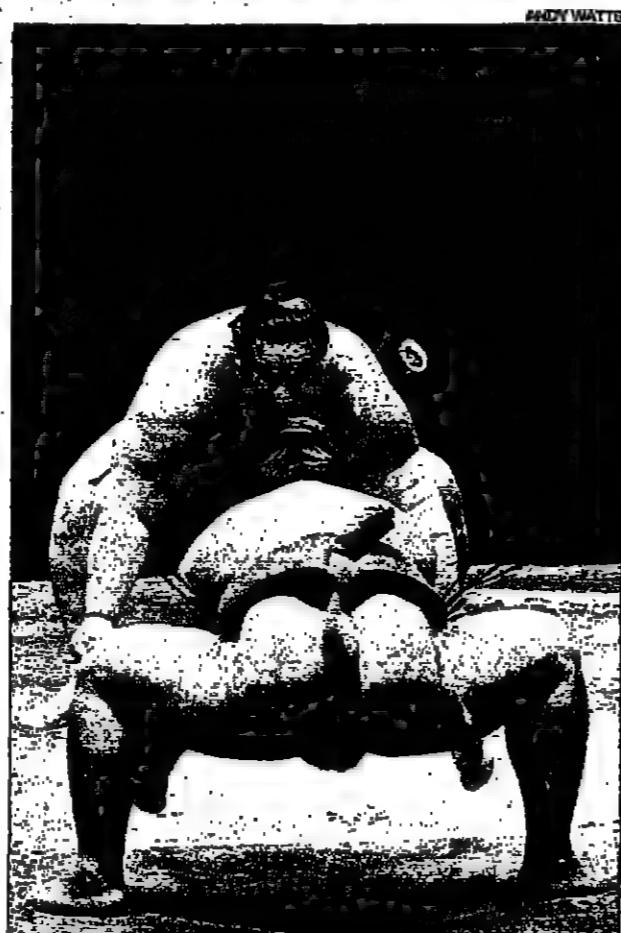
Investors who have shunned UK and US markets for Japan have had reason to regret their choice. In contrast to an unprecedented surge in Anglo-American markets, Tokyo's Nikkei 225 index has plummeted more than 38,000 points since 1989. But does the recent rally in Japanese prices mean that at last the tide is turning?

Over the past three weeks the Nikkei has risen more than 17 per cent and there are some positive underlying indications. Last year Japan was the fastest growing of the G7 countries with a GDP growth of 3.7 per cent. Interest rates are below inflation at 0.5 per cent, and exporters have benefited from the yen's weakness against the dollar.

However, analysts and fund managers are divided on whether this glimmer of recovery will mature. Some believe that the deep-seated problems that caused Japan's fall from eminence in the 1980s have far from disappeared.

One of the most acute difficulties is the Japanese banking system. The boom in the late 1980s was fuelled by an inflation in property prices. When the bubble burst, banks were laden with bad debts, and over-regulated and inefficient Japanese institutions have found it difficult to cope.

Last month the Nippon Credit Bank, one of the top banks in Japan, had to be bailed out by a government-driven rescue programme after admitting \$1 billion in bad debts. The Hokkaido Takushoku Bank, Japan's



Heavyweight economy: Japan is bouncing back again

tenth largest commercial bank, was also forced into a merger. Some fear that any further pressure on Japan's financial institutions could prompt a series of collapses.

A "big bang" deregulation of the financial industry is under way, but bank shares are still regarded as poor value. Even fund managers with an upbeat view on Japan, such as Anne Marie Main of Hill Samuel, concede that restructuring in most companies is slow.

The Tokyo stock exchange is also faced with a Japanese reluctance to invest in equities. A series of false recoveries since 1991 have been inspired by demand from abroad, and have proved to be short lived. In addition, there are doubts over consumer activity, which could slump after a recent rise in taxes. Consumption tax, the Japanese equivalent of VAT, was raised from 3 per cent to 5 per cent on April 1.

The combination of these problems means a poor outlook for investors, according to Shahreza Yusof, who manages Abtrust Japan. "We're not really keen on Japan at the moment," he said. "There are better growth opportunities elsewhere and, every time momentum builds in structural reform, the Government performs an about-turn."

Mr Yusof's pessimism is supported in the recent performance of Japanese unit and investment trusts. Over the past year, even the top five funds have registered negative returns of between -6.51 per cent and -16.02 per cent. A sum of £100 invested would have shrunk to between £93.49 and £83.98.

and the recovery should continue," he said.

UBS forecast that the Nikkei index will rise to between 22,000 and 23,000 points by the end of the year, and it believes GDP growth will be buoyant at 2.1 per cent.

Some fund managers share this optimism. Denis Clough, manager of the Schroder Tokyo trust, said: "We are holding to the view that the recovery will not fade this time."

Michael Ashbridge of Save & Prosper is more circumspect, but also sees scope for better performance. "The market should move ahead gently," he said.

BEST Investment says the pick of Japanese funds are Martin Currie Japan, Schroder Tokyo and GT Japan, though it adds that all Japanese funds have performed poorly of late.

**Selling your Endowment?**  
Want more money  
and the best service?  
Phone Neville James

- Prompt valuations, firm offers
- Top prices for suitable policies
- Professional, specialist staff, 7 days a week

PLEASE CALL NOW  
**01243 52 00 00**  
EVERY DAY 8 AM - 8 PM

**Neville  
JAMES**

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority Member of the Association of Policy Makers

**Cashing in your Endowment Policy?**  
**More** than money.

Market leading prices and service with a free 48 hour quote.  
London Office: 01622 851038  
Midlands: 0121 709 2500  
North: 0121 239 1941  
Call today, lines always open.  
Beale Dobie & Company Limited,  
Fletchings Mill, Melton, Leicestershire LE12 8PN  
AP Regulated by the  
Personal Investment Authority

**Beale Dobie**  
A Member of the  
Hambros Insurance Services Group PLC

## The RBS Advanta Card

### Notice to Cardholders of Interest Change

Due to the change in Base Rate from 6.00% to 6.25%, your RBS Advanta Card interest rate for Purchases and Cash Advances will be amended accordingly from the first day of next month. Your interest rate margin

over Base Rate remains constant. Condition 5 of your RBS Advanta Card Conditions of Use is varied accordingly. If you have any questions about this change, please call our Customer Service Centre on:

**0345 070 070**

(calls charged at local rate)

**RBS ADVANTA**

Registered in Scotland No 157256 Registered Office 42 St Andrews Square, Edinburgh EH2 3YE  
RBS Advanta is a joint venture company owned by The Royal Bank of Scotland plc and Aksana Corporation.

**FINANCIAL SECURITIES FUND**

## WINDFALLS. DON'T JUST CASH THEM. TURN THEM INTO MONEY.

1 year	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years
<b>1st</b>	<b>1st</b>	<b>1st</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<b>1st</b>

Marine Unit Trust Financial and Property Sector (buying to selling price, net income reinvested at 1st May 1997)

If you're looking to turn windfall shares into real money, take a good look at banking and insurance shares. Then look very hard indeed at our Financial Securities Fund.

As the table shows, it has been a top performer in its sector since 1982. Better still, it's in the top thirty of all unit trusts over 1, 3, 5 and 10 years, delivering an average 24.1% a year - tax free - since 1992. Best of all, it's now fully PEPable.

So, windfall or no windfall, if you want to make the most of the great prospects for banks, make sure you pick the right manager. To find out more, call free now.

**0800 40 30 30**

<http://www.prosper.co.uk>

**SAVE & PROSPER**

**DON'T JUST SAVE. SAVE AND PROSPER.**

\*Buying to selling price, gross income reinvested to 1st May 1997. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. The value of investments, and any income from them, can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the amount invested. Exchange rates may also affect performance. Tax concessions can change and their value will depend on your circumstances. Save & Prosper Group is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO. We only advise on products and services offered by the Flemings and Save & Prosper Marketing Group. 1858/003

## PENSIONS MADE SIMPLE

24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Now you can pick up the phone and get pensions information or advice and even set up a plan, quickly and without fuss.

**0345 6789 10**

or talk to your Independent Financial Adviser

**SCOTTISH WIDOWS**

## Why you should PEP your windfall shares with M&G

The M&G Windfall PEP provides an ideal tax-free shelter for your windfall shares with low charges and a high degree of flexibility.

- No initial charge
- Low flat fee of £8 (+VAT) a year for each windfall
- Hold all your windfall shares for as long as you want
- You can also invest up to £6,000 tax-free with M&G

For details return the coupon or call us now on

**0990 600 618**

To: The M&G Group, Bristol BS38 7ET. Please send me details of the new M&G Windfall PEP.  
NO SALESMAN WILL CALL. You should contact your independent financial adviser (if you have one) before investing.  
The price of investments and the income from them can go down as well as up. The value to you of the tax benefits will depend on your own circumstances. The tax regime of PEPs could change in the future.

Name/  
Address  
Initials  
Surname  
Postcode  
LD-DCAU  
  
M&G does not offer investment advice or offer any recommendations regarding investments. We only market the packaged products and services of the M&G marketing group.  
Issued by M&G Financial Services Limited. (Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority)  
We never make your name and address available to unconnected organisations. We will occasionally tell you about other products or services offered by ourselves and associated M&G Companies.  
Tick this box  if you would prefer not to receive the information

**The M&G Windfall PEP**



### UK TRACKER PEP

A very low-cost way to share in the performance of the UK's top 100 companies.  
Tax free.

A new, very low-cost PEP.

This PEP invests in the Scottish Widows UK Index Trust which aims to track the capital performance of the Financial Times Stock Exchange 100 Index.

The Index currently includes such well-known names as BP, Marks & Spencer and BT.

Average growth of the Index (with gross income reinvested) has been impressive - 15.1% p.a.\* since February 1988.

Invest a lump sum from just £1,000.

Call now on  
**0345 6789 10**  
for further information

and quote reference number PSI

**SCOTTISH WIDOWS**

Issued by Scottish Widows Investment Management Limited.  
Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and DIFC.

The value of stockmarket investments and any income from them may fall as well as rise and investors may not get back the amount originally invested. Tax advantages are subject to statutory change and the value or tax-free nature of any tax advantage depends on personal circumstances. \*Source: Morgan Stanley, gross income reinvested. Over 5 years to 11/97 the index would have provided average growth of 15.1% p.a. Please note 12/96 is the earliest date from which Morgan Stanley figures for the Index, allowing for reinvestment of gross income. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. For your protection your call to Scottish Widows can be recorded.

Sara McConnell reports on tardy business by pension providers

## Really disgusted in Tunbridge Wells

MALCOLM GANDERTON/KP



**PENSIONS  
PENSIONS  
PENSIONS  
POSTBAG**

The vast majority of pensioners are losing their chance to secure the best annuity rates because of administrative delays, it has been claimed.

Holders of personal pensions have the right to take their pension fund elsewhere to buy an annuity if another insurer is offering a better deal. Under current rules 75 per cent of the pension fund has to be used to buy an annuity. But insurers are taking so long to complete the necessary paperwork that the top annuity rates are being withdrawn before people can lock themselves in.

Independent financial advisers say it is the exception rather than the rule for insurers to complete the paperwork within the normal offer period of 14 days.

This has infuriated Weekend Money readers, including David Wade, of Tunbridge Wells. He writes:

"In November my wife decided to take her small private pension. The fund was with Allied Dunbar, but the best provider at the time was Norwich Union. Its offer was open for two weeks. By the time Allied Dunbar had completed the annuity transfer papers, the deadline was past and NU was now way down the list. This happened twice more, the last with an application for two weeks. Luckily when that expired its new rate was a fraction higher."

"Success? Oh, no. L&G then sent the papers back because Allied Dunbar had failed to stamp them. There was apparently nothing to indicate that it should do so. Three months on my wife is just about to get some money. Meanwhile the fund has been idle."

"In her case Allied Dunbar just happened to be the provider who had failed to stamp the papers back because Allied Dunbar had failed to stamp them. There was apparently nothing to indicate that it should do so. Three months on my wife is just about to get some money. Meanwhile the fund has been idle."

"In her case Allied Dunbar just happened to be the provider who had failed to stamp the papers back because Allied Dunbar had failed to stamp them. There was apparently nothing to indicate that it should do so. Three months on my wife is just about to get some money. Meanwhile the fund has been idle."



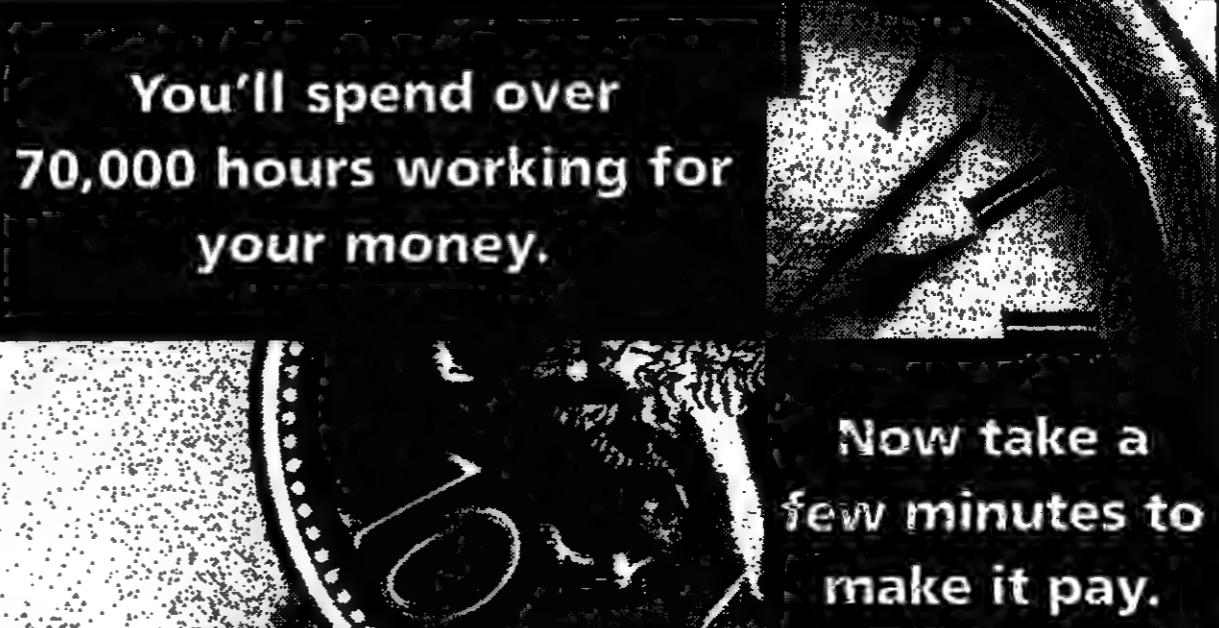
Three-month wait: David Wade could not get the papers in time

longest time most companies will hold annuity rates. Annuities are underpinned by gilt yields, the yields of which are volatile and dependent on a number of factors, including interest rates. Currently, for example, rising interest rates have led to rising gilt prices and consequently falling gilt yields.

Obviously there is a lot of scope for administrative mistakes and delays. According to Mr Burrows, some companies are a lot better than others. "Allied Dunbar must have been having an off-day when it dealt with your wife's case as it is normally quite efficient. Other efficient companies in-

clude Equitable Life, NPI and Standard Life," he said. At the other end of the scale, many of the Scottish companies take 14 days just to send out the vesting form. Scottish Amicable is singled out as particularly slow.

Getting the best annuity rate is important. There is a big difference between the best and worst performers. So chase up your pension provider if it is being slow, and demand action. You will almost certainly have to arrange your annuity through a financial adviser as insurers generally will not deal directly with the public.



Now take a few minutes to make it pay.

A working person spends on average around 70,000 hours earning a living but very little time planning how to invest their savings. It makes sense to make the most of what you earn - by making your money work hard for you. But you might not have the time or the expertise to achieve this.

As a result, it's easy to miss out. You may be missing opportunities to save tax. You may have money in accounts which offer uncompetitive growth rates. Or equally, you may be putting your money at unnecessary and inappropriate risk.

After working for such a long time to build up your savings, it's vital to make them work hard for you.

That's why Wesleyan have a service for busy professional people like you.

Call free on **0800 80 60 60**

Open 8am to 8pm Monday to Thursday, 8am to 5pm Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday, 10am to 4pm Sunday. Only available to residents in England and Wales.

Yes, please send me a free Information Pack on financial planning with Provision, along with my complimentary Provision pen. Post today, without a stamp, to: Provision, Financial Planning Service, FREEPOST MID 00001, Narrow Plain, Bristol, BS2 0AB.

Title	<input type="checkbox"/> Mr	<input type="checkbox"/> Mrs	<input type="checkbox"/> Miss	<input type="checkbox"/> Ms
Address				
Postcode				
Tel (home)				
Tel (work)				
Date of Birth				
*delete as appropriate				

The details you provide in response to this communication may be held by Wesleyan Financial Services on computer and may be used to keep you informed about products and services provided by us and other organisations which we think will be of interest to you. If you prefer that we do not use your details to write to you with this information, please write to us. We may call you to make sure you have been supplied with the information you require. Issued by Wesleyan Assurance Society, a member of the Wesleyan Financial Services Marketing Group. The Society is incorporated by Private Act of Parliament Registered Number 2145, Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority.

**WESLEYAN**  
FINANCIAL SERVICES



# The most diversified PEP?

## Norwich Union's Global Tracking PEP

£100 million portfolio  
over 500 companies

over 100 countries

all over the world

No initial charges

Annual charges only 0.2%

**Tax free!**

Call local rates 0345 73 83 93  
for a free information pack, quoting  
the reference below, or complete the  
coupon below in block capitals and  
return it (no stamp required) to:

Norwich Union Portfolio Services Ltd  
FREEPOST ANG 4247  
Norwich NR1 3BR

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Ref: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_  
Daytime tel no: \_\_\_\_\_ Evening tel no: \_\_\_\_\_



NORWICH UNION

One scheme protects more.

INSURANCE INVESTMENTS HEALTHCARE PENSIONS  
NORWICH UNION PORTFOLIO SERVICES LIMITED IS REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY AND REGULATED BY INSAC

# FIRST RATE

**The best fixed rate from any Top Ten Building Society.\***

We can't say it, if it isn't true. The Year Plus Bond gives you a fixed rate which no other Top Ten Building Society can beat for a similar fixed rate bond.\* And for a limited period only you can invest from as little as £1,000.

But you'll have to move at a rate of knots.

This market leading Bond is offered on a strictly first come, first served basis.

It matures in impressive style on 1st September 1998.

Call in at your local branch, phone free on 0800 20 21 21 for details, or complete the coupon and enclose it with your cheque.

THE BRISTOL & WEST

## YEAR PLUS BOND

# 6.85%

GROSS p.a.

BEST FIXED RATE\*

STRICTLY LIMITED OFFER  
MINIMUM BALANCE  
£1000

For an Application Pack,  
call in at your local Bristol & West branch or

PHONE FREE 0800 20 21 21

24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK. QUOTE REF: J2405.

ANNUAL INTEREST		
BALANCE	GROSS p.a.	NET p.a.
£1,000 to £1,000,000	6.85%	5.48%
<b>MONTHLY INTEREST</b>		
BALANCE	GROSS p.a.	NET p.a.
£1,000 to £1,000,000	6.64%	5.32%

The deposit version of the Year Plus Bond will not qualify for any distribution under the proposed transfer of the Society's business to Bank of Ireland Group. A share version is now available. If you are an existing shareholding member, before withdrawing or transferring funds from an existing share class of account, please refer to the "Answers to your Questions" leaflet which you have been sent in relation to the proposed transfer to Bank of Ireland Group. Alternatively you may telephone the information office on 0800 886633.

\*Refers to best fixed rate refer to a bond with a term of less than 2 years and are correct as at 21/05/97.

Source: Best Money Master and MoneyFact.

BRISTOL & WEST BUILDING SOCIETY  
Gross rates of interest do not take account of deductions of income tax. If you are eligible to receive your interest without deduction of tax you should register on the Income Tax Savings Scheme at all Society's branches. Interest rates shown as net are purely illustrative. Net rates shown assume the rates of tax of 22% of gross interest paid or paid out at par value in accordance with the terms and conditions of the account. Withdrawal of capital from the Year Plus Bond are not permitted. Bristol & West Building Society is a member of the Building Societies Association and the Building Societies Deposit Insurance Scheme, and subscribes to the Code of Banking Practice. Bristol & West Building Society, PO Box 27, Broad Quay, Bristol, BS1 7AZ.

Adam Jones on an ingenious campaign for compensation

# Small claims beat system

LITIGATION against tobacco companies in the US has highlighted the relative lack of opportunity for UK plaintiffs to fight alongside each other in court. American tobacco manufacturers are defending "class actions" brought by thousands of smokers. The plaintiffs, who may not even have had to sign up to the action at its inception, are bound by one ruling and benefit from sharing the lawyers' fees, which are often levied only in the event of a victory.

It's much more difficult and expensive to collaborate like this in UK courts. Similar cases going through the courts at the same time are sometimes grouped together, as has happened in actions involving Lloyd's of London names, but each litigant must generally start individual and costly legal action themselves. Those with determination and ingenuity, however, can overcome these limitations and find something approaching cheap, collective action. The case of the Sound Diffusion Action Group is a textbook example.

Sound Diffusion was a company that mainly leased out televisions, intercom systems and other electrical equipment to hotels and businesses. The business, based in Brighton, boosted its cash flow by selling the right to collect rental income from its long-term leases to banks. The strategy led to impressive profit growth.

Then the long leases began to conspire against the company. Maintenance costs escalated and new accounting rules meant its leasing contracts suddenly seemed less lucrative. The share price collapsed. In an attempt to kindle some sort of recovery, the company raised £19.5 million through the issue of convertible preference shares, organised by Kleinwort Benson, in April 1988.

The public took up a large proportion, attracted by an upbeat message in the rights issue prospectus. But eight months later, the company went into liquidation with net debts estimated at almost £90 million. An action group was set up by some of the 11,000 shareholders. The ensuing campaign for compensation has now been deemed remarkable enough to warrant academic study. Professor Prem Sikka,

the University of Essex's controversial accounting academic, is soon to present a paper on the topic. But the renewed interest does not mean the campaign had an entirely happy ending.

The action group decided early on that it would not just raise money and hire lawyers to fight the shareholders' corner. Duncan Alexander, a full-time investor who became an active member, says this was a result of having been burnt once already by the City establishment.

"We didn't really feel terribly confident about paying another group of so-called professionals to represent our case," he says.

As a result, skills were pooled from within the action group, which included insolvency experts, housewives, accountants and pensioners. In all, there were about 500 group members.

The first task was to lobby the Department of Trade and Industry for an inquiry, which was duly held. The DTI report found that the rights issue documents were misleading. It also criticised Ernst & Whitney and Arthur Young, two accounting and auditing companies that now trade as Ernst & Young, for failing to identify serious defects in



Cast of thousands: Jane and Duncan Alexander fought on when the law failed investors

Sound Diffusion's accounting practices.

As a result of the wrong evaluation of the lease values, Sound Diffusion's balance sheet at the end of 1987, audited by Arthur Young, was so overstated that net assets shown as £17.5 million were in fact net liabilities.

The report, however, was not followed by punitive action from the DTI or other regulators. The action group members were not able to follow the example of Tunstall, a company which lost £1.9 million on the rights issue and sued Arthur Young. They could not afford to go to court individually and were otherwise stymied by the lack of a US-style class action facility.

Legal action over alleged auditing negligence seemed costly and futile since the House of Lords made a binding ruling in another case that auditors did not owe a duty of care to investors.

There was a chance that

Arthur Young could be sued in its role as "reporting accountant". Instead of auditor, using the Financial Services Act 1986. To avoid big legal bills, cases could be taken through the small claims court, where costs were low and the maximum payout had been raised from £500 to £1,000.

However, there was a catch with the small claims action. It would only cover the preference shares bought by investors in the rights issue. Ordinary shares, generally the bulk component of a holding, would not be covered.

Jane Alexander, Mr Alexander's sister, started an action in the small claims court that would prove to be a test case for many others, even though she was not a member of the action group. She sued for the return of the £12.8 plus interest spent on preference shares in the rights issue. Ernst & Young's solicitors made a last

minute offer covering the whole sum, but Miss Alexander held on to get the vital court ruling that could be brandished in other cases. When it was decided in her favour, other members were advised to follow the same course, in spite of a warning from the solicitors that she would be sued for libel.

Her brother estimates that 4,000 started actions, carefully within the £1,000 small claims maximum, raised to £3,000 after the campaign. Many had never had cause to visit a court in their lives. Sometimes, the threat of action was enough to secure a full *ex gratia* payment, as in the case of a blind, house-bound 80-year-old man who would not have been able to appear in court.

Mr Alexander received out-of-court compensation totalling £1,600, plus £1,000 interest for his own preference shares and another £1,600 for shares held through a family company. His holdings in the company amounted to £25,000 when it crashed, the great majority of which was lost.

He estimates that roughly £4 million may have been secured in compensation from what used to be Arthur Young, although further actions were halted by the six-year time limit on litigation. Ernst & Young says the undisclosed figure is much smaller.

Mr Alexander says: "The legal system exists for the very rich or the very poor. The vast majority of us who happen to be in the middle can't really use it effectively."

## CASHING IN YOUR ENDOWMENT ?

### IT'S EASY TO GET MORE

We regularly pay up to 30% MORE\* than the surrender value for with profit endowment and whole life policies.

Life Company Offered £18,311  
Policy Portfolio Price £22,100

Don't lose out - contact Policy Portfolio Pio today.

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

TEL: 0181 343 4567 Lines Open 24 Hours • 7 Days a Week

Gadd House, Arcadia Avenue, London N3 2JU

For a free quote and a free home security video ring

0800 300 300

PRUDENTIAL

PLAIN SPEAKING HOME INSURANCE

Renew your home insurance  
in May or June  
and save £100\*

Switch your buildings insurance from your mortgage lender to Prudential and we'll give you £25 off your first year's buildings premium.

What's more, if you take out combined buildings and contents insurance, you'll receive a 15% discount off your contents premium.

And if you're aged 45 or over, then there's up to 20% off your buildings and contents premiums.

In fact, the average saving for customers who switch to Prudential is £100. With savings like these, it's no wonder that over 90% of our customers renewed their policies with us last year.

For a free quote and a free home security video ring

0800 300 300

PRUDENTIAL

PLAIN SPEAKING HOME INSURANCE

Lines open 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday, 9am to 5pm Saturday and 10am to 2pm Sunday.  
For your protection, calls on this number will be recorded.

Please note, in some cases we may not be able to provide a quote. Please quote reference PRS 092.

BRISTOL & WEST



Nigel Griffiths, Minister for Consumer Affairs, last week reopened the debate on the divide that exists in British society and its financial services industry.

In an exclusive interview with The Times he gave warning to the so-called "home credit" companies that their market was under review by the new Labour administration.

Each week home credit companies send out droves of commission-driven agents into the county's council and housing estates arranging exorbitant loans to the unemployed and people on low incomes.

This is a large, vulnerable and largely captive market; for in Britain today there are four million people who cannot get loans from banks and building societies and who have to rely on the likes of Provident Financial, Cashes, Satu and London Scottish Bank to provide them with cash for day-to-day needs.

These quoted companies are the best known weekly lenders but there are nearly 1,200 smaller operators without their economies of scale levying truly frightening charges on their pauper loans.

To make matters worse borrowers are frequently encouraged by agents on 10 per cent commission to take out a new loan when they are weeks away from finishing a first. By rolling the original loan over into the new one, the borrowers end up paying interest on their interest and annual percentage rates (APRs) rocket to 300 per cent, compared with 23 per cent from banks.

The APR is the standard used to compare loans. Home credit companies complain that the APR is deeply flawed and distorts the true cost of their loans. They rightly point out that banks do not have to

## Easy terms — at 353%

STEVE FORREST/GLOUCESTERSHIRE HERALD



Nowhere to turn: Stuart Lee-Haigh with daughter Lisa-Marie

include their overdraft charges in the cost of letters in their APR. Although a £100 bank overdraft could incur £82 charges over 26 weeks, banks can get away with publishing a 23.2 per cent APR. Whatever

the level of their APRs, there is no doubt that companies like Provident charge £59 for a £100 loan over one year.

Two years ago Stuart Lee-Haigh, an unemployed bus driver in Bradford, wanted to

take his wife, who was dying of cancer, on holiday. The couple's local church collected money to send them to Bridlington, but Mr Lee-Haigh needed more to buy his three children meals and treats. He borrowed £150 from Provident Financial.

"I found out about Provident Financial's loans after I bought some pots and pans from one of their agents. I was too upset about Mary's health to really think about the interest rate and when I did finally take it in I thought it must be a misprint." The APR he saw was 353.9 per cent.

Over the next 20 weeks he paid £195, £45 more than the original loan.

"I've continued to borrow money from them because I don't have anywhere else to turn," Mr Lee-Haigh added. He is currently paying our 287.7 per cent APR on another £200 loan from Provident which he needed for more holiday expenses after he got a free place on a holiday arranged by his local pub. Over five months he will pay a total of £260 to his agent.

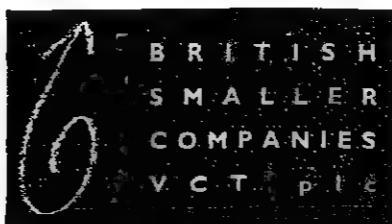
A spokesman for Provident Financial could not comment on Mr Lee-Haigh's case.

The credit lenders insist that they are providing a valuable service to their customers. John van Kuller, chairman of Provident Financial, said: "These are not extraordinarily high charges for a small loan. For each £100 we lend out we have to create a file, put it on the computer system, send round an agent 53 times to collect the money and have a supervisor managing the agents."

Edward Cran, the chief executive of Cattles, said: "These are the people who will not repay anyone unless they come along and pick it up."

GAVIN LUMSDEN

This advertisement is issued in compliance with the regulations of the London Stock Exchange Limited ("the London Stock Exchange"). Application has been made to the London Stock Exchange for the Ordinary share capital of British Smaller Companies VCT plc, in issue and to be issued in connection with the Offers to be admitted to the Official List. It is emphasised that this advertisement does not constitute an offer or invitation to any person to subscribe for or to purchase securities. It is expected that dealings in the ordinary shares of 10p each will commence on 5 June 1997 in respect of the 1997/98 Offer.



## British Smaller Companies VCT plc

(incorporated in England and Wales under the Companies Act 1985)

(Registered No. 3134749)

### PUBLIC ISSUE FOR CASH OF UP TO 10,000,000 ORDINARY SHARES OF 10p EACH AT 100p PER SHARE PAYABLE IN FULL ON APPLICATION

SPONSORED BY  
BEESON GREGORY LIMITED

Share capital immediately following the Offers on the basis that the Offers are fully subscribed

Authorised Amount	Number	Issued and to be issued fully paid Amount	Amount
£1,800,000	18,000,000 in Ordinary shares of 10p each	£1,474,370	14,743,690

Copies of the Prospectus dated 12 February 1997 which contains full details of the issuer and the securities being offered, or Mini-Prospectus relating to the Company, which was published on 12 February 1997, can be obtained by calling 0800 854 057, or during normal business hours on any weekday (Saturdays and public holidays excepted) from:

Beeson Gregory Limited  
The Registry  
Royal Mint Court  
London EC3N 4EV  
Regulated by the Securities and Futures Authority Limited

Yorkshire Fund Managers Ltd  
St Martin House  
210-212 Chapelton Road  
Leeds LS7 4HZ  
Regulated by Investment Management Regulatory Organisation Limited

Equity Ventures  
Du Pont House  
Bristol Business Park  
Bristol BS16 1QD  
Regulated by the Securities and Futures Authority Limited

Downing Corporate Finance Limited  
69 Eccleston Square  
London SW1V 1PJ  
Regulated by the Securities and Futures Authority Limited

### GUIDE TO THE APPLICATION FORM

Notes on how to complete the Application Form

ALL APPLICANTS SHOULD READ NOTES 1 TO 5 BELOW

- Fill in (in figures) in Box 1 the number of Ordinary Shares for which you wish to apply.

Each Ordinary share costs £1.

Your application must be for a minimum of 2,000 Ordinary shares. Applications for greater amounts must be in multiples of 1,000. Applications for any other number or multiples of Ordinary shares may be rejected or treated as applications for the next smaller number of Ordinary shares that complies with the requirements of this Paragraph.

THE INVESTMENT WILL BE IN THE INCOME TAX YEAR 1997/98. THE MAXIMUM INVESTMENT ON WHICH THE RELIEFS ARE AVAILABLE IS £100,000 IN EACH TAX YEAR ASSUMING NO OTHER INVESTMENT IN A VCT HAS BEEN MADE IN THAT YEAR.

2. Fill in (in figures) in Box 2 the amount you are paying. This should be the number of Ordinary shares applied for in Box 1 multiplied by £1 (e.g. for 5,000 Ordinary shares pay £5,000).

3. After a cheque or banker's draft at Box 3 for the exact amount shown in Box 2. Your cheque or banker's draft must be payable to "Northern Registrars Limited A/C British Smaller Companies VCT plc" and crossed "A/C Payee only". No receipt will be issued.

Share certificates will be despatched by 10 June 1997 together with an "enduring declaration" containing details required by the Inland Revenue which must be completed by investors and returned in order to obtain income tax relief on dividends.

### APPLICATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED BY 10.00 AM 30TH MAY

APPLICATION FORM - BRITISH SMALLER COMPANIES VCT plc

PLEASE

- Read the notes on how to complete the form. Applications must be for a minimum of 2,000 Ordinary shares. Applications for greater amounts must be in multiples of 1,000.
- Use BLOCK CAPITALS
- Make your cheque or banker's draft payable to "Northern Registrars Limited A/C British Smaller Companies VCT plc" and crossed "A/C Payee only" and return this form so as to arrive no later than 10.00 a.m. on 30 May 1997 to Northern Registrars Limited. Please note that the application list may be closed at any time before 10.00 a.m. on 30 May 1997, provided that the Offers have been subscribed in full.

1 I apply for  Ordinary shares

(or any smaller number of Ordinary shares for which this application is accepted) at the offer price of 100p per Ordinary share, payable in full on application, on the terms and conditions set out in the Application Form and the prospectus dated 12 February 1997 and subject to the Memorandum and Articles of Association of British Smaller Companies VCT plc

2 I attach a cheque or banker's draft for the amount payable. This should be the number of Ordinary shares shown in Box 1 multiplied by £1.

£

3 Please staple or pin your cheque or banker's draft here.

4 Mr, Mrs, Miss, Ms or title

Surname

Forename(s) (in full)

Permanent address

Postcode

5

Signature

Date

Completed Application Forms should be sent by post or delivered by hand to:

Northern Registrars Limited,  
Penistone Road, Fenay Bridge, Huddersfield HD8 0LA  
so as to arrive no later than 10.00 am on 30 May 1997.

Please note, however, that the application list may be closed at any time before 10.00 am on 30 May 1997, provided that the Offers have been subscribed in full.

24 May 1997

## Halifax soothes deadline fears



**A**s the Building Societies Commission gave its final go-ahead for the Halifax's June 2 conversion, the society moved to reassure members that Monday's deadline for receipt of share registration forms is not final.

To enter the initial auction of shares to institutional investors, members must post

their forms today. But late respondents can take advantage of the Halifax's free dealing service for 10 days after registration, and separate share auctions will be held for 20 days in all.

Members who miss the deadline by a greater margin can also be sure of a windfall. Undelivered shares will be held for three years in trust before being sold, and the proceeds from the sale can be obtained for a further nine years.

"Our message is, if you miss the deadline there is no need to panic," Halifax said. "Monday only matters if you are determined to sell your shares straight away."

The move to reassure members follows reports this week that the Royal Bank of Scotland, which is handling the Halifax's shareholder registration process, is expecting a last-minute flood of forms at its giant registration plant near Bristol. Those among the 7.6 million beneficiaries who complained about the 31-month delay between the announcement of the conversion plan in November 1994 and payout day may now be realising that time has been

on their side. Yesterday, as the Building Societies Commission gave its final go-ahead for the conversion of the society, the unofficial "grey" market put a price of 700p on the shares. This compares with the 45p "floor" price. If there is market fallout when dealings begin on June 2, sellers are guaranteed to receive no less than the floor price.

The 700p estimate means that a Halifax customer with the maximum allocation of 1,381 shares would be sitting on a paper profit of £9,667. Once the Halifax becomes a bank, the Nationwide will become the country's largest building society. The Nationwide's commitment to its mutual status has been well-publicised, to the chagrin of those who had opened accounts in the hope of a windfall.

However, the Nationwide this week conceded that if the conversion enthusiasts currently attempting to win places on its board succeed in their attempt, then its mutual days might be numbered.

ANNE ASHWORTH AND NATHAN YATES

### WHY JUST PICK UP YOUR BUILDING SOCIETY SHARES...

...WHEN YOUR WINDFALL  
COULD GROW WITH US!

If you're likely to receive a windfall bonus of free shares from your building society and haven't already invested in a General PEP for the 1997/98 tax year, you could use the shares in addition to your normal PEP investment allowance of £6,000 per tax year and provide a tax-free shelter for your windfall bonus. But only if you apply within 42 days from the date the shares are issued.

We will transfer the shares into a General PEP and sell them on your behalf. The proceeds will be used to buy units in our UK 100 Companies Fund and will remain within the PEP. If you'd like to register for more information right away, call us free on

0800 363 488

quoting code TTE4M

**MARKS & SPENCER**  
FINANCIAL SERVICES

The value of units and the income from them can go down as well as up.  
\* You can invest up to £6,000 in each tax year. In a General PEP, any tax deducted from your investment is clawed back from the Inland Revenue and any gains you make when selling your PEP are also tax-free. The Fund is exempt from Capital Gains Tax, but pays tax on any income it receives. The tax treatment of PEPs is subject to change by the Inland Revenue. The value of any tax relief depends on your individual financial circumstances.

### Fast CASH payments for your endowment policy.

Surrenda-Link will value your policy and give you a decision within 24 hours. We often pay over 30% more than Life Offices. If our offer is accepted all you have to do is complete a simple deed of assignment. Our prompt service will make sure you will receive your cash quickly. So, don't delay, check the questions in the coupon below.

So, don't delay, check the questions in the coupon below.

1. Is your a with-profit policy?

2. Has the policy been in force for at least 5 years?

3. Does it have a surrender value of at least £1,500?

Name \_\_\_\_\_ T2451

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Post Code \_\_\_\_\_

Tel \_\_\_\_\_ AP MM

FREPOST. No stamp required.

300 300 ENDOWMENT



**DEALINGS** began in the shares of Colonial, the Australian insurer. Colonial's 255,000 UK policyholders will receive £1.50 for their shares (page 32). AMP, another Australian insurer is also progressing with demutualisation plans, but UK policyholders with Pearl and London Life, will not benefit. The Abbey National raised its savers rates by up to 0.30 per cent (page 34).

**THE Chancellor** of the Exchequer announced wide-ranging reforms of the system for investor protection. The subsidiary watchdog bodies that provide over various sections of the financial services industry will be replaced with a single organisation, a more powerful version of the Securities and Investments Board (page 31).

**NATIONAL SAVINGS** cut the odds on winning any Premium Bond prize, including the £1 million jackpot to 1 in 19,000 from June (page 42). National Savings has raised the rate of interest on its First Option Bond by 0.25 per cent.

**NORWICH UNION**, which will be distributing £2 billion of free shares to policyholders, announced that those customers who wish to buy further shares

will receive a 25p discount (page 32).

**THE Nationwide Building Society** said it might reconsider its commitment to mutuality if rebel members are elected to its board.

**FOLLOWING** a routine inspection at the Prudential, the SIB raised four issues relating to pensions, training, selling practices and the Prudential Savings Account.

**TITAN**, the illegal money-making scheme, is planning to re-establish itself in the UK. It will try to contact investors on the Internet.

## Entitled to explanation from the Halifax

From Miss S. M. Nicholls  
Sir, I was interested to read the item concerning Penelope McWatters and her treatment by the Halifax. I, too, was given the wrong information at my local branch when my mother died on February 9, 1995.

At the time of her death my mother had almost £21,000 invested with the society. I asked on three separate occasions for clarification of my share entitlement as I was the sole heir to the estate. At first they could not answer the question, but finally I was told that I had no entitlement. The right had died with my mother. I therefore

moved the money elsewhere for a better return. However, when I saw the transfer document it was clear that if I had not been given the wrong information and I had left the money with the Halifax I would have been entitled to about 600 shares.

I wrote to the Society in January complaining about this situation. By March I had not even had an acknowledgement so I wrote to David Gilchrist. I then received a letter from the Conversion Programme Manager stating that "I did not meet the qualifying criteria". I replied on March 17, 1997, that the reason was

because of wrong information given to me by a member of staff and that prior to this I would have met the criteria. I asked for an explanation regarding this particular complaint. To date, I have not had a reply.

It would seem that Halifax is choosing to take no responsibility for the fact that people have been deprived of their rights because of mistakes by, and misinformation from, members of their staff.

Yours faithfully,  
S. NICHOLLS,

27 Borough Park,

Torpoint, Cornwall.

## Origin of the anomalies over services pensions

From Mr H. C. Leivers  
Sir. Further to the letters regarding war widows' pensions (Shabby treatment of service widows, May 10), may I be allowed to make the following observation? The anomalous complained of (with justification) are a direct result of the 1973 Social Security Act.

The Act sought the portability of pensions. It would seem that, in the drafting of this Act,

the powers that be forgot (or failed to recognise) the fact that a lot of services personnel would not serve a full pensionable engagement'. This failure results in those who left the Services not having completed the requisite time, and who left before April 1975, in having no pension rights at all for the period served in the forces.

This effectively removes from the Forces Pension Scheme all National Servicemen who did not become Regulars, in addition to all those who, like myself, were Regulars but did not serve the full 22 years.

This means that in my particular case, having served my country and sovereign directly via the medium of the

Ministry of Defence for the whole of my working life so far, I will only receive a pension for those years served in the Civil Service. I will have had the same employer for some 44 years, but will only receive a 32-year pension!

Were I to retire today, I would only receive a 22-year pension, having worked for the Queen for around 33 years.

I trust that you can further the cause of all the disenfranchised ex-service personnel, perhaps by starting a campaign on our behalf.

Thanking you in hope.

Yours faithfully,  
H. C. LEIVERS.

4 Cavendish Place,  
Gwamuskink,  
Beddau,  
Pontypridd.

TSB or ME  
LIFE INSURANCE  
PENSION PLANS

## Contrary communications



From Mr T. E. Beckett  
Sir, May I question, via your apposite correspondence, why it takes the Bank of Scotland five days to transfer a Giro cheque from Edinburgh to Plymouth, whereas first class post takes a mere 14 hours? Incidentally, am I exceptional in preferring promptitude in a phone call being answered with the familiar "Suzanne here, how may I help?" now universally adopted by banks and others, though a second call reveals that Suzanne has been replaced by Angela or William; shades of new Labour at Cabinet level?

Yours faithfully,  
THOMAS BECKETT,  
9 Old Mill Court, Plympton, Plymouth.

## PERSONAL PENSIONS

Do you need a personal pension that lets you vary contributions without paying a penalty?

You may be quite happy with your pension. Until you try to change it.

Penalties for early retirement, penalties for varying contributions, even penalties for dying. You begin to wonder just whose pension it is.

You see, in order to pay commission to brokers and middlemen, some companies impose severe penalties on their personal pension plans, should you wish to make changes.

Happily, The Equitable Life has never paid commission to third parties for the introduction of new business. You don't have to commit yourself to paying identical contributions every year. And, should you decide to retire early, your benefits would be exactly the same as if you had chosen that date initially.

What is more, you have the reassurance of knowing that your pension fund is in the hands of one of the finest investment teams in the U.K.

If you'd like to know more, call (0990) 38 48 58 or send off the coupon below for further information by post and by telephone.

[www.equitable.co.uk](http://www.equitable.co.uk)

Information/advice will only be given on Equitable group products

Registered by the Personal Investment Authority

THE EQUITABLE LIFE, FREEPOST, WALTON STREET, AYLESBURY, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE HP21 7BB

To: The Equitable Life, FREEPOST, Walton Street, Aylesbury, HP21 7BB

I would welcome details on The Equitable's pension plans. I am self-employed  DAP/FD

an employee set in a company pension scheme

NAME (Mr/Mrs/Ms)

ADDRESS

Tel (Office)

Postcode

Date of Birth

**The Equitable Life**  
You profit from our principles

## DIRECT LINE RATES

### SAVINGS RATES

DIRECT LINE INSTANT ACCESS ACCOUNT	
BALANCE	ANNUAL GROSS RATE
£1—£4,999	6.75%
£5,000—£9,999	6.70%
£10,000—£24,999	6.65%
£25,000—£49,999	6.60%
£50,000—£99,999	6.55%
£100,000+	6.50%

### MORTGAGE RATE

DIRECT LINE STANDARD VARIABLE MORTGAGE RATE	
VARIABLE RATE	6.75%
AER	6.75%

All rates correct at 23rd May 1997.



**DIRECT LINE**

FINANCIAL SERVICES

0181 649 9099 0181 667 1121

MORTGAGES SAVINGS

[www.directline.co.uk](http://www.directline.co.uk)

Source: Direct Line Financial Services. For further information about either of the Direct Line products listed above, please quote the appropriate number above quoting TTB95.

Marquees and savings provided by Direct Line Financial Services Limited, 250 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, G2 5SF. For savings the gross rate is the net yield without deduction of income tax and is based on annual payment of interest. For mortgages life insurance to cover the amount of the loan and security in the form of the legal charge (Standard Security - Standard over the property to be mortgaged). Direct Line mortgages from £10,000 to £100,000. Interest rates are up to 90% of the property value or £100,000, whichever is lower. Whole term loans from £10,000 to £100,000. All quoted amounts above are available upon application to a regional office subject to certain terms and conditions. Some products above are available

TO YOUR HOME IN THE UK DO NOT NEED UP REFINEMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

For your added security telephone calls may be recorded and the recording kept secure. Direct Line and the red telephone on which our trademarks of Direct Line Financial Services plc and Direct Line are used with permission.

# At ~£25 a month, GOVETT'S global INVESTMENT trusts don't cost the EARTH

## Excellent long-term results



Source: Merton and co. net income converted 1.54 = 1.4%

\*As measured by the Retail Price Index.

You don't need to invest large sums to start building a globally orientated, professionally managed portfolio. With the John Govett Investment Trust Savings Scheme, you can begin reaping the rewards for as little as £25 a month or a minimum £250 lump sum. The scheme is specifically tailored for those seeking the prospect of worthwhile returns in the future. Our range of seven investment trusts spans the most promising markets in the UK and the World. You can choose from: Govett Oriental, Govett Strategic, Govett

American Smaller Companies, Govett Asian Smaller Companies, Govett Emerging

Markets, Govett High Income and Govett Global Smaller Companies. A glance at the chart will show just how worthwhile the returns from investment trusts can be.

To find out more about how £25 a month can bring in global returns, simply return

the coupon or call us free on 0500 796616.

To: The Customer Services Department, John Govett & Co. Limited, Shackleton House, 4 Battle Bridge Lane, London, SE1 2HR. Tel: 0500 796616. Please send me details of the John Govett Investment Trust Savings Scheme & PEP. □ The Govett Panion Plan. □

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Day Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_ TS9405

Information you provide may be used to inform you of other products and services available from John Govett. If you do not wish to receive such information, please tick item. □

Issued by John Govett & Co. Limited (Regulated by IMRO). A member of the AIB Marketing Group. Please remember that past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The purchase of shares is subject to charges which can have an impact on the realisable value of your investment, particularly in the short term. The price of shares, and the income from them, may go down as well as up and you may not get back the amount you invest. At any one time the share prices may represent a discount or a premium to the net asset value. Changes in exchange rates will affect the value of investments overseas. Investments in foreign markets offer the possibility of higher returns but also involve a higher degree of risk. Your investment should be regarded as long term.



## The offshore investment that's all plain sailing

UP TO  
**6.75%**  
GROSS P.A.  
OFF THE MOST COMPETITIVE RATES AVAILABLE OFFSHORE!  
WE OFFER SOME

30 DAYS NOTICE ✓ OFFSHORE ✓



## ACCOUNT FEATURES

- Highly competitive interest rates.
- Earn up to 6.75% gross p.a.
- Minimum balance £10,000.
- Choice of interest payment options.
- Operate your account by telephone, post or facsimile.
- Access to your savings with just 30 days notice.

## LOOK AT THE RETURN

Balance	Annual % Gross	Monthly Interest % Gross	Monthly Interest % Gross CAR
£250,000+	6.75%	0.55%	6.75%
£100,000+	6.70%	0.50%	6.70%
£50,000+	6.60%	0.41%	6.60%
£25,000+	6.55%	0.38%	6.55%
£10,000+	6.50%	0.31%	6.50%

First National Building Society Guernsey Limited is a subsidiary of First National Building Society, which was founded in 1861 and is one of the longest established building societies in the United Kingdom and Ireland.

Consider the benefits of a First National 30 Day Notice Postal Account.

Your money will grow faster thanks to

highly competitive interest rates and a favourable tax climate (your interest will be paid gross without deduction of withholding tax). And you will enjoy the convenience and confidentiality

of postal banking.

FIRST NATIONAL  
BUILDING SOCIETY GUERNSEY LIMITED

P.O. Box 458, St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands, GY1 6AE

## INFORMATION HOTLINE:

**0800 004567**

CALLS ARE FREE

Lines open Monday to Friday 9.00a.m. to 5.00p.m.

DON'T  
OVERTAX  
YOURSELF.  
INVEST IN  
YOUR  
PEP  
MONTHLY.

Schroders

HAVE YOU  
EVER CONSIDERED  
BECOMING  
A LANDLORD?

"IT'S EASIER THAN YOU THINK WITH THE WOOLWICH"

Our new "Buy to Let" product is a tailor made mortgage and insurance package designed for private individuals wishing to purchase a property for investment.

We are able to offer competitive terms and through our streamlined telephone based service provide the highest levels of professionalism and customer care.

If you would like to find out more about this exciting new product call us at local rate, Monday to Friday 8.30 am - 9.00 pm Saturday 9.00 am - 3.00 pm Sunday 10.00 am - 2.00 pm on 0345 45 44 45 quoting ref: TBL245. For your security, telephone conversations may be recorded.

**WOOLWICH**  
DIRECT

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.  
A first charge over the property will be required as security for a mortgage. For interest only loans you are advised to arrange a suitable repayment vehicle to repay the capital at the end of the mortgage term. All mortgages are subject to status and valuation and a minimum age 18. A written quotation is available on request. Woolwich Direct is a service provided by Woolwich Building Society which represents only the Woolwich Marketing Group, which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life assurance and unit trust business.

كذا من الأصل

You work hard enough as it is, so isn't it time you let your spare income work hard for you?  
Invest in a Schroder PEP regular investment plan, with a monthly Direct Debit. Then you could join the thousands of investors who have profited from our award-winning track record of consistent, high performance.

You can relax in the knowledge that your capital won't be tied up. We'll alter or suspend your monthly investments as you wish. And now you can add or exchange any 'free' shares you receive from one of the Building Society share offers.

All you have to do is pick up the phone, or a pair of scissors.

Strenuous, isn't it?

0800 002 000

Quoting ref 430

TO: SCHRODERS,  
CUSTOMER SERVICES DEPT,  
0230 FREEPOST, LON 7109,  
LONDON EC4B 4PD.

Please send me my free copy of the Schroder 1997/98 PEP brochure, including information on regular investment. Alternatively, contact your usual Financial Adviser.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of investments and the income from them may fall as well as rise and investors may not get back the amount originally invested. The levels and bases of, and reliefs from, taxation may change. Tax reflects referred to are those currently available and their value depends on the circumstances of the individual investor.

Schroder Investment Management Limited, Senator House, 83 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4V 4EL. Regulated by IMRO. On the internet at [www.schroders.com](http://www.schroders.com)

Caroline Merrell on moves marking a special Bond anniversary

# Odds get easier as Ernie reaches 40



Forty years on: Bill Haley and his Comets rock around the clock in 1957 London, the year Premium Bonds launched

Era becomes middle-aged in June. However, he is celebrating the beginning of his fifth decade with a change to the odds on winning a prize on the Premium Bonds. From next month, the odds will shorten to 1 in 19,000, and will be fixed.

Previously, the chances of

winning varied on a month-by-month basis according to the number of people holding Premium Bonds. The more bonds in issue, the longer the odds on winning. In May, the odds of winning were about 1 in 23,000. Next month, with the shortened odds in place, National Savings will pay out 430,000 tax-free prizes worth £32 million. Among the prizes will be one £1 million prize, five £100,000 prizes, eight £50,000 prizes and 19 prizes worth £25,000 each.

Those looking forward to getting a windfall from one of the forthcoming building society conversions could considerably shorten the odds of winning by investing all their money in bonds. Those who invest £1,000, a typical wind-

fall in Premium Bonds have a 1 in 20 chance of winning any prize. The odds on winning a prize in the Premium Bond draw compare well with the chances of winning the National Lottery jackpot, where the odds are 1 in 14 million.

Low interest rates mean that Premium Bond savers are in fact only gambling the interest they would have earned on their investments. In its 40-year history, National Savings Premium Bonds have paid out more than £7 million prizes worth £3.5 billion in total.

National Savings claims

that since the introduction of the lottery more than two years ago, interest in all forms of low-risk gambling has increased, which means that interest in Premium Bonds has also increased dramatically.

As part of its 40-year celebrations, National Savings compared the costs of splashing out in 1957 with the costs of splashing out today (see below).

If you are lucky enough to win a prize in a Premium Bond draw, then National Savings will write to confirm the win. It is, therefore, important that National Savings is informed of any change of address, by either completing the holder's card issued at the same time as the bonds, or by writing directly to Premium Bonds, National Savings, FY3 9YV.

A list of winning numbers is available at main post offices two months after each draw, together with a complete list of unclaimed prizes every quarter.

## Paris-bound for just £8 return

In 1957 a premium bond winner could celebrate with a double room and a two-course dinner at The Savoy without wine for £7.10. Today the same deal would cost £309. A return flight from London to Paris 40 years ago would have cost £8; today a return flight with British Airways would cost £95. A bottle of champagne in 1957 would have cost £1.63; today it costs £19.99. A four-bedroomed semi-detached house in Kensington would have cost £15,000 in 1957, today it costs £750,000.

## Autif shows the way with windfalls

The Association of Unit Trusts and Investment Funds (Autif) has produced a guide for investors receiving free building society and insurance company shares.

The guide, aimed at the 16 million people who are due to benefit from the demutualisation of Halifax, Woolwich, Alliance & Leicester, Northern Rock, and Norwich Union, gives some advice about what to do with the windfall shares. It also lists those companies that are offering to exchange windfall shares for units in a general personal equity plan.

The guide points out that the charges and the details of the different share-exchange schemes vary, and advises the public to make sure that they shop around to ensure that they find the most suitable scheme.

The companies offering share-exchange schemes include Schroder, Virgin Direct and HSBC. Philip Warland, Autif's director-general, said: "This is a great opportunity for investors new to the stock market to take that all important first step on to the equity ladder. The key to success is to be clear in your objectives, realistic about your expectations and confident."

The guide is free to members of the public. Those wishing to receive a copy of the guide can write to the Unit Trust Information Service, 65 Kingsway, London WC2B 6TD. The telephone number is 0181 207 1361.

CAROLINE MERRELL

You can buy performance. It costs 17½ pence.

£1,000 invested in January 1977.

	Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust PLC	Higher Rate Building Society Account
1977	£1,000	£1,000
1982	£2,213	£1,553
1987	£8,795	£2,353
1992	£14,927	£3,681
1997	£28,354	£4,682

It costs you less than a Second Class stamp to invest the minimum monthly sum of £25 into the Foreign & Colonial Private Investor Plan. With its combination of performance, choice and low costs, it offers better value than any other savings and investment plans available. You can choose from our wide range of investment trusts, changing the frequency and the amount you invest without penalty. While the real value of money has decreased by over a third, £1,000 invested in Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust ten years ago would have tripled. Why not find out more?

Phone 01734 828 002 or Fax 01734 344 622 any time quoting the coupon code, or return the coupon.

Foreign & Colonial

To: Foreign & Colonial Management Ltd, PO Box 2, Twyford, Berkshire RG10 5NW.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Code P24597T

The value of shares and the income from them can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the full amount invested. Past performance is no guide to the future. All figures to 1 January, quoted Microfiche. Investment figures basic mid-market price, income reinvested. Annual PEP charges: 0.2% contribution and 0.5% Gearing. Stamp Duty: Building Society figures basic higher net rate available from March 1997 (£25,000+ Account based on total return, net income reinvested). Foreign & Colonial Management Ltd is regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority or its subsidiaries are the Managers of the investment trusts.

TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

الآن من الأصل

## Gilts end week with a rally

**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

	1997 High	Low	Company	Price	%	Yield	% PE
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES							
487 Allard Beverage	61	47	65 135	47	-4%	4.4	14.3
527 Butter Bros	57	52	52 141	52	-1%	4.4	14.3
535 Blue Group	50	45	50 125	45	-10%	4.4	14.3
613 Grand Met	53	50	53 125	50	-5%	4.4	14.3
721 Morrisons	52	48	52 125	48	-8%	4.4	14.3
725 Morrisons	52	48	52 125	48	-8%	4.4	14.3
735 St Gobain	52	48	52 125	48	-8%	4.4	14.3
BANKS							
4704 ABN AMRO	442	415	442 125	415	-6%	4.2	12.2
921 AIB	412	385	412 125	385	-7%	4.2	12.2
927 Bank of Ire	405	385	405 125	385	-5%	4.2	12.2
929 Bank of Scot	395	375	395 125	375	-5%	4.2	12.2
930 Bank of Irland	375	355	375 125	355	-5%	4.2	12.2
950 BNP Paribas	405	385	405 125	385	-5%	4.2	12.2
951 HSBC	405	385	405 125	385	-5%	4.2	12.2
952 Lloyds	395	375	395 125	375	-5%	4.2	12.2
953 Ulster	395	375	395 125	375	-5%	4.2	12.2
BREWERIES, PUBS & REST							
319 Brains	80	75	80 142	75	-6%	4.2	14.2
320 Brakspear	75	70	75 142	70	-6%	4.2	14.2
321 Greene King	75	70	75 142	70	-6%	4.2	14.2
322 Wadworth	75	70	75 142	70	-6%	4.2	14.2
323 Whitbread	75	70	75 142	70	-6%	4.2	14.2
324 Younger	75	70	75 142	70	-6%	4.2	14.2
BUILDING & CONSTRUCT							
325 ABF Int	120	115	120 166	115	-4%	4.2	16.6
326 ABF Int	120	115	120 166	115	-4%	4.2	16.6
327 ABF Int	120	115	120 166	115	-4%	4.2	16.6
328 ABF Int	120	115	120 166	115	-4%	4.2	16.6
329 ABF Int	120	115	120 166	115	-4%	4.2	16.6
330 ABF Int	120	115	120 166	115	-4%	4.2	16.6
331 ABF Int	120	115	120 166	115	-4%	4.2	16.6
332 ABF Int	120	115	120 166	115	-4%	4.2	16.6
333 ABF Int	120	115	120 166	115	-4%	4.2	16.6
ELECTRICITY							
320 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
321 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
322 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
323 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
324 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
325 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
326 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
327 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
328 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
329 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
330 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
331 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
332 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
333 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
334 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
335 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
336 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
337 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
338 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
339 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
340 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
341 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
342 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
343 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
344 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
345 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
346 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
347 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
348 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
349 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
350 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
351 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
352 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
353 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
354 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
355 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
356 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
357 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
358 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
359 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
360 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
361 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
362 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
363 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
364 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
365 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
366 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
367 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
368 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
369 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
370 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
371 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
372 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
373 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
374 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
375 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
376 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
377 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
378 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
379 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
380 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
381 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
382 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
383 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
384 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
385 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-5%	4.2	15.0
386 ABB	100	95	100 150	95	-		

RUGBY UNION: McGEECHAN WARNS OF NEED FOR DISCIPLINE IN OPENING TOUR MATCH

# Lions must learn to tame their eagerness

FROM DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT  
IN PORT ELIZABETH

THE British Isles party dip their toes into the often stormy waters of South African rugby for the first time in 17 years here today. The last time that they were in Port Elizabeth, the venue was the Boet Erasmus stadium, and it is symptomatic of the changes that have taken place in the sport since then that one of the country's international grounds has been renamed Telkom Park under a sponsorship agreement bringing much needed cash to a declining provincial union.

New names, new faces — Eastern Province or the "Mighty Elephants", as they

acknowledgement of the potential for the unexpected that has earned both men a place in South Africa.

Jean Evans will bring the experience of 71 caps to the wing, in place of Bentley, whose injured toe, like Gibbs' bruised thigh, should have cleared up in time for him to play against Border next Wednesday. However, the changes mean, inevitably, that the threequarters may take time to settle into their stride, while the back row, deprived of a quiescent Tim Rodber 24 hours earlier, will also have to concentrate on its work as a unit.

The match XV worked for no more than an hour in the Durban heat before the short shrift here, pausing only to celebrate Richard Hill's 24th birthday by hurling him into the hotel swimming pool. However, there the fun ends. Today marks the start of serious business — that of representing, with distinction, professional rugby, in the northern hemisphere, of upholding a proud amateur tradition; and of offering a modicum of help to a South African development programme which, its critics fear, has not been as positive as it might have been.

The match today had originally been scheduled for the Adcock Stadium in the Kortfontein township, some 20 minutes from the city centre. For logistical and financial reasons, it was switched to the Boet Erasmus, which can hold some 35,000 people, but the 14 players who are not required — among them Martin Johnson, the tour captain — will conduct a series of clinics with youngsters from the underprivileged areas this morning.

The Lions' tradition, of which this party is as proud as any of its predecessors, includes the record of not having lost to a South African province



Greenwood trains yesterday after learning of his call-up

cial team since the 14-6 defeat of Transvaal, the tenth match of the 1968 tour. The 1974 touring party proved invincible, while that of 1980 lost three of the four internationals, but these Lions, divided from the past not only by politics but also by professionalism, are intent on making their own history.

That they face a demanding baptism is not in doubt,

though their own lack of familiarity will be matched by opponents who have not played together as a team before. The South Africa management will be present to see if Kobus Wiese and Hennie le Roux, the guests from

Gauteng, have recovered form and fitness, and the abrasive nature of the game will offer the Lions a useful yardstick.

"The danger of the first game is that you get too excited about it," said McGeechan, the coach, said. "Since they knew they were in the team, some of our players have been very keyed up and you have to keep a level of discipline and patience."

The forwards, too, will have to preserve the safety of Robert Howley and Gregor Townsend, their half backs. They are two of the relatively few jewels in the Lions' crown and their success will be vital as the trek begins.

## England to gamble on injured forwards

FROM MARK SOLSTER  
IN BUENOS AIRES

WHILE England, as a whole, have hit the ground running in Argentina, Kevin Yates has not. Yates, the Bath prop, limped off the flight from Cordoba having twisted his ankle in a pothole.

That he has been the butt of jokes by less than sympathetic colleagues is not unexpected, but his injury, and John Mallett's recurring back problem, underline the real concerns that the England management has about the fitness and relative inexperience of all six front-row

women.

The Bath pair have been chosen in the team to play Buenos Aires today, one which shows eight changes from that successful in Cordoba, but given that the Buenos Aires pack, which features seven past or present Argentine internationals — the team boasts 14 in all — will be intimidating and technically proficient, the prospect of fielding two less than fully fit prop must be a worry for Jack Rowell, the coach.

There are six changes in the pack from that which started the match on Wednesday, but Ben Clarke, who, according to Mike Stent, the assistant coach, is back to his "bluffing best", stays at blind-side

with Tony Dymott at No 8.

Andy Gomersall and Alex King take over at half back, but each must know that, barring injury or a call to join the Lions, Mike Catt and Kyran Bracken will play against Argentina next weekend, as will today's three-quarters and Jim Mallinder, the full back.

"In all our selectorial thoughts, we have been looking at next Saturday and working back from there," Rowell said. "Buenos Aires will be another challenging game."

BUENOS AIRES: D. Cusack (Saracens), O. Bartolucci, J. Orme, E. Simone, T. Solari, M. Dyer, H. Fennell, P. McLean, S. Wilson, J. A. Arribalzaga, P. Spencer, G. Ugnatowicz, I. Fernandez Llona, C. Val, P. Camerino.

ENGLAND: K. Yates, J. Mallinder (Sale), J. Skirrow (Leeds), P. de Glanville (Bath), N. Greenhalge (Bath), A. Adeyemi (Bath), A. King (Wasps), A. Cocks (Wasps), J. Mallett (Bath), B. Castle (Richmond), D. Baldwin (Sale), N. Redman (Bath), S. Ojomoh (Bath), A. Dymott (Sale), I. Rogers (South Africa).

# Pundits open book on Taylor's perilous form

SIMON BARNES



On Saturday

## Merry-go-rounds

Have you ever come to the end of a round of golf and felt, wow, that was just so much fun I would like to do it all over again? Nor have I — but such a prospect is being enthusiastically embraced by a group of four Brits, who intend to set a world record of rounds of golf played in 24 hours. James Male, Simon Card, Tom Hawkins and Bruce Hopkins aim to play 17 rounds at Akureyri, in Iceland, when the midnight sun burns bright at the end of June, to raise money for Macmillan Cancer Relief.

## Field of feuds

As Rupert Murdoch prepares to purchase one of the most glamorous franchises in baseball, LA Dodgers, so connoisseurs of feuds, rivalries and personality clashes are licking their lips about the likelihood of the Dodgers taking on Atlanta Braves in the play-offs.

For the Braves are owned by Ted Turner, a man now without his own dreams of global media ownership. The two have duelled in sport before and have exchanged broadsides in the theatre of ocean racing. Baseball offers a grand new field of rivalry.

It is nice to know that one's proprietor agrees that old lines are the best. Murdoch once quoted Disraeli at Turner: "Honourable sir, it is true that I am a low, mean snake. But you, sir, could walk beneath me wearing a top hat."

## Firing lines

This column is never averse to a spot of verse, and I present this *objet trouvé* from the latest Bodlyline Books catalogue of cricketing literature (available from 150a Harbord St, London, SW6 6PH). Verse by "Giglamps", originally published in the *Morning Post* in 1945.

*The men who bowl for England*

*Are sometimes known to tire,  
And under-pitch and over-toss  
And lack their early fire.  
But those who write for England  
Go on from strength to strength:  
They send us for the "close of play"  
Ten thousand words each blessed day,  
And never lose their length.*

## BADMINTON

### Susanti triumphs in vain

RUGBY LEAGUE: DEFEAT LEAVES AILING CHAMPIONS TRAILING IN WAKE OF RUNAWAY LEADERS

## Injuries weaken St Helens challenge

By CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

THREE weeks after St Helens successfully retained the Silk Cut Challenge Cup, the defence of their Stones Super League championship looks to be beyond them. Entering the second half of the season, any challenge to Bradford Bulls, the runaway leaders, appears more likely to come from Leeds Rhinos, London Broncos or even the resurgent Wigan Warriors.

Unless St Helens can staunch the flow of five dropped points in their past three outings at home when they meet Wigan on Monday night, their title will pass to new hands.

Injuries and suspensions have revealed a soft underbelly to the champions. The absence of four of their international personnel was felt keenly on Thursday night in the 39-26 defeat away to Salford Reds. Against purposeful opponents, intent on revenge after two earlier defeats by St Helens, the champions fell behind 22-4, fought their way back to level terms and then crumbled again.

It will be another two to

three weeks before Paul Newlove and Alan Hunte, the centres, have fully recovered from torn hamstrings. Chris Joynt is struggling still with a shoulder injury and Tommy Martyn, who requires a second knee reconstruction operation in the past two years, will play no further part this season.

In addition, Andy Northey begins a four-match suspension for a reckless challenge on Martin Offiah of London, and, while Ian Pickavance is available for the Wigan match, the Rugby Football League (RFL) disciplinary committee might not take a sympathetic view next week when it discusses his retaliatory punch on Paul Forber, for which he was sent off on Thursday. Forber was placed on report by Russell Smith, the referee, for a high tackle.

With Bobbie Goulding put in the sin bin for a professional foul, St Helens finished the game at Salford with 11 players. Goulding's absence was costly. He had crafted the comeback to draw level and his kicks to the corners produced tries for Danny Arnold

and Andy Haigh. Without him, St Helens were not quite the same.

Paul Evans, the Paris Saint-Germain centre, will miss the home game against London on Monday and another away to Wigan next Friday. His two-match suspension and £100 fine for a high tackle followed a third appearance before the RFL disciplinary committee this season.

Graeme West, the Wigan coach until his dismissal three months ago, has made his first signing since taking over this

week at Widnes, who are struggling at the bottom of the first division, with the acquisition of Kevin Ellis, the former Wales and Warrington scrum-half.

West, appointed after the dismissal of Doug Laughton, said: "This was the chance I'd been waiting for. After a short time out of the game, I was starting to get itchy feet and the desire was back. I know we're in a tough spot, but the challenge appeals to me."

In a swipe at the Wigan directors, West added: "Here,

I will control which players come and go, which will give me the chance to create my own team, instead of relying on having players bought for me."

The amateur season reaches

its climax today at the Willows, Salford, where an original 138-team entry has been whittled down to Dudley Hill, from Bradford, and Ellenhough Rangers, the Cumbria county champions and beaten finalists last year, who meet in the final of the BNFL National Cup.

The players of Ellenhough, a small fishing village near Maryport, are looking

for a third success this season, having won the Cumberland League first division and the Cumbria Cup. In contrast, Dudley Hill have enjoyed a memorable season, but have nothing to show for it, thus far. They finished behind West Hull and Woolston in the National Conference League premier division and beat the professionals of York to reach the fourth round of the Challenge Cup, where they lost to Carlisle.

Although Dudley Hill are slight favourites, they have not won the National League since 1984. Ellenhough avenged their final defeat by Skirlaw last year by beating them in the semi-finals. They have also accounted for three other conference sides — Hull Dockers, Shaw Cross and Wigan St Patrick's — in reaching the final for a second year.

In the under-18 national play-off final, West Hull, the National League premier division champions, Yorkshire Cup-winners and present holders, must beat Leigh East to secure an unprecedented treble. Oulton Rangers and Stanningley meet at under-16 level.

## Eton prepare to meet strong challengers

By MIKE ROSEWELL, ROWING CORRESPONDENT

THE National Schools Regatta enters its second half-century bursting at the seams. Another record entry of 2,825 competitors — 2,129 boys and 696 girls — from 115 schools will attract more spectators this weekend at Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham, than any other rowing event, domestic or international.

The popularity creates problems. In 1990, the event was expanded to two days and, with no prospect of expanding to three — examinations are looming — the programme this year has 232 multi-lane races in a 22-hour programme, in spite of dropping one event.

Fourteen of the 51 events have championship status, the blue ribbon event being the Queen Mother's Cup for championship boys' eights. The event, which has been won by only six schools in its 25-year history, appears more open than usual this year.

Eton, the winners for the past three years and for a remarkable 12 times in total,

started the season slowly, but have picked up pace. St Edward's, the champions in 1993, won the Schools' Head in March, when they were followed home by St Paul's, Abingdon, and Hampton, and all are fast.

Radley, who last won the

championship in 1981, beat

their leading rivals, directly

or on times at the Poplar and

Wallingford regattas, but

have subsequently lost their

stroke to illness Shrewsbury,

the only other previous winners in the line-up, were sixth

in the Schools' Head, just

ahead of King's, Chester.

Kingston Grammar have

high hopes for their girls'

crew. Alongside Lady Eleanor

Holles, the holders, they look

the fastest crew in the champion

ship's girls' eights.

The recent national push to

promote sculling at junior

level is reflected in entries of

30 and 29 in the championship

boys' and girls' sculls events.

Many involved are on the

road to junior Great Britain

selection this year.

**Britain vs The World**

Now bring on The Springboks, Tiger Woods, plus Italy, France and Brazil at Le Tournoi. It's all live on

**SKY**

To see Britain vs The World all summer long call 0990 97 97 97



RACING: REVOQUE MAY BE FOUND WANTING IN SECOND GUINEAS TEST

# Royal Amaretto has classic flavour

By JULIAN MUSCAT

**NOTED** sportsman though he is Robert Sangster will surely struggle to treat equally the twin impostors of victory and defeat at the Curragh tomorrow. The Derby now looms large and Sangster's Revoque can ill afford the ignominy of defeat in the £1m Irish 2,000 Guineas.

Judged strictly on his late flurry in the Newmarket equivalent, Revoque would have serious prospects of avenging his defeat by Entrepreneur at Epsom. In racing, however, the equation is seldom that simple. This one is complicated by Revoque's pedigree credentials, which lack the apposite blend for the Derby. Only a classic victory can further boost the colt's status and at first glance this contest looks at his mercy.

Sangster was adamant that Revoque's early tribulations at Newmarket deprived his colt of the bounty. But Revoque's problems arose from his inability to match the fast early pace. Yet he was unable to take advantage of a slow gallop in the Greenham Stakes, when Yalaletane, who reappears today, took his measure. Revoque may now require a distance in excess of a mile.

Yalaletane subsequently disappointed when fourth



Revoque, left, and Yalaletane, who fought out the Greenham Stakes finish, renew rivalry in the Irish 2,000 Guineas

(Fantastic Fellow fifth) in the French 2,000 Guineas on very testing ground. The experience may have sapped the confidence from both colts. The best of the home contingent is Desert King, but his two most recent defeats have been by British-trained rivals.

Desert King has two lengths to find on Musical Pursuit on

their Dewhurst Stakes showing last term. As for Musical Pursuit, Pat Eddery preferred the chances of Potent at Sandown. So I favour Royal Amaretto, who routed a decent field at Newbury last month. A colt of substance, Royal Amaretto boasts decent juvenile form and may have made abnormal progress over the winter. Certainly Olivier Peiller was impressed when

Romanov betrayed his inexperience when winning narrowly at Sandown. So I favour Royal Amaretto, who routed a decent field at Newbury last month. A colt of substance, Royal Amaretto boasts decent juvenile form and may have made abnormal progress over the winter. Certainly Olivier Peiller was impressed when he rode the son of Fairy King recently.

British horses have bright prospects in the Airlie-Coolmore Irish 1,000 Guineas, in which Oh Nellie and Dazzle, second and third in the Newmarket equivalent, attempt to pay tribute to their conqueror, Sleepytime. However, the suspicion remains that both fillies may struggle over this stiff mile. Seebe, inchéd out of the French 1,000 Guineas two weeks ago, has now had two hard races in succession. Ryafan has the form and will cope with the surface, but she has been slow to come to hand.

A better prospect may be Strawberry Roan, a half-sister to Generous who admittedly remains unproven in this league. After failing over ten furlongs in April, she returned to her best over this trip last time and will relish every yard of this demanding test.

Yalaletane subsequently disappointed when fourth

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT

**3.55 AIRLINE COOLMORE IRISH 1,000 GUINEAS**

STAKES (Group 1; 3-Y-O colts and fillies; £24,250; 1m) (10 runners)

BETTER: 1-14 Desiré, 2-1 Ryafan, 3-1 Royal, 4-1 Yalaletane, 5-1 Desert King, 6-1 Musical Pursuit, 7-1 Yalaletane, 8-1 Desiré, 9-1 Ryafan, 10-1 Yalaletane, 11-1 Desiré, 12-1 Ryafan, 13-1 Yalaletane, 14-1 Desiré, 15-1 Ryafan, 16-1 Yalaletane, 17-1 Desiré, 18-1 Ryafan, 19-1 Desiré, 20-1 Yalaletane, 21-1 Desiré, 22-1 Ryafan, 23-1 Yalaletane, 24-1 Desiré, 25-1 Ryafan, 26-1 Yalaletane, 27-1 Desiré, 28-1 Ryafan, 29-1 Yalaletane, 30-1 Desiré, 31-1 Ryafan, 32-1 Yalaletane, 33-1 Desiré, 34-1 Ryafan, 35-1 Yalaletane, 36-1 Desiré, 37-1 Ryafan, 38-1 Yalaletane, 39-1 Desiré, 40-1 Ryafan, 41-1 Yalaletane, 42-1 Desiré, 43-1 Ryafan, 44-1 Yalaletane, 45-1 Desiré, 46-1 Ryafan, 47-1 Yalaletane, 48-1 Desiré, 49-1 Ryafan, 50-1 Yalaletane, 51-1 Desiré, 52-1 Ryafan, 53-1 Yalaletane, 54-1 Desiré, 55-1 Ryafan, 56-1 Yalaletane, 57-1 Desiré, 58-1 Ryafan, 59-1 Yalaletane, 60-1 Desiré, 61-1 Ryafan, 62-1 Yalaletane, 63-1 Desiré, 64-1 Ryafan, 65-1 Yalaletane, 66-1 Desiré, 67-1 Ryafan, 68-1 Yalaletane, 69-1 Desiré, 70-1 Ryafan, 71-1 Yalaletane, 72-1 Desiré, 73-1 Ryafan, 74-1 Yalaletane, 75-1 Desiré, 76-1 Ryafan, 77-1 Yalaletane, 78-1 Desiré, 79-1 Ryafan, 80-1 Yalaletane, 81-1 Desiré, 82-1 Ryafan, 83-1 Yalaletane, 84-1 Desiré, 85-1 Ryafan, 86-1 Yalaletane, 87-1 Desiré, 88-1 Ryafan, 89-1 Yalaletane, 90-1 Desiré, 91-1 Ryafan, 92-1 Yalaletane, 93-1 Desiré, 94-1 Ryafan, 95-1 Yalaletane, 96-1 Desiré, 97-1 Ryafan, 98-1 Yalaletane, 99-1 Desiré, 100-1 Ryafan, 101-1 Yalaletane, 102-1 Desiré, 103-1 Ryafan, 104-1 Yalaletane, 105-1 Desiré, 106-1 Ryafan, 107-1 Yalaletane, 108-1 Desiré, 109-1 Ryafan, 110-1 Yalaletane, 111-1 Desiré, 112-1 Ryafan, 113-1 Yalaletane, 114-1 Desiré, 115-1 Ryafan, 116-1 Yalaletane, 117-1 Desiré, 118-1 Ryafan, 119-1 Yalaletane, 120-1 Desiré, 121-1 Ryafan, 122-1 Yalaletane, 123-1 Desiré, 124-1 Ryafan, 125-1 Yalaletane, 126-1 Desiré, 127-1 Ryafan, 128-1 Yalaletane, 129-1 Desiré, 130-1 Ryafan, 131-1 Yalaletane, 132-1 Desiré, 133-1 Ryafan, 134-1 Yalaletane, 135-1 Desiré, 136-1 Ryafan, 137-1 Yalaletane, 138-1 Desiré, 139-1 Ryafan, 140-1 Yalaletane, 141-1 Desiré, 142-1 Ryafan, 143-1 Yalaletane, 144-1 Desiré, 145-1 Ryafan, 146-1 Yalaletane, 147-1 Desiré, 148-1 Ryafan, 149-1 Yalaletane, 150-1 Desiré, 151-1 Ryafan, 152-1 Yalaletane, 153-1 Desiré, 154-1 Ryafan, 155-1 Yalaletane, 156-1 Desiré, 157-1 Ryafan, 158-1 Yalaletane, 159-1 Desiré, 160-1 Ryafan, 161-1 Yalaletane, 162-1 Desiré, 163-1 Ryafan, 164-1 Yalaletane, 165-1 Desiré, 166-1 Ryafan, 167-1 Yalaletane, 168-1 Desiré, 169-1 Ryafan, 170-1 Yalaletane, 171-1 Desiré, 172-1 Ryafan, 173-1 Yalaletane, 174-1 Desiré, 175-1 Ryafan, 176-1 Yalaletane, 177-1 Desiré, 178-1 Ryafan, 179-1 Yalaletane, 180-1 Desiré, 181-1 Ryafan, 182-1 Yalaletane, 183-1 Desiré, 184-1 Ryafan, 185-1 Yalaletane, 186-1 Desiré, 187-1 Ryafan, 188-1 Yalaletane, 189-1 Desiré, 190-1 Ryafan, 191-1 Yalaletane, 192-1 Desiré, 193-1 Ryafan, 194-1 Yalaletane, 195-1 Desiré, 196-1 Ryafan, 197-1 Yalaletane, 198-1 Desiré, 199-1 Ryafan, 200-1 Yalaletane, 201-1 Desiré, 202-1 Ryafan, 203-1 Yalaletane, 204-1 Desiré, 205-1 Ryafan, 206-1 Yalaletane, 207-1 Desiré, 208-1 Ryafan, 209-1 Yalaletane, 210-1 Desiré, 211-1 Ryafan, 212-1 Yalaletane, 213-1 Desiré, 214-1 Ryafan, 215-1 Yalaletane, 216-1 Desiré, 217-1 Ryafan, 218-1 Yalaletane, 219-1 Desiré, 220-1 Ryafan, 221-1 Yalaletane, 222-1 Desiré, 223-1 Ryafan, 224-1 Yalaletane, 225-1 Desiré, 226-1 Ryafan, 227-1 Yalaletane, 228-1 Desiré, 229-1 Ryafan, 230-1 Yalaletane, 231-1 Desiré, 232-1 Ryafan, 233-1 Yalaletane, 234-1 Desiré, 235-1 Ryafan, 236-1 Yalaletane, 237-1 Desiré, 238-1 Ryafan, 239-1 Yalaletane, 240-1 Desiré, 241-1 Ryafan, 242-1 Yalaletane, 243-1 Desiré, 244-1 Ryafan, 245-1 Yalaletane, 246-1 Desiré, 247-1 Ryafan, 248-1 Yalaletane, 249-1 Desiré, 250-1 Ryafan, 251-1 Yalaletane, 252-1 Desiré, 253-1 Ryafan, 254-1 Yalaletane, 255-1 Desiré, 256-1 Ryafan, 257-1 Yalaletane, 258-1 Desiré, 259-1 Ryafan, 260-1 Yalaletane, 261-1 Desiré, 262-1 Ryafan, 263-1 Yalaletane, 264-1 Desiré, 265-1 Ryafan, 266-1 Yalaletane, 267-1 Desiré, 268-1 Ryafan, 269-1 Yalaletane, 270-1 Desiré, 271-1 Ryafan, 272-1 Yalaletane, 273-1 Desiré, 274-1 Ryafan, 275-1 Yalaletane, 276-1 Desiré, 277-1 Ryafan, 278-1 Yalaletane, 279-1 Desiré, 280-1 Ryafan, 281-1 Yalaletane, 282-1 Desiré, 283-1 Ryafan, 284-1 Yalaletane, 285-1 Desiré, 286-1 Ryafan, 287-1 Yalaletane, 288-1 Desiré, 289-1 Ryafan, 290-1 Yalaletane, 291-1 Desiré, 292-1 Ryafan, 293-1 Yalaletane, 294-1 Desiré, 295-1 Ryafan, 296-1 Yalaletane, 297-1 Desiré, 298-1 Ryafan, 299-1 Yalaletane, 300-1 Desiré, 301-1 Ryafan, 302-1 Yalaletane, 303-1 Desiré, 304-1 Ryafan, 305-1 Yalaletane, 306-1 Desiré, 307-1 Ryafan, 308-1 Yalaletane, 309-1 Desiré, 310-1 Ryafan, 311-1 Yalaletane, 312-1 Desiré, 313-1 Ryafan, 314-1 Yalaletane, 315-1 Desiré, 316-1 Ryafan, 317-1 Yalaletane, 318-1 Desiré, 319-1 Ryafan, 320-1 Yalaletane, 321-1 Desiré, 322-1 Ryafan, 323-1 Yalaletane, 324-1 Desiré, 325-1 Ryafan, 326-1 Yalaletane, 327-1 Desiré, 328-1 Ryafan, 329-1 Yalaletane, 330-1 Desiré, 331-1 Ryafan, 332-1 Yalaletane, 333-1 Desiré, 334-1 Ryafan, 335-1 Yalaletane, 336-1 Desiré, 337-1 Ryafan, 338-1 Yalaletane, 339-1 Desiré, 340-1 Ryafan, 341-1 Yalaletane, 342-1 Desiré, 343-1 Ryafan, 344-1 Yalaletane, 345-1 Desiré, 346-1 Ryafan, 347-1 Yalaletane, 348-1 Desiré, 349-1 Ryafan, 350-1 Yalaletane, 351-1 Desiré, 352-1 Ryafan, 353-1 Yalaletane, 354-1 Desiré, 355-1 Ryafan, 356-1 Yalaletane, 357-1 Desiré, 358-1 Ryafan, 359-1 Yalaletane, 360-1 Desiré, 361-1 Ryafan, 362-1 Yalaletane, 363-1 Desiré, 364-1 Ryafan, 365-1 Yalaletane, 366-1 Desiré, 367-1 Ryafan, 368-1 Yalaletane, 369-1 Desiré, 370-1 Ryafan, 371-1 Yalaletane, 372-1 Desiré, 373-1 Ryafan, 374-1 Yalaletane, 375-1 Desiré, 376-1 Ryafan, 377-1 Yalaletane, 378-1 Desiré, 379-1 Ryafan, 380-1 Yalaletane, 381-1 Desiré, 382-1 Ryafan, 383-1 Yalaletane, 384-1 Desiré, 385-1 Ryafan, 386-1 Yalaletane, 387-1 Desiré, 388-1 Ryafan, 389-1 Yalaletane, 390-1 Desiré, 391-1 Ryafan, 392-1 Yalaletane, 393-1 Desiré, 394-1 Ryafan, 395-1 Yalaletane, 396-1 Desiré, 397-1 Ryafan, 398-1 Yalaletane, 399-1 Desiré, 400-1 Ryafan, 401-1 Yalaletane, 402-1 Desiré, 403-1 Ryafan, 404-1 Yalaletane, 405-1 Desiré, 406-1 Ryafan, 407-1 Yalaletane, 408-1 Desiré, 409-1 Ryafan, 410-1 Yalaletane, 411-1 Desiré, 412-1 Ryafan, 413-1 Yalaletane, 414-1 Desiré, 415-1 Ryafan, 416-1 Yalaletane, 417-1 Desiré, 418-1 Ryafan, 419-1 Yalaletane, 420-1 Desiré, 421-1 Ryafan, 422-1 Yalaletane, 423-1 Desiré, 424-1 Ryafan, 425-1 Yalaletane, 426-1 Desiré, 427-1 Ryafan, 428-1 Yalaletane, 429-1 Desiré, 430-1 Ryafan, 431-1 Yalaletane, 432-1 Desiré, 433-1 Ryafan, 434-1 Yalaletane, 435-1 Desiré, 436-1 Ryafan, 437-1 Yalaletane, 438-1 Desiré, 439-1 Ryafan, 440-1 Yalaletane, 441-1 Desiré, 442-1 Ryafan, 443-1 Yalaletane, 444-1 Desiré, 445-1 Ryafan, 446-1 Yalaletane, 447-1 Desiré, 448-1 Ryafan, 449-1 Yalaletane, 450-1 Desiré, 451-1 Ryafan, 452-1 Yalaletane, 453-1 Desiré, 454-1 Ryafan, 455-1 Yalaletane, 456-1 Desiré, 457-1 Ryafan, 458-1 Yalaletane, 459-1 Desiré, 460-1 Ryafan, 461-1 Yalaletane, 462-1 Desiré, 463-1 Ryafan, 464-1 Yalaletane, 465-1 Desiré, 466-1 Ryafan, 467-1 Yalaletane, 468-1 Desiré, 469-1 Ryafan, 470-1 Yalaletane, 471-1 Desiré, 472-1 Ryafan, 473-1 Yalaletane, 474-1 Desiré, 475-1 Ryafan, 476-1 Yalaletane, 477-1 Desiré, 478-1 Ryafan, 479-1 Yalaletane, 480-1 Desiré, 481-1 Ryafan, 482-1 Yalaletane, 483-1 Desiré, 484-1 Ryafan, 485-1 Yalaletane, 486-1 Desiré, 487-1 Ryafan, 488-1 Yalaletane, 489-1 Desiré, 490-1 Ryafan, 491-1 Yalaletane, 492-1 Desiré, 493-1 Ryafan, 494-1 Yalaletane, 495-1 Desiré, 496-1 Ryafan, 497-1 Yalaletane, 498-1 Desiré, 499-1 Ryafan, 500-1 Yalaletane, 501-1 Desiré, 502-1 Ryafan, 503-1 Yalaletane, 504-1 Desiré, 505-1 Ryafan, 506-1 Yalaletane, 507-1 Desiré, 508-1 Ryafan, 509-1 Yalaletane, 510-1 Desiré, 511-1 Ryafan, 512-1 Yalaletane, 513-1 Desiré, 514-1 Ryafan, 515-1 Yalaletane, 516-1 Desiré, 517-1 Ryafan, 518-1 Yalaletane, 519-1 Desiré, 520-1 Ryafan, 521-1 Yalaletane, 522-1 Desiré, 523-1 Ryafan, 524-1 Yalaletane, 525-1 Desiré, 526-1 Ryafan, 527-1 Yalaletane, 528-1 Desiré, 529-1 Ryafan, 530-1 Yalaletane, 531-1 Desiré, 532-1 Ryafan, 533-1 Yalaletane, 534-1 Desiré, 535-1 Ryafan, 536-1 Yalaletane, 537-1 Desiré, 538-1 Ryafan, 539-1 Yalaletane, 540-1 Desiré, 541-1 Ryafan, 542-1 Yalaletane, 543-1 Desiré, 544-1 Ryafan, 545-1 Yalaletane, 546-1 Desiré, 547-1 Ryafan, 548-1 Yalaletane, 549-1 Desiré, 550-1 Ryafan, 551-1 Yalaletane, 552-1 Desiré, 553-1 Ryafan, 554-1 Yalaletane, 555-1 Desiré, 556-1 Ryafan, 557-1 Yalaletane, 558-1 Desiré, 559-1 Ryafan, 560-1 Yalaletane, 561-1 Desiré, 562-1 Ryafan, 563-1 Yalaletane, 564-1 Desiré, 565-1 Ryafan, 566-1 Yalaletane, 567-1 Desiré, 568-1 Ryafan, 569-1 Yalaletane, 570-1 Desiré, 571-1 Ryafan, 572-1 Yalaletane, 573-1 Desiré, 574-1 Ryafan, 575-1 Yalaletane, 576-1 Desiré, 577-1 Ryafan, 578-1 Yalaletane, 579-1 Desiré, 580-1 Ryafan, 581-1 Yalaletane, 582-1 Desiré, 583-1 Ryafan, 584-1 Yalaletane, 585-1 Desiré, 586-1 Ryafan, 587-1 Yalaletane, 588-1 Desiré, 589-1 Ryafan, 590-1 Yalaletane, 591-1 Desiré, 592-1 Ryafan, 593-1 Yalaletane, 594-1 Desiré, 595-1 Ryafan, 596-1 Yalaletane, 597-1 Desiré, 598-1 Ryafan, 599-1 Yalaletane, 599-1 Desiré, 600-1 Ryafan, 601-1 Yalaletane, 602-1 Desiré, 603-1 Ryafan, 604-1 Yalaletane, 605-1 Desiré, 606-1 Ryafan, 607-1 Yalaletane, 608-1 Desiré, 609-1 Ryafan, 610-1 Yalaletane, 611-1 Desiré

GOLF: SWEDE WALKING TALL AFTER OPENING ROUND OF PGA CHAMPIONSHIP

## Karlsson in Wentworth van

BY JOHN HOPKINS  
GOLF CORRESPONDENT

IT IS not cheap to move house these days and Robert Karlsson will be grateful for whatever share of the prize-money he can pick up from the Volvo PGA championship this weekend to finance the transportation of his possessions from Richmond, Surrey, down to Monte Carlo. He made a successful start to his money-making quest with a 67, five under par, in the first round at Wentworth yesterday.

The opening day of the European Tour's flagship event was one that perfectly summed up the state of professional golf in Great Britain in 1997. Play was slow, as it so often is, and some rounds lasted nearly five hours. There were complaints from various players about the ferociousness of the rough on the left of the 17th. The players do whinge too much and, besides, are they the best judges? I watched 11 competitors drive on this hole. Five kept their drives on the tilting fairway and six missed it by varying margins.

What demonstrated most precisely that this was 1997, was the presence of so many mobile phones. They were everywhere, yet they should be banned from such a pastoral place as a golf course. The most absurd sight of all was of Mark Mouland, who has selected

*Scotland the Brave* as the ringing tone of his telephone — a strange choice for a Welshman — practising on the range by hitting balls with his left hand while gripping his telephone with his right.

None of this worried Karlsson, a Swede, who was out at 7.30 and had finished before midday. He is one of a bunch of players on 67, which includes Bernhard Langer, David Gilford, Andrew Sherborne and Ian Woosnam. They are one stroke behind Eamonn Darcy, who represents something of a blast from the past, and Darren Clark, whom many would like to be a substantial figure in the future. Clark is enormously talented but two tournament victories in a six-year career as a professional do not represent the sort of dividend that was once thought likely from one so tall.

Golf is a game of yards, feet and inches, or metres and centimetres if you prefer it. The distances that matter are the ones a golfer hits a

ball from the tee, not the height he stands on it. In fact, the shorter the better. There have been very few good golfers of more than 6ft 2in. Nick Faldo, who had a 70 yesterday, is another tall man whose height sometimes causes him problems. At 6ft 5in and willowy with it, Karlsson has a good build for a rugby or basketball player.

"Robert has short arms and a 37in inside leg. These are not the best measurements for a golfer," Simon Holness, who has coached Karlsson in Europe and Florida since 1992, said. "With that sort of height you have to do a lot to get a consistent swing."

"There is a tendency to swing very steeply. We have been working very hard to make his swing shallower. Robert is very talented and a hard worker. He is determined not to fail because of a lack of effort."

"When we first started working together we decided that for him to get the ideal position at the address

he needed clubs with shafts that were three-and-a-half inches longer than usual. The manufacturers were not interested in that, so we ended up with clubs that are two inches longer than standard."

Karlsson had five birdies, taking advantage of the help he was given by the wind on the 9th and the 12th to birdie those two holes as well as the 6th, 11th and 14th before turning into the breeze as he played the last two holes. "It was my magic putter," Karlsson said. "That is what did it."

If Karlsson's putter was magic, how does one describe Paul Broadhurst? He had 25 putts, six fewer than Karlsson, yet went round in 72, five strokes more. Unusual as that was, then what words are needed to describe Dean Robertson's round? Erratic, unsteady, up and down, inconsistent? Against a par of 4, 3, 4, 5, 3, Robertson started 2, 5, 4, 3, 2 — or eagle, double bogey, par, eagle, birdie.

Robertson hit a five-iron into the hole from 185 yards at the 1st; a five-iron to five feet at the 4th and a five-iron to seven feet at the 5th. On the short second he hit what he thought was a good stroke with a seven-iron, only for the ball to soar over the back of the green. "I'm going to sleep with my five-iron tonight," Robertson said. "As for my putter, that will be dumped."



Faldo, who began his challenge with a round of 70, escapes from a bunker at the 3rd hole

### DETAILS FROM WENTWORTH

Great Britain and Ireland unless stated  
**EARLY LEADING FIRST-ROUND SCORES:** 68: E. Faldo, D. Clark; 67: R. Karlsson (Swe), D. Gilford, B. Langer (Ger), A. Sherborne, I. Woosnam, 66: M. Fanci (Fin), T. Bjorn (Den), D. Clark (Ned), P. Faldo (Eng), C. Montgomerie, T. Gosselin (Can), J. Robertson, D. McGrane, B. Hughes (Aus), J. Sanderson (Swe), 72: P. Headlam (Eng), M. Grönberg (Swe), J. Sorenson (Swe), K. Dicksens, G. Lomas, S. Lunn (Eng), A. Alberby (Aus); A. Bocquet (Switz), J. Rivera (Sp).

**Vaseline**

ti-Pe Deodorant

PROTECTION

The new Vaseline

Anti-Perspirant for Men is smooth upfront and strong in defence. It won't sting your skin, but it will give perspiration the runaround.

So if your anti-perspirant doesn't have this ability, it's time for a transfer.

**TOUGH ON PERSPIRATION EASY ON YOUR SKIN**

**Today**

**CRICKET**  
Tesco Trophy one-day International 10.45, 50 overs  
**THE OVAL:** England v Australia  
British Assurance County Championship  
T10, final day of four, 20 overs minimum

**CHESTER-LE-STREET:** Durham v Northamptonshire

**CARDIFF:** Glamorgan v Hampshire

**GLoucester:** Gloucestershire v Essex

**OLD TRAFFORD:** Lancashire v Northamptonshire

**LEICESTER:** Leicestershire v Surrey

**TRENT BRIDGE:** Nottinghamshire v Derbyshire

**TAUNTON:** Somerset v Yorkshire

**NORSHAM:** Sussex v Kent

**EDBASTON:** Warwickshire v Middlesex

**FOOTBALL**  
International match  
England v South Africa  
at Wembley, 6.00  
National League  
Third division play-offs  
Final: Northampton v Swindon, 3.00  
Tango's South Cup Final  
Falkirk v Kilmarnock  
at Ibrox Stadium, Glasgow, 3.00

**RUGBY LEAGUE**  
National Cup, National junior play-off final:  
Under-18: London v St Helens (11.45), Under-18: London v Wigan (11.15), National Cup, Final: Dudley Hill v Elland Borough (3.30) (all at Salford)

**ALLIANCE CHAMPIONSHIP:** Hull Kingston Rovers v Leeds

**RUGBY UNION**  
Tour matches  
Blues v England XV  
(in Buxton, 7.30)  
Eastern Province Invitational XV  
(in Port Elizabeth, 2.15)  
Representative match  
Romania v Wales A  
(in Bucharest, 3.00)  
Savo Cup  
Wasps v World XV  
(in Twickenham, 3.00)

**OTHER SPORT**  
BADMINTON: World championships (in Glasgow)

**TONIGHT**

**CRICKET**  
Tesco Trophy one-day International 10.45, 50 overs  
**LORD'S:** England v Australia  
Avia Life League 22-40 overs

**CHESTER-LE-STREET:** Durham v Northamptonshire

**CARDIFF:** Glamorgan v Hampshire

**GLoucester:** Gloucestershire v Essex

**OLD TRAFFORD:** Lancashire v Northamptonshire

**LEICESTER:** Leicestershire v Surrey

**TRENT BRIDGE:** Nottinghamshire v Derbyshire

**TAUNTON:** Somerset v Yorkshire

**HORNSEA:** Gloucester v Kent

**EDBASTON:** Warwickshire v Middlesex

**MINOR COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP** first day of six: Asturias, Cumbria v Bedfordshire, Shropshire, Devon v Wales, Essex, Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Shropshire, Lincolnshire v Herefordshire, Cheshire and Cheshire, Oxfordshire v Berkshire

**FOOTBALL**  
National League  
Second division play-offs  
Final: Bradford v Coventry  
(at Wembley, 3.00)

**HOCKEY**  
Women's International Match  
Scotland v United States (at National Stadium, Milton Keynes, 6.00)

**WOMEN'S ENGLISH VETERANS CHAMPIONSHIP:** Croydon, Finsbury Park, Croydon, Tykes, (Finsbury), Wangan (Aveon) (at National Stadium, Milton Keynes, 9.30)

**SWIMS INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT** at Alexandra Park, Portsmouth, 8.00

**RUGBY LEAGUE**  
National Cup, National junior play-off final:  
Under-18: London v St Helens (11.45), Under-18: London v Wigan (11.15), National Cup, Final: Dudley Hill v Elland Borough (3.30) (all at Salford)

**ALLIANCE CHAMPIONSHIP:** Hull Kingston Rovers v Leeds

**RUGBY UNION**  
Tour matches  
Blues v England XV  
(in Buxton, 7.30)  
Eastern Province Invitational XV  
(in Port Elizabeth, 2.15)

**Representative match**  
Romania v Wales A  
(in Bucharest, 3.00)

**Savo Cup**  
Wasps v World XV  
(in Twickenham, 3.00)

**OTHER SPORT**  
BADMINTON: World championships (in Glasgow)

**AMERICAN FOOTBALL** (WLAFL): Shan Raj v Scottish Claymores (2.00)

**BADMINTON:** World championships (in Paris, 6.00)

**CYCLING:** Super Velo 100 miles (at Didcot, 7.00)

**EQUESTRIANISM:** Windsor Horse Trials

**GOLF:** Volvo PGA championship (at Wentworth, 10.45)

**SPEEDWAY:** Individual, team, team trophy (7.30); Coventry League, Bradford (7.30); Eastbourne, Isle of Wight (7.30); Premier League, Stoke v Avon (7.30); Premier League Cup, Croydon v Hull (7.00); Amateur League, Birmingham, Ipswich v Ipswich and King's Lynn (6.00)

**TEENNIS:** WTA world doubles cup (in Edinburgh, 10.00)

**FOOTBALL** EXPERIENCE MAY PROVE DECISIVE AS SIX CLUBS PREPARE FOR PERILS OF THE PLAY-OFFS

## Palace steeled by Wembley ordeal

By RUSSELL KEMPSON

WEMBLEY'S annual three-day festival of joy and anguish — more commonly known as the Football League play-off finals — gets under way this afternoon, when Northampton Town take on Swansea City to decide who will progress from the third division. Tomorrow, it is the turn of Brentford and Crewe Alexandra, from the second division, to face trial by torture; on Monday, Crystal Palace vie with Sheffield United for the honour of leaving the first division and entering the promised land of the FA Carling Premiership.

For the officials, players and supporters of the clubs concerned, it is a weekend of either undiluted pain or immeasurable ecstasy. For the neutral, though, it is often an intriguing spectacle that has comfortably retained its appeal since being introduced seven years ago. Watching footballers giving everything, in an effort to determine their immedi-

ate professional futures, holds a certain poulous fascination.

Palace, more than most, can testify to the feeling of all-embracing emptiness after defeat in a Wembley play-off. Only last year, they were beaten 2-1 by Leicester City in the final minute of extra time, with Steve Claridge scoring the decisive goal.

"I can remember it well, but it's still difficult to describe your real emotions," Andy Roberts, who scored Palace's goal, said. "I felt like a lost soul afterwards. I didn't know what to do or where to go. I just hope it will have benefited us. Perhaps it will help us this time around."

Andy Linighan, the Palace central defender, has fonder memories. On his last visit to the stadium, in 1993, he scored the winning goal for Arsenal in their FA Cup Final replay against Sheffield Wednesday.

"I've been to Wembley five or six times and been on the losing side only once," Linighan, 35, said yesterday. "It's obviously been a lucky

### PLAY-OFFS

TODAY: Third division  
Northampton Town v Swansea City  
TOMORROW: Second division  
Brentford v Crewe Alexandra  
MONDAY: First division  
Crystal Palace v Sheffield United

place and I hope it continues. Scoring the winning goal in a Cup Final is very nice, because it's always going to be in the history books, but this is the present and Monday is the only thing on my mind.

"To get back into the Premiership would be a bonus for me at this stage in my career. I've got two more seasons left on my contract and that would be the ideal way for me to finish."

Palace finished in sixth place at the end of the regulation season, two points adrift of Sheffield United, but played impressively in knocking out Wolverhampton Wanderers, who were third, 4-3 on aggregate in the

semi-finals. A repetition of such composure could again give them the edge on Monday.

United's preparations have been hampered by the loss of Chris Short, their defender, who twisted an ankle in a freak fall during training. However, Jan Aage Fjorøfot, their Norway striker, remains confident — as long as his team-mates do not become distracted by the occasion.

"To be honest, I don't like all this fuss about playing at Wembley," Fjorøfot said. "For this type of game, it doesn't matter where you play. It's secondary to what you want to achieve. We want to get into the Premiership and it doesn't matter where we play, be it the Isle of Man or the north of Scotland. Hopefully, the rest of the players will understand that."

A touch disrespectful, perhaps, and a view unlikely to be shared by Northampton, who will be making their first appearance at Wembley. The club, which is also celebrating its

centenary season, has sold its entire allocation of 35,000 tickets.

"It's surprised me a little bit," Ray Warburton, the Northampton captain, said. "Maybe I shouldn't have been because we've taken 600 fans to places like Carlisle and Hartlepool on a Tuesday night. I hope they all have a good day, because they thoroughly deserve it. They've been the best in the division for years."

"I think it will be a fair old game. It will be very tight and maybe just one goal will be enough. Wembley is supposed to be a very tiring pitch so it'll be the fitter side that will come out on top in the later stages. Hopefully, that will be us."

Brentford, if successful against Crewe, will consider a flotation on the stock market to help them in the first division. "When the club was promoted the last time, it wasn't geared to cope with it," Dave Webb, the manager, said. "What we're trying to do is organise the club so that if we do go up, it can cope."

## MOTOR RACING

# Williams go back to their Spanish roots

FROM ANDREW LONGMORE IN BARCELONA

THE name of Patrick Neve

no machinery, no equipment, no telephones, nothing." At their first race, in Jarama, the Williams grand prix team, Neve, a Belgian, looked like Alain Prost, but did not drive him and disappeared quickly from view, just another Formula One driver whose ambitions outstripped his talent. Yet he should be remembered this weekend in Barcelona.

At the Spanish Grand Prix in May 1977, Neve started a humble 22nd on the grid in a red-and-white March advertising Belle Vue and the No 27. The car was bought second-hand for £14,000 and the tyres were a job lot from motor racing's equivalent of Halfords. Mario Andretti won, Neve nursed his ailing March to twelfth, four laps adrift, and the birth of the most successful grand prix team of modern times was complete.

Twenty years, 98 grands prix victories and a billion sponsorship dollars later, Williams will tackle the Spanish Grand Prix with all the confidence of a team used to playing the hare. There was a casual arrogance about their work in unfirmed practice yesterday, which was probably not bluff. Jacques Villeneuve ended the two sessions second, behind Jean Alesi, and Heinz-Harald Frentzen, who barely turned a wheel until halfway through the afternoon, ended the day twelfth. It would be a huge surprise if the Williams pair did not occupy the front row of the grid by the end of qualifying today.

Back in 1977, such dominance was way beyond the thoughts of Frank Williams and his sidekick, Patrick Head. The team had no home, no car and no money. They were not even members of the Formula One Constructors' Association. However, with some help from Neve, who had some sponsorship money behind him, and Saudia Airlines — the sponsors who later transformed the fledgeling team into world champions — Williams Grand Prix Engineering (WGPE) began to do business. The budget was £180,000, a figure that would just about cover a day's expenses now. Unit 10, Station Road, Didcot was commanded as headquarters, though the initial entry was pole here.

It will not be Damon Hill, the world champion. Hill, who has yet to complete a race this season in the Arrows, completed 31 laps in the untimed session and was docked one of his 12 qualifying laps today as a penalty. The maximum allocation of laps on the opening day is 30. Not that the extra time did him much good. He ended the afternoon session in twentieth place, with only Pedro Diniz, his team-mate, and Jan Trulli, in the Minardi, slower.

It seems a long time since Hill, in his Williams, won the Formula One drivers' title, longer still since those hand-to-mouth early days — not that Williams and Head will be looking back. "When we're both very old, we might sit back and reminisce a little, but I mean seriously old," Head said. "Of Neve, little trace remains. 'He was quiet and very difficult to remember,' Head said.

Williams have made a rather more lasting impression.

## DETAILS FROM BARCELONA

PRACTICE TIMES: 1. J Alesi (Ferrari) 1:59.711; 2. M Schumacher (Williams-Renault) 1:59.955; 3. J Villeneuve (Williams-Renault) 1:59.765; 4. R Schumacher (Jordan-Peugeot) 1:59.984; 5. G Fisichella (Jordan-Peugeot) 1:59.987; 6. G Berger (Audi) 1:59.990; 7. H Frentzen (Williams-Renault) 1:59.991; 8. M Andretti (McLaren-Mercedes) 1:59.992; 9. A Ivanov (Sauber-Peugeot) 1:59.993; 10. E Irvine (GBR) 1:59.994; 11. O Panis (Ferrari) 1:59.995; 12. J Villeneuve (Williams-Renault) 1:59.996; 13. J Fisichella (Jordan-Peugeot) 1:59.997; 14. M Salo (Ferrari) 1:59.998; 15. J Katayama (Japan) 1:59.999; 16. M Moreno (Minardi) 1:59.999; 17. J Verstappen (Ferrari) 1:59.999; 18. R Barrichello (Williams-Renault) 1:59.999; 19. M Moreno (Minardi) 1:59.999; 20. D Hill (Arrows-Yamaha) 1:59.999; 21. P Diniz (Br. Arrows-Yamaha) 1:59.999; 22. J Trulli (Minardi-Hart) 1:59.999.

GRAND PRIX TO COME: Tomorrow: Spanish (Barcelona); June 15: Canadian (Montreal); July 12: British (Silverstone); July 27: German (Hockenheim); Aug 10: Hungarian (Hungaroring); Aug 24: Belgian (Spa-Francorchamps); Sept 7: Italian (Monza); Sept 14: Austrian (A-1 Ring); Sept 28: Luxembourg (Nurburgring); Oct 12: Japanese (Suzuka); Oct 26: European (Jerez).

## Hill ends his reign as Fulham chairman

By RUSSELL KEMPSON

JIMMY HILL, the Fulham chairman, resigned yesterday, only six weeks after the club had clinched promotion into the Nationwide League second division. He wants to spend more time with his family.

Hill, 70, also renowned for his work as a football panelist on BBC television, felt the time was appropriate after the club had finally won its fight to stay at Craven Cottage. It will secure the freehold of the ground at the end of the month.

"It is a new chapter in the story of this unique club, the end of an era," he said. "I need freedom from responsibility, finance, performance and salvation but I have no worries, no responsibilities and no regrets, which is a very nice position to be in."

"I've had ten years and the club has progressed, not so much on the field because we've only just got back to the second division, which is where we started. But we will now own our ground, for the first time in 20 years, and that will give us great stability for future progress."

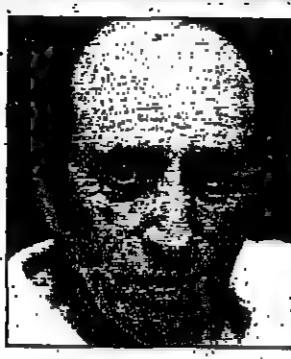
Eric Cantona is to play again, only a week after announcing his retirement. Cantona will turn out tomorrow in a testimonial match in Lille, France, for Stephane and Pascal Planque.

Manchester United have raised no objection. "It is not a problem because it is a testimonial," Ken Ramsden, the United assistant secretary, said yesterday. "We still retain Eric's registration and have the right to refuse permission if we see fit. In this case, though, everything is fine."

Roy Hodgson, the Internazionale manager, has confirmed his decision to resign from the Serie A club earlier than he had originally planned. He was due to leave at the end of the season, to join Blackburn Rovers, but after criticism in the wake of Inter's defeat against Schalke 04 in the UEFA Cup final on Wednesday, he decided to bring forward his departure.

## Coppell happy to test survival techniques

BRIAN GLANVILLE



on the manager who came back for more

**S**teve Coppell," said Ray Lewington, the Crystal Palace coach, "is a very easy-going man," and watching Coppell, the Palace manager, enjoying himself on the broad green acres of their Mitcham training ground, it was easy to believe him.

Easy to forget that, only six months ago, a dejected Coppell had quit Manchester City in mid-stream, unable to resist the pressures of the job. Now, back for his second spell as manager of Crystal Palace, he and his team shape up for their Nationwide League first division play-off final against Sheffield United at Wembley on Monday.

Last season, Palace fell at this final hurdle. Now they face a Sheffield United team that has beaten them twice in the league, the second time, at Bramall Lane, by a resounding 3-0.

"Ten months of misery," Coppell has said it would be, were Palace to climb back into the FA Carling Premiership. Smiling now, he said: "It was a flippant remark," but it reflected "my last season in charge, when we were relegated. That was the hardest 12 months I've spent. Looking at the opposition, Thinking, we're in with a one in eight, one in ten chance."

Though he described himself, cheerfully, as "caretaker manager, question mark," it is clear that he means to carry on and, win or lose on Monday, he is likely to be

offered the job. "It's on my passport," he said. "I am a manager, and that's what I consider my profession to be." The grim weeks at Manchester City have clearly been consigned to memory. "I've said all I want to say on that subject," he said. "Everything worked out for the best for Manchester City. It's worked out best for me. Everybody's happy. To drag up the past is no benefit to anybody."

Palace, at least, is familiar ground, whatever the recurrent pressures. There were no problems, says Lewington, when Coppell returned to Selhurst Park. "I think the fact that Steve was there anyway in an administrative role made the transition fairly easy," he said. "The players knew Steve from a year back, and he had been going into

the training ground. They all knew him, and he didn't have the problems of a new manager coming in to stamp his authority. Steve's a very easy-going man, and I think the lads have taken to him, because he came in at a very difficult time."

**H**e would say, as he's modest, there were only 14 or 15 games to go. In fact, we've been going through a bit of a wobble. I think he's done very well in what could have been a difficult situation."

So what of Coppell's "flippant" remark about those ten months? "I think," Lewington said, "he's probably referring to the fact that those teams go up to survive, and nothing else; and quite a fair few have come down, including us, of course. He knows when we go

up, and if we go up, then we'll need strengthening; no doubt."

Coppell, indeed, is well aware of what awaits should Palace prevail. He is a supporter of the play-offs. "Half the table have a prospect of being in the play-offs," he said. "I'm all for them."

"At the end of ten or 11 months, we now find ourselves with 90 minutes to decide our future — whether we have to cut our coat according to our cloth and spend another long and arduous year in the first division."

"Whoever wins on Monday will be guaranteed favourites to come straight down. I always think it's better to be there, in the Premiership, even for one year. You gain financially, your players become better players, even for being in it for one season."

Meanwhile, "the only thing I dream about is a nice round of golf and a couple of pints of lager afterwards".

Ride on the same technology that drives Formula 1. S-02 — The ultra-high-performance tyre from the world's number one tyre manufacturer.

IS IT CATALUNYA — OR THE ISLE OF ARRAN COASTAL ROAD?



CRICKET: PLACE ON TOUR TO WEST INDIES REMAINS OBJECTIVE FOR BATSMAN WHOSE CAREER WAS SENT SPINNING BY WARNE



Smith: determined

## Smith seeks chance to rescue battered reputation

**Richard Hobson meets a discarded England player who is fighting for a future at Test level**

**R**obin Smith sat in a quiet corner of the players' dining area at Cardiff yesterday and presented the case for his own defence. On the other side of the misty windows, steady rain was depriving him of the opportunity to convert his unbeaten 81 into the 52nd hundred of his career.

The conditions allowed him time to think, reflect, and plan for the summer ahead. The day before, Smith was transfixed by the television as England completed their emphatic win over Australia at Headingly. This might have filled him with anger, jealousy even, a year ago. Now, the prevailing emotion is pride.

At 33, he insists that his own

career is not confined to the county treadmill, and if the call from the selectors is not made in the present series, then he believes that he would be a good "pick" for the winter tour of the West Indies.

Smith made the last of his 62 Test appearances against South Africa 16 months ago. He was the top-scorer in the first innings, and followed that by making 75 and 25 in his two appearances in the World Cup, after recovering from injury. At no time has he received an official explanation for his omission since.

"I have never been one who is deliberately controversial, but now I can say that I was amazed at my exclusion last year," Smith said. "I am not unhappy in any way now,

and I must stress that, although I might be shooting myself in the foot by saying this, I think the selectors are right to stick with a settled side, even if I am not in it."

"The batsmen all did well over the winter and deserve a chance. In the past, the selectors have chopped and changed so much there has been no team spirit or confidence."

It does not take much for Smith to lose his own self-belief. His defiance generally surprises those who meet him for the first time and expect his character to be an

extension of his ebullient batting. His unease leaps to the fore even after presenting statistical evidence to repel the notion that he is vulnerable against spin bowling.

He said: "Every time a spinner comes on, I feel a little nervous. I am so worried that he will get me out because I know what will be said and written, even though I know I am capable of dealing with him."

"Shane Warne got me out three times in the 1993 series, but he is the best bowler I have ever faced, and practically every other batsman in

the world has struggled against him. A middle order batsman will not have my average in Test cricket [more than 43] if he could not play spin. My figures against India, Pakistan and Sri Lanka are better than those against the West Indies, where he has a pace-oriented attack. Unfortunately, there is a stigma about me and spin bowlers which has caused lots of worry and heartache."

Clearly, he would relish the opportunity to take on Warne again, but appreciates that the situation will arise only if he scores enough runs for Hampshire. Though admitting that he misses the big crowds, he says that he has never found motivation a problem.

## Kent's last-wicket pair leave Sussex in state of shock

By JACK BAILEY

**HORSHAM (third day of four):** Sussex, with nine second-innings wickets in hand, are 391 runs behind Kent

THIS was emphatically not a day that Sussex will wish to remember. It began happily enough for them with a steady erosion of Kent's second innings, so that Kent were limited to a lead of 178 with only two wickets remaining and the clock standing at 11.40am when the eighth wicket fell. Then came Strang to join Marsh and these two added 60. Then came Phillips, and it was 5.23pm before the final wicket was taken.

In adding 183 for the last wicket, Marsh and Phillips beat the previous highest last-wicket stand for Kent against Sussex by 94 runs. This had been set by R. T. Thornton and A. Hearne in 1886, when Gladstone was Prime Minister. By the time Marsh left the field, with 142 against his name, he had batted for little short of five hours, his partnership with Phillips had lasted for nearly 34 hours and Sussex could be forgiven if, by then, they thought that Prince

Charles had succeeded to the throne.

This was Marsh's ninth century and his highest score for Kent. It is doubtful if he will make a more useful one. As for Phillips, well, he has had a bumper match: a career-best haul in the first Sussex innings with five wickets and now the first half-century of what promises to be a worthy few years in Kent's cause.

Thanks to these two, Sussex were set the monumental task of scoring 422 to win; or, put another way, a day and 16

overs to endure for a draw. They lost Radford to a fine, diving catch by that man Marsh, but survived the rest of the day. It is some consolation that, in 1991, Sussex made 436 in the last innings to tie with Kent, but not much.

Although the pitch had clearly lost some of its pace, there was no early hint of the extraordinary events to follow. Fleming hit Robinson for three fours in an over before holing out at long leg; Cowdrey was caught off bat and pad at short leg, after playing pretty well in an innings that had altogether spanned 93 balls.

Then McCague was caught at slip by Greenfield, after second slip had knocked up the ball. This gave Drakes his second wicket of the morning and, in all, three Kent wickets had fallen in 11 balls. Enter Strang to join Marsh in a stubborn defensively-minded stand that gradually caused a shifting of the balance between bat and ball. Strang played straight and Marsh did most of the scoring, but it was a long time before Sussex cottoned on to the fact that this was more than a little local difficulty.

Marsh and Strang added 60 for the ninth wicket before Strang was well taken, low down at first slip. Still Sussex must have thought they had matters reasonably in hand, even though Phillips looked ominously comfortable, but, after he had batted through 20 overs, Phillips was split at short square leg, soon after the second new ball had been taken and with the score on 290 for nine.

Marsh was missed at long leg. A six resulted and this record books were out just in case. By now, Sussex had, as they say, lost it. Phillips's 50 and Marsh's century followed hard on the heels of each other. Ten was delayed by half an hour and when, shortly after the interval, Marsh skied to mid-wicket, Sussex were reeling in the face of the highest last-wicket stand ever recorded against them.

Marsh, who had reached his century with his ninth four, besides hitting two vast sixes, had a truly marvellous day, both as captain courageous and as a batsman who mixed stout defence with well-timed aggression.

Phillips, his last-wicket partner, used his reach to great effect, displayed an immensely wide straight bat, and, in the later stages of his innings, showed a considerable penchant for the extra cover drive. Altogether, thanks to these two, it was a remarkable day's cricket.

It was said by one observer that the pitch died at noon and there is something in that. Certainly, the pitch has grown blander as the game has progressed; but, in a game of many twists and turns, it would be a brave man who now yet Sussex's chances at better than a draw.

Poor Nottinghamshire, in addition to being without

Robinson for only 117 yesterday, Nottinghamshire were left with too much to do. A total of 245 to win might just have been feasible, even on this pitch, had not both their openers been injured and a further specialist batsman gone to hospital for an X-ray. Only Kevin Evans, who made 47, batted with any authority, and he was out shortly before the close.

Poor Nottinghamshire, in addition to being without

Robinson for only 117 yesterday, Nottinghamshire were left with too much to do. A total of 245 to win might just have been feasible, even on this pitch, had not both their openers been injured and a further specialist batsman gone to hospital for an X-ray. Only Kevin Evans, who made 47, batted with any authority, and he was out shortly before the close.

It did not take Malcolm

long to have Metcalfe, who opened with Dowman, caught at second slip. After Dowman

had gone off, having tried to

cracked finger respectively,

they had to contend with

Dowman retiring after he was

hit on his right elbow by

Harris. He intended returning if required to bat — and for that matter, either of the two openers could occupy an end one-handed. Theirs was seemingly a notional chance of victory.

Although Robinson suffered his injury when fielding, the state of the pitch was such that every batsman could have done with some help to pad their gloves. In addition, Nottinghamshire did not bat well. The captain was run out and others played erroneous shots outside off stump.

Poor Nottinghamshire, in addition to being without

Robinson and Pollard, who have a fractured hand and

needed Donald to effect a quick dismissal of the Middlesex tail and Mike Gatting would have liked Kallis's bowling as an extra option. In the event, the day belonged to the young men of Middlesex, who, from an unlikely position of 97 for five on Thursday, carried their county into command.

Scott Moffat and James Hewitt, the overnight eighth-wicket pair, resumed in unfamiliar hazy sunshine and was caught behind. He is a compact player and if he can bowl off-break as well as he can bat, he will be a very useful recruit. The pair had added 53 in 24 frustrating overs for Warwickshire when Moffat waved ambitiously and was caught behind. He struck seven fours of the 153 balls that he faced in his career-best innings of 47.

Hewitt, left with Fraser and Tufnell for partners, must have known his days were numbered even before he was run out by Hemp's fast, accurate throw from cover and the innings closed shortly before lunch with extras — all 51 of

them — a vital contributor to the Middlesex score.

Warwickshire's first shock came four overs after lunch when Moles, the captain, lost his middle stump to the long-striding Johnson, the first indication that a drying surface had not lost all its mischief.

Gatting, intrigued, rang the changes with his bowling, but was denied a further break by Hemp. The former Glamorgan left-hander makes an unusual No 3; he played and missed twice at Fraser before driving, cutting and pulling eight fours in scoring 37 off 38 balls. Then he went on the back foot to try to force the ball away and was leg-before. It brought whoops from some of the normally somnolent post-lunch crowd.

Immediately, Gatting post-

ed a silly mid-on and a short leg for Tufnell and was rewarded with Wasim's wicket as the opener went back and was caught behind. Warwickshire then went from a wobble into a dive as Hewitt, from the Pavilion End, where Brown had been so effective, broke up the middle.

Two fine, low catches at second slip accounted for Penney and Brown, while Oster's hopes of a leading a rally were ended when he went to pull Hewitt and played on. Neil Smith, a capable fast-ditcher, lasted until just after tea before playing tamely to cover and it was the unlikely pair of Mo Sheikh and Tony Frost, to cheers that turned from the ironic to the congratulatory, who added a brave 35 before Donald ran out Sheikh.

Two fine, low catches at second slip accounted for Penney and Brown, while Oster's hopes of a leading a rally were ended when he went to pull Hewitt and played on. Neil Smith, a capable fast-ditcher, lasted until just after tea before playing tamely to cover and it was the unlikely pair of Mo Sheikh and Tony Frost, to cheers that turned from the ironic to the congratulatory, who added a brave 35 before Donald ran out Sheikh.

Only Adams, who was well forward to Bowen, could count himself unfortunate. Not many sides though will bowl out Derbyshire for as little as 117 this season, even if that did not greatly enhance their chances of winning.

Soon, Dominic Cork should be back to bolster the middle order, to say nothing of England's cricket this summer. His groin injury is responding to treatment and he expects to be running within the next fortnight and playing at some stage in the next three weeks.

## Middlesex youngsters assume control

By DEREK HODGSON

**EDGBASTON (third day of four):** Middlesex, with nine second-innings wickets in hand, beat Warwickshire by 84 runs

**ALLAN DONALD**, South Africa's senior bowler, and Jacques Kallis, that country's rising star, dined out on Thursday evening. Kallis did not appear yesterday, while Donald bowled six overs in the morning, looking out of sorts, and then retired. Both have stomach upsets, but Donald was able to bowl again last evening with his usual fire as Middlesex fought to retain control.

With 150 overs lost on the first two days, something dramatic was required to set this match alight. Warwickshire

needed Donald to effect a quick dismissal of the Middlesex tail and Mike Gatting would have liked Kallis's bowling as an extra option. In the event, the day belonged to the young men of Middlesex, who, from an unlikely position of 97 for five on Thursday, carried their county into command.

Scott Moffat and James Hewitt, the overnight eighth-wicket pair, resumed in unfamiliar hazy sunshine and was caught behind. He is a compact player and if he can bowl off-break as well as he can bat, he will be a very useful recruit.

The pair had added 53 in 24 frustrating overs for Warwickshire when Moffat waved ambitiously and was caught behind. He struck seven fours of the 153 balls that he faced in his career-best innings of 47.

Hewitt, left with Fraser and Tufnell for partners, must have known his days were numbered even before he was run out by Hemp's fast, accurate throw from cover and the innings closed shortly before lunch with extras — all 51 of

them — a vital contributor to the Middlesex score.

Warwickshire's first shock came four overs after lunch when Moles, the captain, lost his middle stump to the long-striding Johnson, the first indication that a drying surface had not lost all its mischief.

Gatting, intrigued, rang the changes with his bowling, but was denied a further break by Hemp. The former Glamorgan left-hander makes an unusual No 3; he played and missed twice at Fraser before driving, cutting and pulling eight fours in scoring 37 off 38 balls. Then he went on the back foot to try to force the ball away and was leg-before. It brought whoops from some of the normally somnolent post-lunch crowd.

Immediately, Gatting post-

ed a silly mid-on and a short leg for Tufnell and was rewarded with Wasim's wicket as the opener went back and was caught behind. Warwickshire then went from a wobble into a dive as Hewitt, from the Pavilion End, where Brown had been so effective, broke up the middle.

Usman Afzal was taken at the wicket off Dean and when Archer went the same way off Malcolm directly after, Nottinghamshire were effectively 43 for six. Evans, however, proved to be in cussed mood, as if intent that the four wickets he took earlier in the day should not be squandered. He pot on 60 in 22 overs with Noon, looking if nothing else, to take the match into a fourth day.

If Nottinghamshire had not conceded quite so many extras on the first two days, they might just have had a chance of victory. Bowen took a further three wickets yesterday, giving him match figures of 11 for 109. He and Evans

accounted for eight Derbyshire batsmen between them. Of these, Alured, the night-watchman, was well taken low down at third slip. Jones top-edged a drive and any number of batsmen were legged before.

Only Adams, who was well forward to Bowen, could count himself unfortunate. Not many sides though will bowl out Derbyshire for as little as 117 this season, even if that did not greatly enhance their chances of winning.

Soon, Dominic Cork should be back to bolster the middle order, to say nothing of England's cricket this summer. His groin injury is responding to treatment and he expects to be running within the next fortnight and playing at some stage in the next three weeks.

**Injuries leave Nottinghamshire uphill task**

By IVO TENNANT

**TRENT BRIDGE (third day of four):** Nottinghamshire, with five second-innings wickets in hand, beat Yorkshire by 123 runs

**EVAN HARRIS**, Nottinghamshire's opening batsman, was hit on the thumb by a bouncer from Michael Vaughan in the first over of the second day. He had to leave the field and was replaced by Steve Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham.

Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham,

had to leave the field and was replaced by Steve Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham.

Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham,

had to leave the field and was replaced by Steve Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham.

Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham,

had to leave the field and was replaced by Steve Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham.

Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham,

had to leave the field and was replaced by Steve Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham.

Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham,

had to leave the field and was replaced by Steve Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham.

Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham,

had to leave the field and was replaced by Steve Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham.

Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham,

had to leave the field and was replaced by Steve Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham.

Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham,

had to leave the field and was replaced by Steve Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham.

Waugh, who had been given a chance to bat in the absence of the injured Ian Botham,

had to leave the field and

## CRICKET

# Captains attempt to salvage result

By MICHAEL HENDERSON

**TAUNTON** (third day of four): Yorkshire with eight second-innings wickets in hand are 227 runs ahead of Somerset.

HAD the weather not imposed itself quite so forcefully on this match, it would almost certainly have been hard-fought and evenly-contested. To achieve a positive result, however, both captains needed to be complicit in a declaration that gave the game some leverage, so that Somerset could have a long chase.

There have been some notable performances. Darren Lehmann's 97, an innings full of expansive strokes, is principal among them, although Simon Ecclestone played well for his unbeaten 70. There were also seven wickets for Andrew Caddick, six of them in Yorkshire's first innings, which should cheer him up a bit after the loss of his England place.



Ecclestone: aggressive.

Lehmann's batting was superb. To make 177 out of 306 when the next best score is 33, tells the story of Yorkshire's first inning pretty clearly. While he was at the crease, only 65 other runs came off the bat, so proudly did he assert himself, so well did he play. He seemed to find the boundary at will.

Michael Bevan gave a lot to this team, but already Lehmann has managed a better score than Bevan did in his two years with Yorkshire, which does not mean a lot except in this regard: he played so freely that he will provide great entertainment this year. There are undoubtedly many more enterprising runs inside that squat frame.

Resuming on 169, Lehmann went to 150 from 215 balls, lifting Mushtaq Ahmed for six, either side of reaching it. His fifth took 47 balls and he had



Fairbrother paddles at an awkward ball from Snape on his way to making 83 at Old Trafford yesterday

## Fairbrother presides over recovery

By BAINNE SPENDER

**OLD TRAFFORD** (third day of four): Lancashire, with two first-innings wickets in hand, are 69 runs behind Northamptonshire.

LANCASHIRE have shown signs of an ailing patient of late, but yesterday they hinted at a recovery. Led by Neil Fairbrother, their stand-in captain, who had an absorbing battle with John Emburey, and by Ian Austin, they saved the follow-on with a gritty display of batting.

Austin, who was dropped three times in his 93 not out, took Lancashire through to within 69 runs of Northamptonshire and set up the possibility of some overnight

convenience between the captains and a run chase this afternoon.

Their survival yesterday depended on Fairbrother and he did not let them down. For a player written off so often as a one-day specialist, he showed remarkable self-delusion in bat-

ting for four hours and ten minutes, for a well crafted 83 from 245 balls. When he cut Tony Penberthy's first delivery with the new ball to Paul Taylor at third man, the disappointment around the ground was tangible, not only because he had missed a deserved century, but also because his duel with Emburey was finally over.

Emburey kept talking about retiring but if he keeps bowling as well as he did

yesterday, particularly in the morning, it would be no surprise to see him continuing. Admittedly the pitch helped him, but Emburey showed such control that at one point his figures for the day were 22-15-8-0.

Fairbrother took it on himself to deal with him, a brave thing to do for a left-hander who faced the continuous danger of the ball turning away from him. He must have been beaten a dozen times but was never unnerved.

At the other end, Rob Bailey fiddled his other spinners. Jeremy Snape failed to find a consistent line with his off spin while Bailey, and Tim Walton, who tried a few leg breaks, sent down a couple of overs each. The surprise package,

and the man who got the wickets, was Taylor.

In his morning spell of fast bowling, he produced a snorter to remove Tichard and then, in nine overs of very respectable left-arm spin, he had Paddy McKeown caught at slip for an attractive 46 and then yorked Gary Yates. Later, bowling off his full run, he removed Warren Hegg.

Eventually Fairbrother threw off the shackles and flogged Emburey over mid-on for six and through the covers for a boundary two balls later.

That was the cue for Northamptonshire to call for the new ball which accounted for him and, if Bailey had taken the first of Austin's offerings, they might still have forced the follow-on.

## Maddy's tardy century reprieves Surrey

By PAT GIBSON

**LEICESTER** (third day of four): Leicestershire, with four first-innings wickets in hand, are 27 runs ahead of Surrey.

THERE are times when personal ambition can get in the way of a team's requirements. No one begrimed Darren Maddy a hundred at Grace Road yesterday, especially since it was his 23rd birthday, but Leicestershire might have been better off had he completed it with a bit more alacrity.

They needed to force the pace to give themselves a realistic chance of beating Surrey in a match that has already been reduced to three days, but the game seemed to stand still for 70 minutes after tea while Maddy was edging towards

only his second championship century, which eventually arrived in four minutes short of five hours.

He is a chunky, compact batsman who gets steadily into line against the fast bowlers, has a good defensive technique and a handsome range of strokes. The England selectors have already shown their interest by picking him for the Rest against England A and his target now is a place on one of the winter tours. This innings will have improved his prospects considerably, but where it leaves Leicestershire remains to be seen. They could yet score enough runs to embarrass Surrey but, failing that, they cannot expect too much co-operation from Chris Lewis, Surrey's acting captain.

It would have helped the champions' cause if they could have polished off

Surrey's first innings in the morning, but after Mills had claimed Pearson leg-before, Benjamin helped Martin Bicknell to put on 42 for the final wicket.

Leicestershire began briskly enough. Wells making 56 and showing that the old timing is coming back. Wells and Whitaker were then caught at slip of Pearson, but the Surrey off spinner could not maintain the same pressure that his near namesake, Pierson, had done for Leicestershire. It took a fiery spell from Tudor to undermine the middle order as he yorked Johnson and had Habib caught at slip.

In between times, Lewis had Smith leg-before, but Surrey could not dislodge Maddy before he had square-cut Martin Bicknell for his fourteenth four to reach his hundred.

## FOR THE RECORD

## BADMINTON

Glasgow: World team champion Badminton Club Group 1C China South Korea 3-2 Group 1B Denmark Indonesia 3-2 Group 1C semi-finals: China vs India 2-1; Denmark vs Indonesia 2-0; Thailand 2-2; Germany at Taiwan 3-2; Group 2B: Holland vs Russia 3-2; Malaysia vs Canada 4-1; Group 3A Australia vs France 3-2; Group 3B: Spain vs Italy 2-3; Group 3C: Sweden vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 3D: India vs Norway 4-1; New Zealand vs Scotland 3-2; Group 4A: United States vs Poland 3-2; Group 4B: Brazil vs Argentina 3-2; Group 4C: Mexico vs Chile 3-2; Group 4D: France vs Belgium 4-1; Portugal vs Peru 3-2; France vs Luxembourg 4-1; Group 5: play-offs: Luxembourg vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 6: play-offs: Slovakia vs Mexico 4-1; Brazil vs Malta 3-2; Group 7: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 8: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 9: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 10: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 11: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 12: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 13: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 14: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 15: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 16: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 17: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 18: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 19: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 20: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 21: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 22: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 23: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 24: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 25: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 26: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 27: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 28: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 29: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 30: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 31: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 32: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 33: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 34: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 35: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 36: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 37: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 38: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 39: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 40: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 41: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 42: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 43: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 44: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 45: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 46: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 47: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 48: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 49: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 50: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 51: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 52: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 53: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 54: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 55: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 56: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 57: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 58: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 59: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 60: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 61: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 62: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 63: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 64: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 65: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 66: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 67: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 68: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 69: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 70: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 71: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 72: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 73: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 74: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 75: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 76: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 77: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 78: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 79: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 80: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 81: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 82: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 83: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 84: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 85: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 86: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 87: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 88: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 89: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 90: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 91: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 92: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 93: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 94: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 95: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 96: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 97: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 98: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 99: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 100: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 101: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 102: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 103: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 104: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 105: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 106: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 107: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 108: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 109: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 110: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 111: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 112: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 113: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 114: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 115: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 116: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 117: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 118: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 119: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 120: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 121: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 122: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 123: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 124: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 125: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 126: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 127: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 128: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 129: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 130: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 131: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 132: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 133: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 134: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 135: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 136: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 137: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 138: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 139: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 140: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 141: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 142: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 143: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 144: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 145: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 146: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 147: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 148: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 149: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 150: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 151: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 152: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 153: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 154: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 155: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 156: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 157: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 158: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 159: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 160: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 161: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 162: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 163: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 164: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 165: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 166: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 167: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 168: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 169: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 170: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 171: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 172: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 173: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 174: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 175: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 176: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 177: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 178: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 179: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 180: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 181: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 182: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 183: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 184: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 185: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 186: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 187: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 188: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 189: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 190: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 191: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 192: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 193: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 194: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 195: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 196: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 197: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 198: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 199: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 200: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 201: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 202: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 203: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 204: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 205: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 206: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 207: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 208: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 209: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 210: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 211: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 212: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 213: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 214: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 215: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 216: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 217: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 218: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 219: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 220: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 221: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 222: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 223: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 224: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 225: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 226: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 227: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 228: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 229: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 230: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 231: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 232: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 233: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 234: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 235: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 236: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 237: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 238: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 239: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 240: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 241: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 242: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 243: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 244: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 245: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 246: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 247: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 248: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 249: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 250: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 251: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 252: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 253: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 254: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 255: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 256: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 257: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 258: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 259: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 260: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 261: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 262: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 263: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 264: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 265: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 266: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 267: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 268: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 269: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 270: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 271: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 272: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 273: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 274: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 275: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 276: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 277: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 278: play-offs: France vs Italy 2-1; Group 279: play-offs: Spain vs Switzerland 2-1; Group 280: play-offs:

**RACING 46, 47**

Can Revoque live  
with the pace in  
Irish 2,000 Guineas?

# SPORT

SATURDAY MAY 24 1997

**GOLF 48**

Slow play mars  
opening round  
of flagship event



## Clubs to cash in on new world order

**THERE** is to be no rest for the overplayed, some say the overpaid, footballers, and no protection for national associations losing out in the club versus country argument.

Next Saturday, as England play their vital World Cup qualifying match against Poland in Katowice without Robbie Fowler and Steve McManaman, withheld by Liverpool, the committee men of Fifa sit in Zurich to approve another tournament, a proposed world club championship, to fill the idle month of July in years between World Cup and European championship summers.

So, instead of the Football Association being able to look towards higher authority to exert its rights to the precious time of players, the governors of Fifa, the world governing body, are looking to milk the profits at an even greater rate. These gentlemen, so

handy with their health warnings that too much, too often is demanded of too few leading international players, are adding to the burden.

The Fifa executive last December asked Sepp Blatter, the general secretary, to come up with a format for the world club championship. He will propose a 12-day tournament involving eight teams: the champions from each of Fifa's six confederations, plus the champions of the host country and the winner of the annual meeting of the champions of Europe and South America.

The eight will cross their time zones and the oceans to compete in two mini-leagues, rather like the Champions' League, followed by a semi-final, final and third-place play-off - 16 matches in all.

One of the sore points, of course, is that Fifa, now grossing more than £125 million per season

**Rob Hughes** reveals how Fifa's plans for another money-spinning global tournament would exacerbate football's club versus country dispute

through the Champions' League, has simultaneously increased that tournament to 24 teams, increased the number of matches from 61 to 85... and increased the opportunities for countries such as Japan to enter not one but two clubs.

It would lead to the day when the only respite for an ailing player is the operating theatre, and even then, given the difference of opinion between Liverpool and England, the administrators will haggle over the timing of the operation, irrespective of the individual's welfare - and to think that Juninho came to England for a more sensible league programme than the 106 games that he played with São Paulo in 11 months.

If approved, Fifa's new championship will fill out the existing calendar thus: 1998, the World Cup in France; 1999, the world club championship in, at guess, Japan, whose Sony company is about to replace Philips as one of the Champions' League sponsors.

2000, the European championship in Holland and Belgium; 2001, the world club championship, venue to be decided; 2002, the World Cup in Japan and South Korea.

This comes just as Fifa itself published statistics showing that there were 311 full international matches in 198 countries during 1996. It comes before Fifa has achieved the insoluble - trying to co-ordinate the calendars of Eur-

ope, South America, Africa and Asia. Their medical warnings are as profuse as drops of sweat, yet there is no formula that prevents a goalkeeper such as Kasey Keller from being blown across the Atlantic at the peak of the season to represent Leicester City and the United States within a matter of days.

We cannot blame the individual player who, after all, must reap while he may. He will, in any case, be mindful of the shattering, premature end to a career that came in a single tackle at Old Trafford last year for David Buss, the Coventry City defender.

These players need protection. It is surely the duty of administrators

to offer it. Similarly, football addicts around the world need to fit in a summer holiday. Friction between national associations and clubs can only increase, and the ending of the off-season will leave players no option but to make choices of whether to miss club or country matches while they have essential running-repair surgery.

As one of Fifa's leading commercial backers observed yesterday, it is the clubs that are becoming smarter and better-run than the associations, the clubs that will carry the financial clout in future disputes.

"You are going to get it more and more," Terry Venables, the former England coach, said of the England-Liverpool dispute. "International football will become invisible apart from World Cups. It is a very dangerous situation." Dangerous, too, to keep on throwing interna-

tional fixture lists at the television moneypot. The rapturous appetite of football for television exposure, despite warnings from Blatter and others against it, increases, but will the guarantees necessarily deliver?

At the same Zurich meeting of Fifa's executive next Saturday, Joao Havelange, the president, is expected to address members on a matter of growing concern. Last July, Fifa handed the television rights for the World Cups of 2002 and 2006 to the German media company, the Kirch Group. Now, according to at least one of the companies that bid unsuccessfully for those rights, Fifa is asking Kirch to give proof that it has the finances to guarantee the US \$2.24 billion agreed for those rights. A television deal signed in haste a year ago, and repented not exactly at leisure - but what is leisure, on or off the field, in the football industry?

## Hoddle treats Gascoigne to quiet night in

BY OLIVER HOLT, FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

**GLENN HODDLE** said it was Monday, the dissenters insisted it was Tuesday. In the end, they reached an accommodation and agreed that perhaps Paul Gascoigne's birthday would last for 48 hours. "He is so special, he has got two," Hoddle, the England coach, said.

Gascoigne and his birthdays, of course, have a habit of colliding like dynamite and a lit fuse. Last year, he celebrated number 29 in the Jump Club's dentist's chair in Hong Kong, helped along by some concoctions called Flaming Lamborghinis.

The fact that he will kiss his 20s goodbye two days before England fly out to Katowice next week for the vital World Cup qualifier with Poland is not, perhaps, the most auspicious of omens.

So, yesterday, Hoddle decided to keep Gascoigne, the unpredictable and lavishly gifted Rangers and England midfield player, out of the public glare. He is dreading any twists in the sobriety of a player everyone knows is about to push open the doors to the Last Chance Saloon.

### Pay rise ends boycott threat

**FEARS** that the South African team would boycott the match, after a dispute about appearance-money, were allayed yesterday when the South African Football Association (Safa) reluctantly agreed to give each of the players an increased fee.

Hoddle's hope must be that Gascoigne, who has lost 17lb in a crash diet and looks leaner and fitter than ever before, can at least last 90 minutes against the team that won the African Nations Cup last year.

The real importance of the game, against a side likely to be captained by Lucas Radebe, the Leeds United defender, and featuring players such as Mark Fish, another defender on the fringes of the Lazio team, is as a warm-up for the match against Poland.

Hoddle may choose not to risk Alan Shearer or David Seaman and could give a chance in attack to Paul Scholes, although Ian Wright is probably the favourite if Shearer is absent. Gascoigne, though, will definitely play and, if he performs anywhere near his best, Hoddle will turn to him again in Katowice.

It will be in the Staszki Stadium, where Italy's closest to a goalless draw last month, that Gascoigne will be asked to try to remedy the lack of invention that stymied England in their victory over

Georgia. First, though, they have to get past that birthday.

"If he is going to go and have a drink," Hoddle said, "I will go and have a drink with him and keep an eye on him. We will be meeting back up on Monday so we will have a

cake made for him and have a drink with him in the hotel.

"If we were playing an international on Saturday and he was going home on Sunday and I was not going to see him again for six weeks, he could

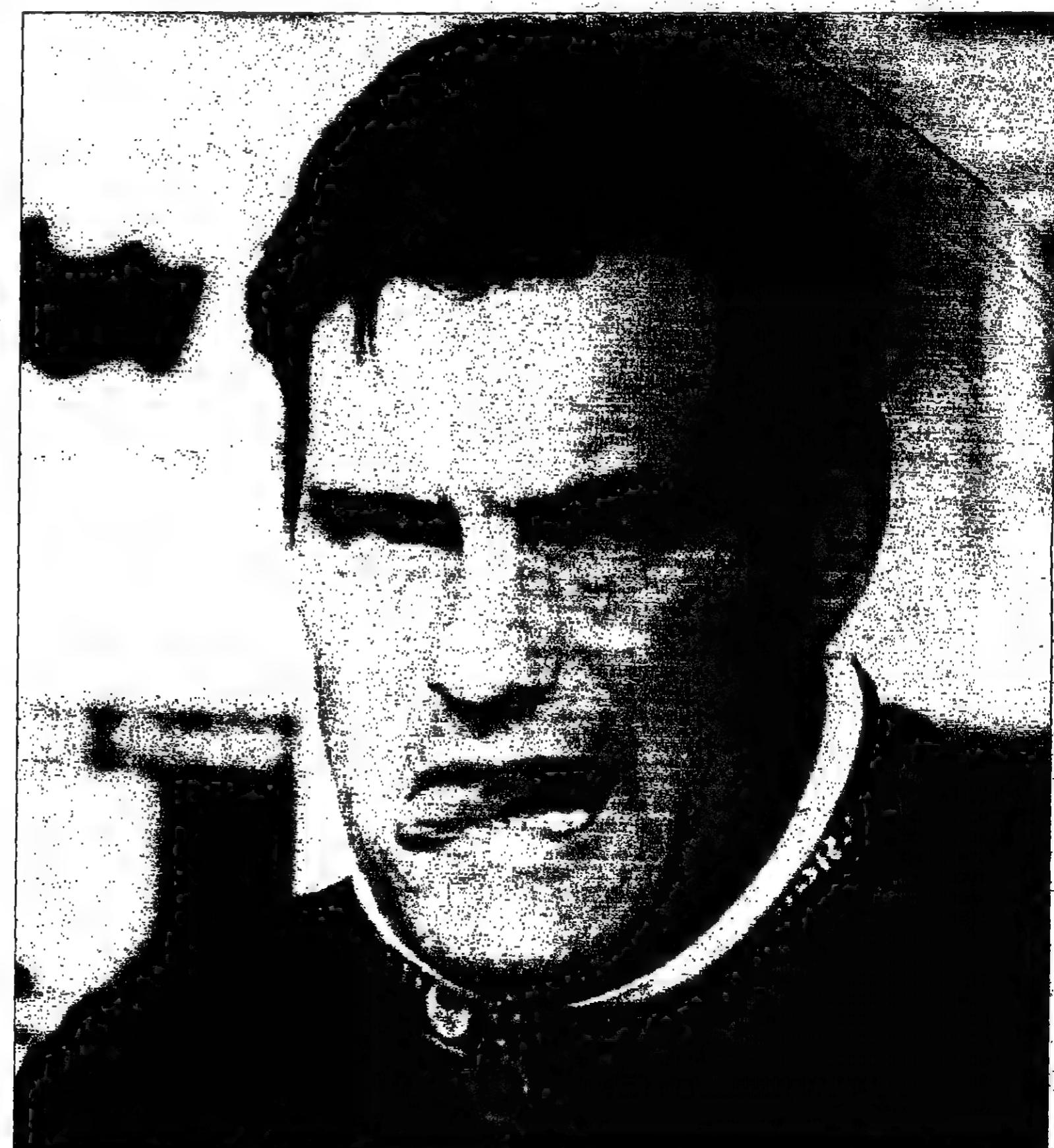
end up on the front pages on Tuesday morning after he had done something, whatever."

"If that was the case, I would not have any hands on; but he will be within the camp and he has got to be sensible. If he then still goes and does

that, then he will be hampered, but that will not happen. He is looking forward to these matches and I do not think he will jeopardise that." For the record, by the way, Paul Gascoigne will be 30 on Tuesday.

**ENGLAND** (probable): T. Flores (Sheffield Wednesday) - M. Neira (Austria), S. Campbell (Tottenham Hotspur), S. Garcia (Nottingham Forest) - P. Neville (Leeds United), P. Gascoigne (QPR), P. Fairclough (Newcastle United), D. Batty (Newcastle United), G. Le Sueur (Brentford), R. Rivers (Brentford), E. Sheringham (Tottenham Hotspur), I. Wright (Austria)

Coppell's test, page 49



Tongue-twister: Hoddle explains his decision to keep Gascoigne away from a news conference yesterday. Photograph: Malcolm Croft

## Star quality bringing new zest to England

BY ALAN LEE  
CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

**FOLLOWERS** of the England cricket team have grown used to a sense of trepidation on big-match mornings. Today, though, those lucky enough to have secured tickets for the second Texaco Trophy game against Australia will have a spring in their steps on the way to the Oval.

One win has not made a summer, but it has made a vast difference to the "feel-good" factor. England's six-wicket success at Headingly on Thursday was achieved by cricket of spirit and by players capable of filling the void left by the characters of a generation ago. Australia will not, after all, have a monopoly on glamour and personalities this

arrive early in order to comply with essential security checks.

Should England take the trophy, it will be more of a boost to them than a blow to the Australians, who continue to broadcast the phlegmatic view that they are acclimatising steadily with a view to peaking when the Tests begin. However, it would not be without long-term implications. On one hand, the scrutiny of Mark Taylor's position as captain of Australia would intensify; on the other, England would generate greater belief, both among the public and in their own dressing-room.

Such a mood ought to be attainable with certain of the match-winners on Thursday around. Although the most influential contribution, calming and convincing, was made by Graham Thorpe, it was the input of the Welshman, the Yorkshireman and the retrieved Australian that illuminated the image of new England.

Robert Croft, who bowled his ten overs for 16 runs - only 12 balls were scored from - has become the

consummate slow bowler in one-day cricket and he is a boisterous, energetic and popular team man. In Wales, he is already a celebrity, the subject of a series of TV documentaries. The rest of the country will take him to their hearts this summer.

Hearts have already been opened to Darren Gough, his good friend; if he must conquer any such failing, as the nation now fervently hopes, he is to become the batting all-rounder of power and personality that everyone wishes to see. Hollioake will be the centre of attention on his home ground today, having witnessed his susceptibility, will play upon it. On Thursday, he was fortunate to get to double-figures, once there, he was a different, highly assertive player.

He must conquer any such failing if, as the nation now fervently hopes, he is to become the batting all-rounder of power and personality that everyone wishes to see. Hollioake will be the centre of attention on his home ground today, having witnessed his susceptibility, will play upon it. On Thursday, he was fortunate to get to double-figures, once there, he was a different, highly assertive player.

He must conquer any such failing if, as the nation now fervently hopes, he is to become the batting all-rounder of power and personality that everyone wishes to see. Hollioake will be the centre of attention on his home ground today, having witnessed his susceptibility, will play upon it. On Thursday, he was fortunate to get to double-figures, once there, he was a different, highly assertive player.

England, meanwhile, will feel mighty satisfied if they start the summer with a trophy. "I sensed there were very few who gave us a chance," Atherton said. "In a restaurant on Wednesday evening, a group of people told us as much. 'Already, the doubters know different; but the job is very far from complete. Whatever happens this weekend, it will only just have begun.'

Free tickets  
to National  
Trust show  
evenings  
reader offer 13

THE TIMES

# weekend

Keep the  
children  
happy at  
half-term  
travel 20-21



SATURDAY MAY 24 1997

As British summers become warmer our open-air pools are too precious to lose, reports John Goodbody

Glyn Roberts



## Why are we closing our lidos?

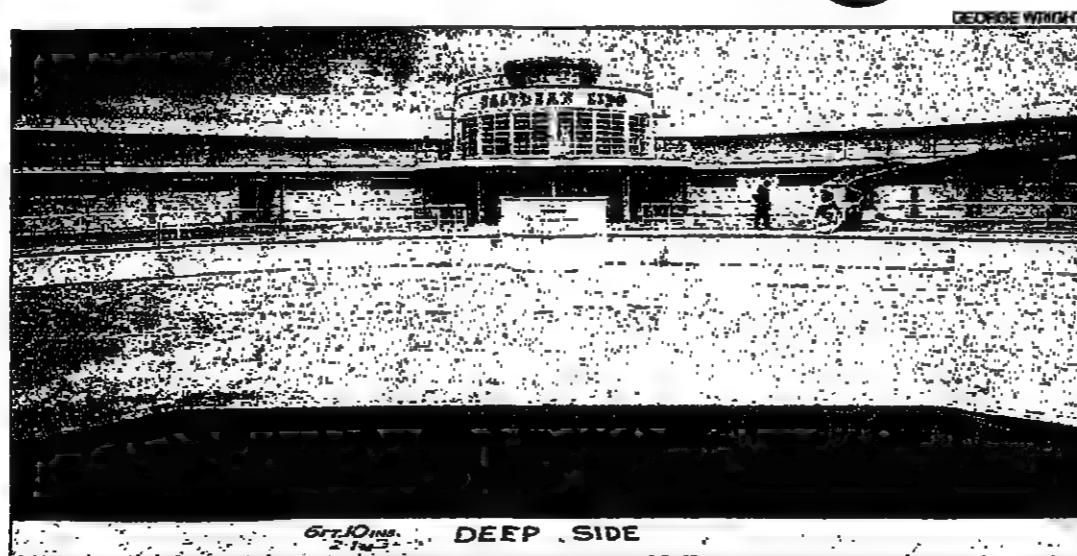
The lido, whether it is an oasis of calm in the city or a glamorous seaside pleasure palace, has a special place in the nation's heart. For many lidos, this holiday weekend marks the start of the swimming season — the ones that are still open, that is. In 1950, there were 150 of these magnificent outdoor water complexes spanning Britain. Tragically, over the last couple of decades, countless lidos have been demolished, or simply closed and left to rot. This year, fewer than 65 will be in business. And this is in a country where summer temperatures are soaring and fresh air and outdoor space are becoming rarer.

So, why aren't our lidos flourishing? Blame a combination of local council cutbacks, some caused by central government restraints, and changes in British social habits. Compared to centrally heated leisure centres and indoor water parks, the surviving lidos are often con-

sidered anachronistic. Yet not only do many pools contribute to the architectural legacy of the country, they still provide swimming and sunbathing for millions of people. Indoor facilities are booming, but I am sure that if they had the chance, few of their customers would choose to swim inside instead of outdoors when the sun is beating down and the water is more than 60F.

Swimming is just not the same in the clammy atmosphere of a heavily chlorinated indoor pool. Between 1986 and 1995, I swam four miles every morning at the Parliament Hill Fields lido in Hampstead, north London. Only a house move to Herefordshire curtailed my visits. The Parliament Hill lido, however, is one of the lucky ones.

Among the lidos which have closed recently are Portobello, described in 1926 as the "fifth wonder of modern Edinburgh"; Finchley in north London, which staged water polo games at the 1948 Olym-



Open: Parliament Hill lido (top) is as popular as ever, thanks to the Corporation of the City of London. Closed: the Art Deco lido (above) at Saltdean, Sussex — but a £1.5 million rescue package is under way

pics; and Tinside in Plymouth which juts out spectacularly from the cliffs into the sea. At Saltdean, near Brighton in Sussex, the Art Deco building and pool, which is Grade II listed, has been closed for the

past two years. But the good news is that it has been saved. The magnificent site is to be restored and extended with a £1.5 million rescue package put together by businessmen on the South Coast.

prowess, features which were later to become contaminated in Germany through their association with the Nazis. In their untainted form, they were relatively innocent.

As Stephen Spender wrote in his autobiography *World Within World*: "Thousands of people went to the open-air swimming bath... sometimes quite nude and the boys who had turned the deepest mahogany walked among the people with paler skins like kings among the courtiers. The sun heated their bodies of the veins of war and made them conscious of the quivering, fluttering life of blood and muscles, covering their exhausted spirits like the pelt of an animal..."

The former London County Council (LCC) opened pools across the capital in the Thirties, including Charlton and Parliament Hill Fields, and Victoria and Brockwell parks. George Lansbury, one-time leader of the Labour Party,

promoted the building of the Serpentine lido in Hyde Park. In the Thirties Society report *Farewell My Lido* (published in 1991), Alicia Pivaro pointed out that the lido movement was not only in favour of providing outdoor facilities for the masses, but was keen to alleviate concern about the nation's health. Swimming was valuable, but so was the sunlight, which provided certain nutrients deficient in the general diet of undernourished, overcrowded city dwellers. Most of the lidos, therefore, were built with sufficient room for sunbathing.

Local councils around Britain, in urban areas and at the seaside, were also active. At Barry in South Wales, The Knap was built in the 1920s by registered unemployed workmen who received ten shillings a week. The pool was 120 yards long — more than twice the length of an Olympic pool — and originally filled with sea

Continued on page 2

SHOPPING ..... 23 GARDENING ..... 46 PROPERTY ..... 7-10 COUNTRY LIFE ..... 11 CROSSWORD ..... 13 FEATURES ..... 14 HOME LIFE ..... 15 TRAVEL ..... 17-23

WEDNESDAY STARTS HERE.

Gardeners' Road

PERFECT LAWN

• How to lay a new lawn. • The best lawnmower for your garden. • How Wimbledon keeps its courts in top condition. • See a small garden transformed. • Big ideas for your patio on a small budget. • Tips and advice for the month ahead. • All this and more in our June issue, on sale now. • Don't miss it.

I love maps. I buy maps as other men buy shirts or as most women buy earrings — for the pure pleasure of having lots of them. The first thing I do if I go to a new place is to buy a map of it. If I cannot find one I start to feel uncomfortable, the same sort of feeling you get when you have not had a decent bowel movement in the morning.

I have got five different versions of the London A-Z: Filofax, mini-Filofax-sized, mini-book standard A5 with ring-binding. And I love them all. I can happily spend an evening reading the A-Z. Well, maybe not an entire evening, but certainly an hour or so. One night I might follow postal districts, another borough boundaries, another night tube London Underground stations. It's good.

I also possess an AA Road Atlas of the British Isles. I may actually have been exaggerating a little about the A-Z, but it is God's honest truth that I can spend a whole evening reading the road atlas. Never mind car, I have done. I may begin by looking up one place, or tracing the journey between two places, and that leads on to others.

As men get older, we become more interested in maps and particularly in the fine detail of transport. Trains used to be our favourite transport subject; men of a certain age, of all political persuasions, can still froth at the mouth about something called the Beeching Report of 1963.

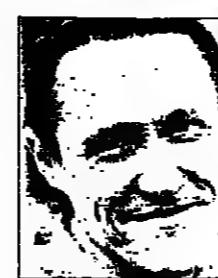
Nowadays, men love the road network. At social functions, while the women tend to talk about their

children, the older men talk about the details of their journey to the function. "So, Geoff, you look the A45 and then the B7498, eh? And how was that? How was the traffic? Roadworks?"

I am becoming like that. Perhaps my atlas reading is a form of training for an initiation into middle age. I am 32 years old. You had better memorise the picture of me to the right, imagine how I will look — say, 15 years from now — and then remember to avoid me. It gives me no pleasure to write that if you get stuck with me at somebody's wedding in 2012, you are going to get very seriously bored.

## SERIOUS SHOPPING

## MAPS



ROBERT CRAMPTON

I have got a National Geographic Atlas of the World. I have got a Bartholomew Mini Atlas of the World. I have got a Michelin Road Atlas of France. I have got

street guides to all the big cities I have ever been to. I know the geography of New York City intimately, although I have spent no more than a few days there. I have got a Tube map of Moscow. I know where the arrondissements are in Paris. I have got large-scale Ordnance Survey maps of many parts of the British Isles — anywhere I have spent more than a day or two. If I joined them all up I could wallpaper my room — and a few others, too. I think someone should make and sell OS wallpaper. Maybe they already do.

So I suppose Stanfords in Covent Garden should be my favourite shop. But it isn't. It is a

fine place, but the truth is that I hardly ever go there. I think that the people who patronise specialist shops are those who would like to think they are aficionados of particular specialism on sale, but actually aren't.

I am like that with many things — I develop an interest in something and then I express the interest by going shopping for it.

The more I shop for such-and-such, the less genuine interest I probably have in it, and then I am left with a load of things that I don't really care about.

Not so with maps. I like to think that my love of maps is creative rather than acquisitive. Throughout my life, as well as buying lots of maps, I have always made my

own. As a child, I used to make plans of the places I stayed in on holiday. I invented places, too — and then drew diagrams of them. I quite like doing bar charts as well. Any imaginative ability that I have has tended to be expressed in diagrams and plans as much as in pictures or words. I would quite like to mount an exhibition of my diagrams and plans and bar charts — they'd be as good as a lot of things you see.

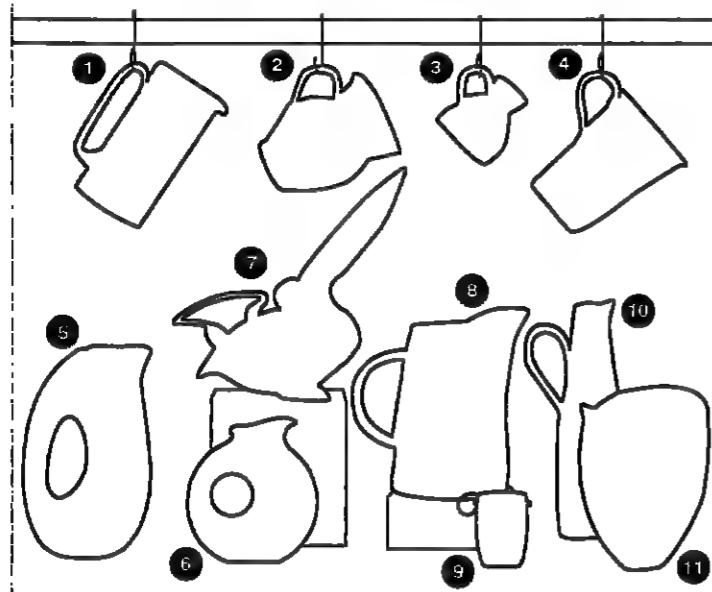
I made a map recently. It wasn't an invention. I got the five A-Z pages for the bit of east London where I live and work and blew them up to A3 on the colour photocopier. Then I Sellotaped them all together. I carry it around with me. Sometimes I get it out and just stare at it. It is so beautiful.

# Every pitcher tells a story



WHETHER your taste is for rustic earthenware, decorative ceramic or sleek glass, a well-proportioned, easy-pouring jug is an essential summer buy. And, says Sudi Pigott, it could also double up as a vase.

LEFT: Visage jug, £61.10, from Blow Zone, mail order or nearest stockists 01384 444654

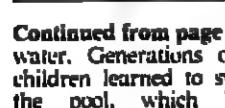


1 Handmade Spiral jug, £25.30, from Sherakat, nationwide stockists (0181-888 6680) 2 La Luminaria handpainted Italian pitcher decorated with citrus spots and stripes, £23, from Designer's Guild (0171-351 5775), 3 Blue and yellow jug by Andy Lloyd, £19, from Contemporary Ceramics (0171-437 7605) 4 Mexican Bombay Duck aluminium jug available in vibrant gold, pink, turquoise and purple, £24.95, from Liberty (0171-734 1234), 5 Dimple jug by Samantha Sweet, £59, from Newall Glass, nationwide stockists (0171-272 9341), 6 Sandblasted glass jug with hole, in lime, mauve, white, by David Wall, £52, from Contemporary Applied Arts (0171-438 2344) 7 Pelican bird jug with wings as handles and beak as spout by Anthony Thasekson, £115, from Contemporary Applied Arts, as before 8 Large stoneware toucan jug with ruskin blue glaze by Tavis Jorgenson for Darlington Pottery, £65 plus £8 p&p, from Darlington Pottery (01833 884163), 9 Handmade pewter cream jug, £28 plus £1.50 p&p, from Designe Nic Wood, nearest stockists or mail order on 0114-280 9297 10 Long, slim jug with white chalky glaze by Hilary Roberts, £29, from the Crafts Council Shop (0171-505 2500) 11 Decorative jug by Adam Aaronson made in a variety of colours, £125, from the Handmade Glass Company (0171-610 3344)

Photographs by Dea Jenson. Styling by Caroline Griffiths



## 'You swim as the sun comes up and feel good all day'



Continued from page 1  
water. Generations of local children learned to swim in the pool, which became known as the "Cold Knap", indicating some very chilly immersions.

The pool's popularity was immense in the 1930s, with bathing beauty and synchronised swimming competitions. On some sunny Bank Holidays, 3,000 people a day might spread out their towels. During the Second World War, it was used as a barrage balloon site, with dummy guns installed to try to fool the German bomber pilots into thinking that the pool was Barry Docks.

Today, The Knap's problems are typical of those which have beset lidos across Britain. This summer its gates will stay locked. Unfortunately, only too often when such pools are closed they fall prey to vandalism. Then, when local opposi-

tion to the closure has subsided, they are demolished, sometimes not even being replaced with other places to have fun.

Surviving lidos are lucky enough to have wealthy or enlightened public authorities prepared to underwrite their deficits. Others have established clubs or self-help groups, which raise money to keep the lidos open. Frequently, and sadly, dedicated protests from supporters just delay the inevitable.

Closure of The Knap was first threatened in 1994, but a petition of 14,000 signatures, the largest ever on any issue in the town, kept the pool going. The Vale of Glamorgan Council, which came into existence only last year after local authority reorganisation, found that the quality of the water could not be guaranteed. New machinery and improvements costing about £300,000 were needed. The cash wasn't available. John O'Callaghan, the

director of the council's leisure and cultural services, blames "years and years of neglect. There has been a lack of investment. This council is having to underwrite the net deficit last year of £80,000, when there were 16,000 visits to the pool during the 16-week season. The council might have been prepared to do this if it hadn't been for the further cost of £300,000. We simply can't open the place as it is".

The Knap is significant not only from a social but also an architectural viewpoint. "When I first saw it I thought it was modern seaside architecture at its best," enthuses Victoria Perry, a committee member of the 20th Century Society.

As an architect, she was struck by the pair of crescent-shaped changing rooms which face each other across the lido.

She compares some of the design to the penguin pool at London Zoo, appropriately enough, considering the activity.

The lido is representative of an era, Ms Perry says. "There is the creative use of reinforced concrete that does not have to have strict lines like bricks and mortar. Concrete is such a fluid material; you can make it any shape you want. The building is not listed but I think it should be."

Eunice Tucker, who led the protest against the closure when it was announced in February, and Tom Clements, another Barry resident, are heading the fight to have the pool reopened next year. Mrs Tucker says: "It is very sad, but things have been left to slide." Mr Clements, who has rented a chalet at the pool for 30 years, believes that local authorities have preferred to put money into other recreational ventures rather than the outdoor pool.



In its heyday (above) The Knap Lido at Barry attracted nearly 4,000 people on summer days, but this year it closed because of lack of funding

Neil Brown, a local councillor, is holding a "Save the Knap Pool" meeting on June 3. He hopes to secure finance from the National Heritage Lottery board because of the site's rare historical and architectural merit. "I believe we have a good chance," Mr O'Callaghan says. "But when you see it now and remember the pool as it is, it is pitiful. We certainly don't want to be known as the people who closed down The Knap."

Park Hill Fields, which opened in 1938, flourishes because of the munificence of the Corporation of the City of London, which administers Hampstead Heath, on whose southern edge the pool is situated. As Elaine Harwood, another contributor to *Farewell My Lido*, says: "It stands as the exemplar of the LCC's lido and a monument to the ideals of fresh air and exercise that inspired them."

The long-held tradition of allowing free swimming ten months of the year in the early morning (the pool opens at 7am) continues. During heatwaves, up to 400 people a day have indulged themselves before going off to work or to face the capital's smog. In the scorching summer of 1995, it stayed open into the early evening too, and more than 70,000 people took advantage.

Expenses are high for the pool, which is almost 67 yards long. Samples of the 780,000 gallons of water are checked for pollution every two hours, lifeguards have to be on duty at all times, and the pool is regularly renovated during the winter.

Paul Canneaux, the corporation's superintendent on the Heath, says that the pool usually has an annual deficit of £150,000, which the corporation is prepared to underwrite.

One regular customer, Jill Sack, the administrator of the 20th Century Society, says that swimming is only part of the experience of going to the pool. "Children can play. People can sunbathe. The lido duplicates many of the conditions of the seaside, but in a city."

The buildings which surround the pool are typical of late 1930s design. There is the

emphasis on communal areas for sunbathing and lounging, and plenty of space for fresh air and sunshine to ease tired, city-weary limbs, both ideas that Le Corbusier exploited extensively in his architecture.

I didn't always appreciate this aesthetic angle as I ploughed up and down, especially when I was in training for my cross-Channel swim in 1991. Concentration on finishing my session was more immediate than any interest in the architecture or the social significance of the setting. But outdoor swimming has always inspired the senses.

Charles Sprawson explains in his book, *Haunts of the Black Masseur — The Swimmer As Hero*, published in 1992, many 19th-century writers found it fascinating: Byron, Pushkin, Edgar Allan Poe, Flaubert, Swinburne (who wanted to write an ode to Matthew Webb's first successful crossing of the English Channel in 1875), Whitman and Paul Valéry, who described the activity memorably as "fornication avec l'onde".

Even during the winter, some people continue to swim lengths of the lido was a family of mallards, which has lived in the pool for years. When the lido became crowded in mid-season they were moved to Highgate ponds, a mile across the Heath, but missed the lido ambience so much that they waddled back home. For this year's summer season they will be temporarily expelled to a reservoir in Walthamstow, returning to Parliament Hill after September.

Indoor leisure centres have their advantages — not least the warmth — but it is least surprising that countless people still prefer enjoying the same activities in the fresh air. "The more pools that disappear, the more the corporation is likely to keep this place running," says Tony Baker, assistant supervisor of the Parliament Hill lido.

How marvellous it would be if local authorities around the country could adopt this defintive attitude.

■ John Goodbody (top left)

was 48 when he swam the

English Channel, the oldest

British to have completed the

crossing in the past 18 years.

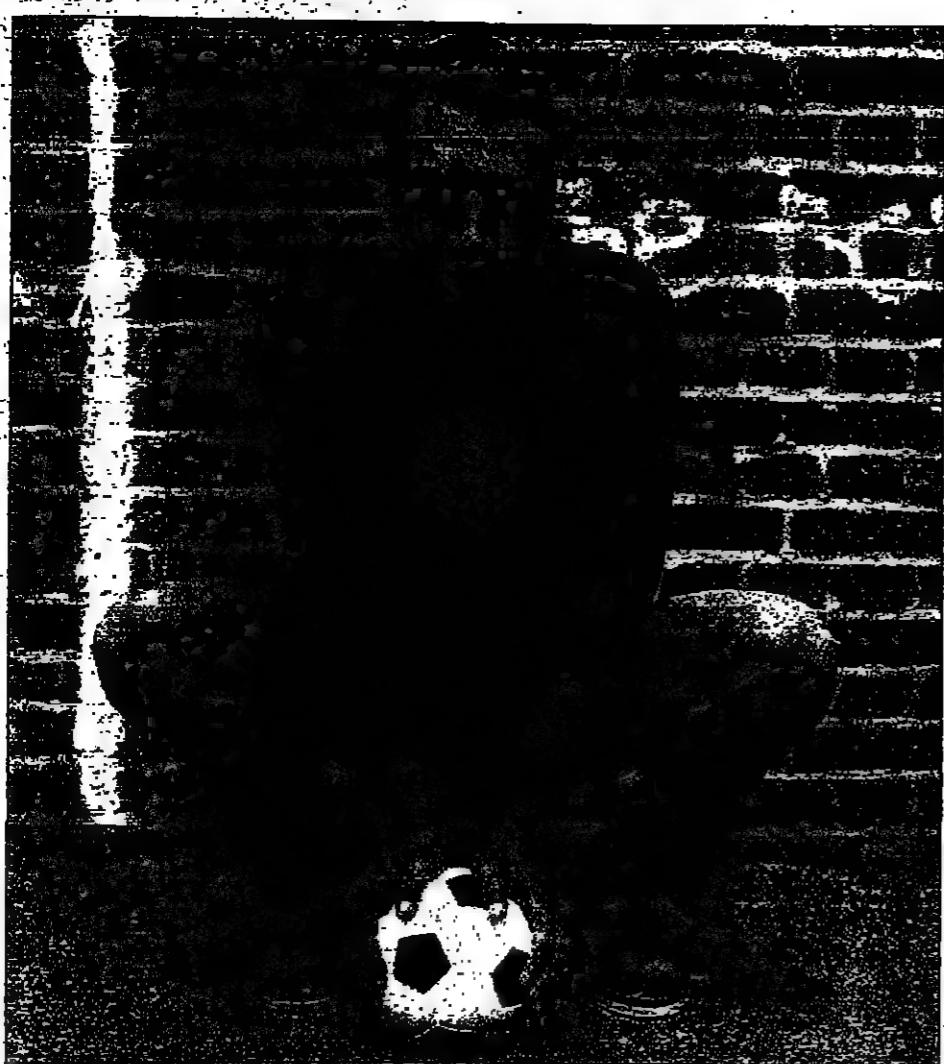
**Sélection Magimix**  
a unique range for serious cooks

A classic collection of kitchen ideas from France, Germany and Italy, built to professional standards to work better and longer. Shown here: the gleaming 3-part cordless kettle in polished 18/10 stainless steel. Its 1500 watt, new technology fast boil element is positioned in the base so that it never touches the water. This limits scaling. It also means

**magimix**

"The one top chef uses because it makes all the difference"

John Goodbody



ABOVE: Navy diagonal slinky shirt, £125, Katherine Hamnett (0171-823 1002); Harvey Nichols, SW1. V-neck vest, £49, John Crumley, 43-45 Shorts Gardens, WC2 (0171-240 3534). Grey stripe trousers, £70, French Connection (0171-580 2507). Tan suede sandals, £54.99, Lambretta (01604 847098).

## The Seventies come of age

Don't sneer — Jesus sandals (with socks) and tank tops are back with a vengeance, says Heath Brown

**M**ale fashion moves so slowly that a lot of men probably never even noticed that the Seventies had finished. But wouldn't you know it, they're back. You only have to turn your back for a decade or two and suddenly there are tank tops, Jesus sandals and wide-leg trousers everywhere again. It has taken its time, but finally "this train-spotters-style is back."

The Seventies influence on menswear today is fresh, new and very Nineties. Skinny-fit jumpers and wide-leg jeans have been salvaged from the archives of *The Double Deckers* and *Magpie*, and brightly patterned tank-tops are teamed with fitted tailoring to create contemporary looks with a Seventies edge.

The Seventies influence on menswear today is fresh, new and very Nineties. Skinny-fit jumpers and wide-leg jeans have been salvaged from the archives of *The Double Deckers* and *Magpie*, and brightly patterned tank-tops are teamed with fitted tailoring to create contemporary looks with a Seventies edge.

Shirts are tight and slimline in soft jerseys or fluid synthetics. They should be worn open-necked with tight, tubular short-sleeves. Faded polo shirts, beige cotton windcheater jackets and flat-front Farah trousers are being seen on trendy young Britpop fans.

Nerdy zip-front cardigans and Sixties action slacks have lost their cheesy connotations as a new generation rediscovers the value of easy-care fashions.

For high summer, go for trunks-style shorts that are square-cut or with a metal buckle belt or one with a metal clasp and wear them with a simple, tight T-shirt.

Chunky Jesus sandals or basic tennis shoes are popular for this look and original-style airline bags and schoolboy sports holdalls have made a comeback. To be part of the



true cognoscenti, wear socks with your sandals.

Brown, toffee, burnt orange, burgundy, sky-blue and washed-out green mismatched in jazzy patterns are the colours to go for. Stripes are too as are fine gingham checks or large-motif stars.

The image of these clothes may have once had a bad press, but the new way of putting it all together is modern and not at all retro.

Photographs: Richard Burns. Grooming: Sally Kvistholm for Jo Hanford (0171-495 7774). Styling: Amanda Upadhyay.



ABOVE: Coral suede safari jacket, £322, John Rocha, Liberty, W1; Harvey Nichols, 48 Prince's St, Edinburgh (0171-734 0128). Blue corduroy trousers, £30, Principles, branches nationwide (0171-927 1443).

LEFT: Beige cord jacket, £135; matching trousers, £49.95, Jigsaw Menswear, 9-10 Floral Street, WC2; 78-80 King St, Manchester (0171-240 5651). Orange knitted tank-top, £155, Paul Smith, 41-44 Floral St, WC2 (0171-379 7133). Tan sandals, £54.99, Lambretta, Natural Shoe Store, 21 Neal Street, WC2; G-Shock, 55 Neal Street, WC2 (01604 847098)

LEFT: White blue/grey V-neck vest, £49, John Crumley, 43-45 Shorts Gardens, WC2 (0171-240 3534). White stretch black stripe shorts, £39, Emporio Armani, 191, Brompton Road, SW3 (0171-823 8818)

### ALL THE WAYS TO LEARN

**Physical Learning.** By imitating the actions on a unique video and repeating the phrases you see on super titles, you learn key vocabulary quickly and easily. Watching and imitating is how you started to speak as a child.

**Auditory Learning.** You listen to a series of realistic and intriguing radio plays on 12 cassettes. You become absorbed in the story and motivated to hear what's next. The plays cover all the important situations you'll meet and you absorb vocabulary easily in a natural way.

There are parts you can practise in the car and even a part where the story is repeated to music, a technique that involves the left brain (words & logic) and the right brain (music and creativity). The words become as easy to remember as a song.

**Visual Learning.** In your course the foreign language has the English text immediately alongside. It helps you absorb the words naturally and easily. Then key phrases are vividly and memorably illustrated through "Memory Maps". When you recall the images, you recall the words.

### PROVE IT TO YOURSELF

We invite you to order with this reassurance. We will not process your cheque or credit card for at least 15 days after we dispatch your course. If you are not completely satisfied that this is the fastest and most enjoyable way to learn a language, simply return the programme and you will have paid nothing. That's how sure we are.

**TRIPLE BONUS**

Order a Language course within 10 days and we will send you:

- The Secret of Learning a Language - an invaluable guide book.

- A digital electronic travel alarm clock with world time zone settings.

- The Physical Learning Video - that immerses you in the language.

A total bonus value of £20!

### THE METHOD WORKS

**Education News** says: "It's radically different - there are so many features about it that recommend it to the learner. The Bankers Institute of New Zealand says 'Accelerated Learning is the new competitive weapon'.

**Mecca** says: "It's revolutionary." The Daily Mail reported that "Children using Accelerated Learning are racing ahead... the results are spectacular."

BBC and ITV news recently reported on a school where ten times more students using Accelerated Learning Courses got top marks compared with those using conventional courses.

Australian TV news reported "Astonishing fluency." They did two years work in three months."

Hundreds of companies for whom proficiency is vital use Accelerated Learning for language and general training - such as Air UK, Boeing, Boots, Esso, IBM, Kodak, ICI, Rover, Glaxo, Sony, Tesco, Nestle, Lloyds Bank etc.

Can you really speak well in 3½ weeks? Yes, the record so far was 31 hours of study to pass the Institute of Linguists Preliminary Certificate. Think what you could achieve in a month!

Order today on FREEPHONE (0800) 50 20 20 (24 hours) or use the coupon below.

**French**  **German**   
**Spanish\***  **Italian**

I enclose my preferred method of payment (which will be processed only after I decide to keep my course):

One full payment of £39 plus £5.50 Parcel Post Delivery Total £104.50 OR  An initial deposit of £33.50 followed by 3 consecutive monthly payments of £24 each (Total £110.50). Credit Cards Only.

I enclose my cheque for £ \_\_\_\_\_ or debit my Visa/Access card Expiry date: \_\_\_\_\_

CARD NO: \_\_\_\_\_

Mr/Mrs/Ms \_\_\_\_\_ Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

SEND TO: ACCELERATED LEARNING SYSTEMS LTD, 50 Aylesbury Rd, Aston Clinton, Aylesbury, Bucks HP22 5AH Telephone Enquiries (01296) 631177

1st class postage paid for overseas  Royal Mail Approved Advertiser

100% of the money raised goes to charity

T24/97

### THREE OF A KIND

Why not stand out in the crowd this year at Ascot with a new, dramatic hat? Here are three of the best styles around. H.B.



ABOVE: White marabou feather hat, £25, Accessories, branches nationwide (0171-313 3000).

RIGHT: Black straw hat, £25, Herald & Heart Hats, 131 St Philip St, SW1 (0171-627 2414).



ABOVE: Black straw hat, from £20, to order, Philip Treacy, 69 Elizabeth Street, SW1 (0171-259 9605).

The accelerated learning method

ACCELERATED LEARNING SYSTEMS LTD, 50 Aylesbury Rd, Aston Clinton, Aylesbury, Bucks HP22 5AH Telephone Enquiries (01296) 631177

1st class postage paid for overseas  Royal Mail Approved Advertiser

100% of the money raised goes to charity

T24/97

## GARDEN ANSWERS

STEPHEN ANDERTON  
replies to readers' letters

**Q** A gale blew down a thorn tree into which grew a *Rosa 'Filipes Kiftsgate'* and I have cut the remaining rose down to 6ft. Should I plant another tree where the rose stands, or move it to grow into a very old 'Beauty of Bath' apple? It is a very windy garden. — Mrs R.A. Burn, Windbridge, Suffolk.

**A** 'Kiftsgate' is a vigorous and I cannot think of a tree fast-growing enough to escape the clutches of this established rose. You would need to keep the rose off the young tree for five to six years before letting battle commence. If all you need is a fast-growing climbing frame for the rose, put in a 3ft *Alnus rubra*, a fairly unremarkable species of alder, which will make 25ft in four to five years and then slow down. Alternatively, dig out the 'Kiftsgate' and plant a smaller rose which will not smother a new small tree. Or, you could just let the 'Kiftsgate' grow on its own; it will mound up as high as a thorn tree without much trouble.

**Q** My huge, 20ft lantern tree, *Crinodendron hookerianum*, is looking sad, despite recent mild winters, and gales have browned the tips of the leaves. When and how could I prune the several thick trunks? — Mrs J.P. Woodward, Anglesey.

**A** This tree does not respond well to heavy pruning of old boughs. It would be interesting to hear other readers' experiences with it. I would cut down one or two of the front branches next February or March, choosing those whose absence will admit light to the base of the plant. Make sure it does not have a dry year, and see what happens. Successful regrowth can then lead on to

cutting the other trunks over the next two to three years. A height of 20ft is big for a lantern tree, and it may be that yours is gradually coming to the end of its life. You may prefer to let it go gracefully, take cuttings, and replace it when finally gone. Plants from cuttings flower even when small, so you will not be long without those drooping red lanterns.

**Q** We have a garden on a Welsh hillside and the soil is poor. We cannot get horse manure, but there is lots of sheep manure around. Is it worth using? — Dr R. Martin, Manchester.

**A** I can never bring myself to call dry little sheep droppings "manure". I always think of manure as steaming and sloppy; and — by the time it reaches the gardener — well mixed with straw. Sheep droppings have none of the fibre of stable manure (cow or horse) and so the result is less useful in terms of building soil structure. On the other hand, it is a useful fertiliser, and on poor soil every little helps. Putting a few lumps around plants in need of a lift works perfectly well — and I find it deters rabbits from grazing just at that spot. About 2lb-3lb in a bucket of water makes an excellent liquid feed. Dilute to the plants' taste, and keep a lid on the bucket for the sake of nasal decorum. Sheep droppings would also make an excellent addition to your garden's compost heap.

**Q** Readers should write to: Garden Answers, Weekend, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London E1 9RN. We regret that it may not be possible to deal with every request. Advice is offered without legal responsibility. The Times also regrets that any enclosures cannot be returned.

**Stephen Anderton**  
on the problems of  
finding the right  
part-time gardener  
to look after your  
precious plants

**I**f only I could find some real help with the garden," goes the cry, "someone to come in one afternoon a week, or even a day, who knows what to do and can be relied upon to get on with it." The cry is not uncommon. Finding a skilled part-time gardener is difficult.

"I can find basic help," people say, "but what I need is someone who knows the plants; someone who won't weed out things I've planted, my measures; someone who can prune well."

It is a serious gap in the job market. I have known older people, keen gardeners, even leave the house and garden they have spent a lifetime creating rather than sell it deteriorate — even when they can afford help.

And there's the rub: money. How much should you pay for a gardener? Perhaps £10-£12 an hour for someone who really knows his alliums? A fiver for someone who'll do a perfectly reasonable job? About £3-£4 for a pair of hands? It might sound a lot, but you could pay £7-£12 an hour for work from a large landscape contractor, because of all his commercial and administrative costs. In central London, it could rise to £25 an hour, not least because of parking costs.

The gardener in me believes that I cannot begrudge a really good freelance gardener his £10 an hour — that's £21,000 a year, with no pension and no security, working come rain, come shine, and come backache when he or she is sicky.

A year ago Martyn Hird was a working head gardener with 20 acres of rare trees and shrubs in his care. Now he is freelancing three days a week from his home in Crawley, West Sussex. The other two days he looks after his baby daughter, Jessica, because his wife works full-time.

He has just a handful of clients, and can earn £80-£100 a day. But is he worth it? The answer has to lie in the fact that he never needs to advertise,

tise, such is the demand for skilled freelance gardeners, even on the stately home circuit, where the best jobs are filled by word of mouth.

Mr Hird, 35, studied City and Guilds Horticulture while

working in a parks department, before taking a diploma at Ashton Bryan College in Yorkshire. He then worked for two years at Levens Hall, that marvellous topiary garden in Cumbria, and for a year at Bedge Hill in West Sussex under the then head gardener John Humphris, who is now chairman of the Professional Gardeners' Guild. Finally, his abilities got him the job of a head gardener in Sussex, where he stayed for 11 years.

Mr Hird is an indefatigable visitor of gardens, as all working gardeners should be. I first met him ten years ago, when he spent his holiday fortnight driving a Luton van throughout Britain, collecting plants from his head gardener cronies for the guild's show garden at the Glasgow Garden Festival. His business

card now says, "Martyn Hird, Professional Gardener". Not "Landscape Gardener", he says, "because I can find myself doing anything from growing tomatoes to designing and planting a large herbaceous border."

Martyn Hird also likes to apply the same principles and long-term eye to a small garden as he did to one of 30 acres.

Some of his clients want him simply to keep the garden tidy and to a high standard of maintenance for 365 days a year. Others, with perhaps a few acres of garden, employ him to undertake major new developments during the winter, and these, especially, are the clients with whom he hopes to stay for a number of years to see the results of their collaboration. This kind of work is important because a freelance gardener needs employment in late, cold January just as much as in the busy growing months.

Maybe the clever client is one who knows how to hang on to his gardener, and to make full use of his talents in every season.

But does Mr Hird think it is worth £10 an hour? "People are paying for my knowledge and my skills. I have had enough offers to work five days a week if I wanted, but until Jessica is older, I shall stick to three. Surrey and Sussex are far from being poor areas, so I should be all right. And I make sure I am reliable. I tend to take over from people who charge £5 an hour and don't always turn up. I am

always there on the agreed day for the agreed hours."

"Of course, it can be a lonely business, working on your own all day, instead of with other gardeners. But for this I don't need henchmen. All I need is good health, a private pension and a car to get me there. That's why I am cheaper than upmarket contractors."

And he's right. He might miss the long-term satisfactions of running a large garden open to the public, but if he can earn more money in less time this way, then perhaps he is right to choose the freelance life.

The irony is that any head gardener could be tempted away from an important garden by freelancing. It is fine for Mr Hird's clients, but a sad day for some of the smaller historic gardens.

## DAY 1



AgrEvo

Patio  
Weed Killer

## DAY 2 - 4



AgrEvo

Garden  
Weed Killer

## DAY 5 - 7

AgrEvo ready-to-use Garden and Patio Weed Killers act fast to kill a whole range of common weeds and grasses within days - and without damaging the roots of nearby plants.

There's no need to exclude children or pets from the treated areas. And because AgrEvo Weed Killers are biodegradable, they leave no harmful residues in the soil.

In fact, just like the weeds, they disappear without trace.

AgrEvo garden care products are available at most good garden centres and garden shops.

For your free product guide, simply call  
**0345 413845.**

Easy-to-use, effective,  
fast-acting weed killers.

**AgrEvo**

For larger areas, AgrEvo Garden Weed Killer is available as a concentrate in easy-to-measure, squeeze-and-pour bottles.

AgrEvo Garden and Patio Weed Killer contain glufosinate-ammonium. Read the label before you use. Use pesticides safely.

## Helping hand for hire



Martyn Hird gave up a head gardener's job to go freelance. He works three days a week and can earn £80-£100 a day.

ADRIAN SHERIFFS

## FINDING HELP

## FIRST ASK YOURSELF...

- Do I expect him/her to know more about gardening than me? For example, who decides when things need dividing, or sowing, or pruning?
- Do I need an ornamental plant lover and plantsman, or a good vegetable and cut-flower grower, or just someone to tidy up?
- How much can I afford to pay a week?
- Whose tools will be used, his or mine?
- Will he do any necessary spraying, or will I — or will it be all organic?
- Do I want him/her here on a day I am at home to explain things, or should he be more or less able to get on with it while I am out?
- Do I want all jobs tidied up at the end of each day, or each week for the weekend?
- Do I want someone flexible enough to work more some weeks and less at other times?

## ASK THE GARDENER...

- Can you achieve the needs I've listed above?
- Show me any qualifications you have, including the vital certificate for pesticide use if I choose to spray.
- What, exactly, do you know about plants? What is your experience elsewhere? Can you give me a couple of phone numbers of other people you have worked for if he/she has not been recommended by you?
- Have you seen the kinds of plants in my garden? And, what do you think of them?
- Are you good with machines and engines?
- What skills do you pride yourself on?
- Would you prefer to spend all day behind the lawn mower, or keep the borders immaculate?

## AND THEN...

- Consider whether you would get on together.
- Agree day and hours of work, break periods and so on, and a procedure for what will happen if he/she cannot come on a particular day. Agree hourly rate of pay.
- Put all this into writing for you both to refer to.

always there on the agreed day for the agreed hours.

"Of course, it can be a lonely business, working on your own all day, instead of with other gardeners. But for this I don't need henchmen. All I need is good health, a private pension and a car to get me there. That's why I am cheaper than upmarket contractors."

And he's right. He might miss the long-term satisfactions of running a large garden open to the public, but if he can earn more money in less time this way, then perhaps he is right to choose the freelance life.

The irony is that any head gardener could be tempted away from an important garden by freelancing. It is fine for Mr Hird's clients, but a sad day for some of the smaller historic gardens.

## A collector's park reborn



Woburn is one of England's most majestic parkland settings, and this weekend it stages a festival of gardening

## ■ Kingston Bagpuize House, Near Abingdon, Oxfordshire (01865 820259)

Off A420 at Kingston Bagpuize, on A415 to Abingdon. Open today, tomorrow and Monday, and June 11, 12, 13; Aug 6, 9, 10, 23, 24, 25; Sept 5, 6, 7, 13, 20, 21. All 2.30-5.30pm (last entry 5pm). £1, children under five free.

The house makes an impressive statement when first seen from the road, facing on to a broad sweep of lawn and a beech avenue that crosses the road. In the past two years, much renovation has been carried out in the garden that was built up into a considerable plant collection by Marie Raphael, who lived here from 1930 until 1976. She extended the garden beyond the existing formal lawns and borders in front of and to the north of the house to create the woodland garden and the large shrub border that lies to the far side of the garden park.

The division between the main lawn, with yew hedges, a fountain and mixed rose and perennial borders, is marked by a raised terrace walk that probably pre-dates the existing house, leading to an 18th-century gazebo. As well as extensive replanting in the woodland garden,

## OPEN THIS WEEKEND

garden park and shrub border, there has been identification work of the numerous rare species that Miss Raphael collected, or was given by her gardening friends.

## ■ Woburn Abbey, Woburn, Bedfordshire (01525 290666)

Signed from M1. Private garden and maze open this Monday; maze open, Aug 17, 11.30am-4.30pm; National Gardens Scheme admission £1. The park only, daily Mar-Nov, 10.30am-4.30pm; Sat and Sun in Jan-Feb, 10.30am-3.45pm. £5 a car.

The house stands in one of England's most majestic parkland settings, still grazed by deer. This weekend, a festival of gardening, with a good quantity of horticultural and other gardening stands, will be staged in the main car park. On Monday, the private gardens are open.

The hornbeam maze is the most impressive and unusual feature to be discovered, but there is also the mixture of herbaceous borders and roses, which will be on the brink of flowering, as will the water lilies in the pools.

## ■ Llysdiannau, Newbridge-on-Wye, Powys (01597 860200)

Near Llandrindod Wells, west of A479 at Newbridge; cross River Wye, entrance on right up hill. Open Mon and Aug 10, 2-6pm. £2, children free.

I first visited Llysdiannau more than ten years ago and not only does it retain the same sense of discovery for the visitor, but also the charm of an undisturbed establishment. The white-painted house faces over lawn and mature trees to a breathtaking view over the Wye Valley to the Welsh hills. On one side, the lawns merge into woodland and a walk leads between banks of rhododendron and azalea.

Beyond a gateway in a yew hedge lies perhaps the most delightful area, the enclosed kitchen garden, whose central path slopes gently downhill to a gateway whose piers topped with stone balls perfectly frame the view out over the valley. Flower borders and orderly plots of vegetables are arranged around a central wooden pergola draped with vines and other climbers, and here Llysdiannau's rare combination of seclusion and unspoilt setting is at its best.

GEORGE PLUMPTRE

If you have a grand design but space is limited, it pays to choose your plants carefully, says Nigel Colborn

## The small garden with big ideas

**F**orget the vine weevils; shrug off the drought — these are but minor afflictions. A much more serious problem, and one which seems to preoccupy almost every gardener, is lack of space. Making the wisest and most artistic use of a garden — even a large one — is challenge enough, but if yours is small, and you want to maximise its year-round allure, you will have to make some tough decisions.

But a small garden need never be limited. The boundaries are merely lines within which the artistic creation can be set, and a tiny backyard can be as delightful as a couple of acres in the country. To achieve spectacular results simply choose the best plants.

Canny design is important to give the impression of space. Tempting pathways that disappear around corners, double-acting vistas, which look different from opposite ends, and arches which give the impression of being entrances but which lead nowhere all help expand the sense of acreage. But, although some avant-garde designers might disagree, a pre-requisite to success is the ability to select plants wisely and use them deviously.

Indeed, it is the constant change, not merely season by season, but

week by week, that makes the whole thing work. The barriers and screens which divide the area are effective because they provide extra vertical surfaces on which to grow plants. And where one climber would suffice, three or four would be better, especially if they were selected to do different things — flower, leaf, berry — in different seasons.

In a tiny garden, every planting opportunity must be exploited. Group containers where digging is impossible; wall bases or dark corners can be colonised by drought-lovers or ferns; paving cracks can be furnished with durable plants and a roof can carry houseplants or succulents. Views from windows are important and it can even be part of the planter's brief to connect interiors and exteriors by co-ordinating windowsill plants with borders outside.

Planting schemes need shape and structure. Designers and gardeners often talk about a garden needing "good bones", meaning that a strong outline is essential. If the bones are not well knit and well proportioned, the flesh — or fill-in planting — will not be cornely. Plants' natural dynamism will need exploiting, not merely allowing for seasonal changes, but getting the timing right so that as the months go by, there will be sequences of colour.

Hedges make bones, of course, as do carefully placed shrubs or trees. But in a small garden, you need to ponder on what that particular tree or hedge will contribute in the off-season. Traditionals swear by yew, for example, the "topiarists" dream plant, clippable to any shape and a good dark colour to back pretty borders, but in a restricted garden you may prefer something livelier, that flowers, bears berries or at least changes. Beech is a gentle, neutral green in summer, but makes a delicious tan contrast with dark-winter evergreens.

**GREAT Plants for Small Gardens** by Nigel Colborn is published by Conran Octopus on May 29, and is available to readers for £15.50, instead of the recommended price of £17.99. To order your copy, call 01733 371999 with credit card details, or send a cheque, payable to Read Books Services, to Conran Octopus Direct, 43 Stimped Road, Orton Southgate, Peterborough, PE2 6TD, quoting HZ4.



Design is important. Arches which give the impression of being entrances but lead nowhere all help expand the sense of space

### WEEKEND TIPS

- Check gooseberry bushes for mildew and sawfly caterpillars, which defoliate a bush in two days. Spray with derris or malathion.
- Cut off strawberry plant runners. Remove sideshoots from indoor tomato plants, and keep well fed.
- Tall herbaceous plants, such as delphiniums, which need support later should be staked now. Dahlias can be planted and, in the south, bedding plants may be set out in the ground and in pots. Divide polyanthus and primroses.
- Hungry climbers on walls, such as clematis, should be given fortnightly liquid feed to ensure adequate moisture at the roots and abundant flowers later.
- To weaken and kill bracken, cut down stalks at about 18in high, just as the side branches start to expand. Several years of this starves the plant to death without the use of chemicals.
- Crocus leaves in rough grass can be mown now.

beauty, or if you prefer, character. Grace of shape and form are important, as is growth habit, but the beauty has to be sustained. Penstemons, for example, bloom riotously from June to frost. Versatility helps: oriental poppies, though gorgeous, are too short-lived to deserve space, except that you can cut them hard back after flowering and put summer flowers — pelargoniums perhaps — into the resulting gap.

Off-season beauty is important. The Chinese tree peonies, also weekend wonders, are ravishing in full bloom, but have ugly, stumpy winter outlines. Their herbaceous

relatives, however, sport fancy seed heads — like a court jester's hat — and handsome, dark early foliage which contrasts well with willows. Cherries wear their finery for a week but one species, *Prunus sargentii*, follows its pink blossoms with red and russet autumn foliage, shiny bark and a handsome winter outline.

Rules, though, are made for breaking. Regardless of suitability, everyone includes at least a few plants that they love — and why not? Despite their vulgarity, I go for those big Dutch crocuses. Not only do they flower at a foul time of the year but who could fail to be moved by the cheerful pyjama stripes on their petals? And to go with them, a virus-prone shrublet that is neither great nor even showy, but for sweetness of fragrance and modest charms is more beautiful than the most sophisticated lily or orchid:

the common daphne, *Daphne mezereum*, which, when I was tiny, wafted its scent through my nursery window. I've never lived in a garden without it.

## Best in a limited space

**Acer japonicum** 'Vitifolium'. Small tree. One of the best small maples with vivid green foliage, comely shape and rich gold autumn colour.

**Clematis** 'Bill McKenzie'. Climber. A vigorous orange-peel clematis with large yellow lantern-like blooms and masses of fluffy seedheads. Best of a good group (almost all clematis are great plants).

**Dianthus** 'Doris'. A modern border pink, soft salmon with darker carmine flower centres, sweet fragrance and perpetual habit. Excellent for cutting.

**Eschscholzia**. California Poppy. Annual. Hot, cheerful colours from salmon to vivid orange dependable flowering, even in hot, dry conditions. Good modern selections include 'Mission Bells'.

**Fuchsia magellanica**. Shrub, but can be cut back as perennial. Common in mild western districts, but sought-after in the cold east. Endless succession of slender wine red and damson flowers on slender branches.

**Helleborus** 'Oriental Hybrids'. Herbaceous perennial. Evergreen. Bold, five-petaled February flowers in colours ranging from sombre purples through greenish pinks to clean white. Some blooms are spotted or striped.

**Ilex aquifolium** 'Green Pillar'. Tree. A neat, upright version of traditional Christmas holly. Prolific with berries if there are male plants in the vicinity.

**Prunus incisa** 'Kojonoma'. Dwarf shrub. A tiny cherry with sugar pink blossom, venerable gnarled branches and vivid tan, rust and red autumn colour.

**Viburnum** 'farrei'. Shrub. Most graceful of the winter-flowering shrubs with pale pink or white blooms, richly fragrant, appearing from November to January.

**Viola cornuta**. Mat-forming perennial. Constant run of pretty blue violet blooms, each with a small horn at the back of the petals. Vivid blue, but also available in white, 'Alba' or pale lilac blue 'Lilacina'.

### HOMES & GARDENS

### GROWING TIP N° 12

Levington  
Horticulture

A SINGLE APPLICATION OF EVERGREEN EASY

WILL KILL WEEDS & MOSS WITHOUT SCORCHING THE GRASS

AND THE LINGERIE... LEVINGTON TIME RELEASE CAPSULES KEEP YOUR GRASS GREEN ALL SEASON LONG

GR-BAG. THE LEVINGTON DIFFERENCE and TOMORITE are registered Trade Marks of Levington Horticulture Ltd. © Levington Horticulture Ltd. 1997

## HARD WATER

YEAR  
5  
GUARANTEE

The Scientific Solution

Incredible low-cost computer technology! Krystal is the simplest, most efficient answer to lime scale problems ever devised!

DISJOLES existing limecale IN FLIGHT formation of new limecale. PRESERVES health-giving calcium carbonate in your water.

What our Customers say

This machine does what it promises. I purchased one of your units about a month ago and I am delighted. G.W. London

I have been extremely pleased with the unit's performance. It is easy to fit and unobtrusive. In my opinion it is the best product I have had in my house.

Mr. J. M. Taylor, Berkshire

**FREEPHONE**  
**0800 590050**

TREATS THE WHOLE HOUSE FOR LESS THAN £100

20 DAY HOME TRIAL

Krystal 3 Old Ford Court, Pinner, Wtts UB9 8AQ Tel: 01892 584113 e-mail: sales@krystal.wtts.net TRADE AND OVERSEAS ENQUIRIES WELCOMED

Customer in Ireland call 1800-575555 (24 hrs)

### The Button That Could Save Your Life.

Wear the Aid-Call button and, if you should have an accident, press it to summon immediate assistance. It could be YOUR life saver.

**AID-CALL**  
FREEPHONE  
0800 772266

### TRIM AND MOW THE EASY WAY



CALL FOR FREE BROCHURE 01428 651222 (24 HRS)

### Town Country Awning



5 YEAR GUARANTEE  
ON A WIDE RANGE OF CANopies, CONeptS & fREE STANDING UNITS  
LOW PRICES-HIGH QUALITY  
FOR PATIO, FRONT PORCHES, WHOLESALE, RETAILERS  
& ALL GARDEN STORES

CALL 0345 023980 NOW  
FOR HELPFUL FRIENDLY SERVICE & ADVICE  
INTERNET PRICE FINANCE AVAILABLE  
www.towncountryawning.co.uk  
116-120 High Street, Midsomer Norton BA2 7EE  
e-mail: sales@towncountryawning.co.uk

### #A GENUINE GIVEAWAY\* 10,000 PACKS OF DEEWEED

TO BE GIVEN AWAY  
**FREE**  
EACH PACK GIVES YOU  
TOTAL KILL & CONTROL  
OVER AN AREA OF 250  
SQUARE FEET

I am so confident of this superb product that I am prepared to prove its fantastic weed control powers to 10,000 happy customers. I have reserved 10,000 packs of Deeweed for distribution to the first 10,000 people who buy a driveway, patio or any other area where you want nothing to grow for up to three years then Deeweed is the product you want.

Each pack comes complete with full instructions. Simply send £1.50 to cover the cost of P & P and insurance and we will send free 2nd class post free of charge.

SND TO: A.B.C. LTD., (T210), GLENRIE SOUTH,  
PINCHBROOK, SPALDING, LINCS, PE11 3SA.

### SCATTER Clears Cats from your garden NIGHT AND DAY, EVERY DAY

Unique programme of computer-controlled ultrasound expels cats from lawns, flower beds, shrubberies, walls and patios. Not Affected by Weather

TRY IT FOR 90 DAYS - 5 YEAR GUARANTEE

**FREEPHONE 0800 282824  
FOR FREE BROCHURE**

Scatter, Old Inn Court, High St, Marlborough, Wtts SN8 1HD 01672 511139 e-mail: sales@scatter.wtts.net TRADE AND OVERSEAS enquires welcomed.

### PARKLAND GARDEN FURNITURE

Quickly rot kitchen and garden waste into rich organic compost! Keeps the garden tidy too!

COMPARE PRICES: You could pay over twice these prices for similar products in garden centres and department stores.

Order with credit card or via the Internet at: [www.parklandfurniture.com](http://www.parklandfurniture.com) or call 01223 810222.

Two Classy Seats with removable backrest. The ret. £250.00 delivered.

From our comfortable sturdy range of Garden Furniture. Tick marked ready for collection.

STANDARD 7x7 cubic foot  
26in. dia x 25in. high  
£15.00 including delivery

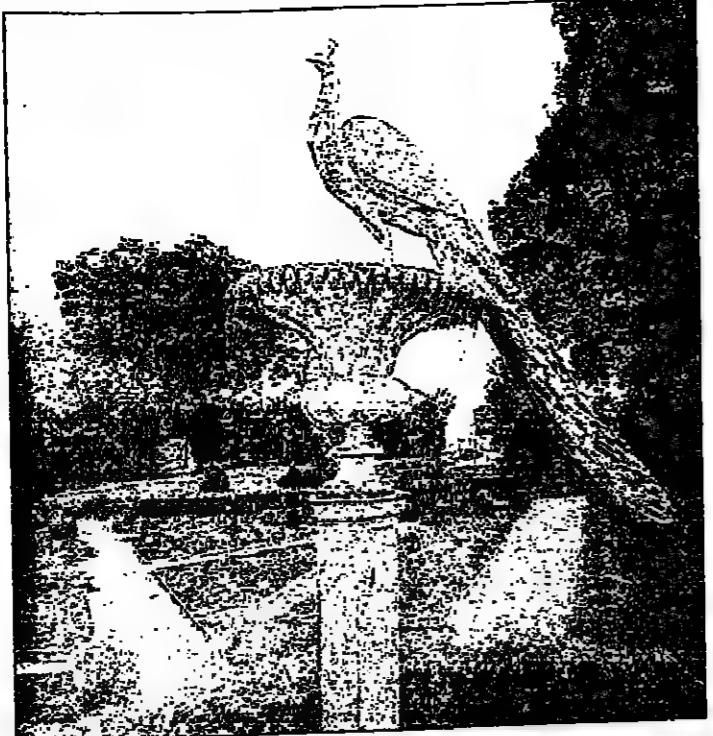
LARGE 9x9 cubic foot  
28in. dia x 25in. high  
£22.00 including delivery

More info on our website [www.parklandfurniture.com](http://www.parklandfurniture.com) or to keep heat in can not be stored in direct sunlight. Despatched within 10 days. Material codes only. Seed despatched 5-10 days. Made to order. Tel 01223 812113

© Parkland Furniture Ltd 1997

www.parklandfurniture.com

© Parkland Furniture Ltd 1997



## A manoir for all seasons

Jane Owen talks to the French-born chef about his obsession with creating the perfect garden and the problem of furry intruders

**T**hey were so beautiful, so young, and one night they were ravished. Overnight. All of them," says Raymond Blanc, the French-born chef whose accent can cause the most silently soufflé to rise; if he has failed to lose in 25 years of feeding the rich in Britain.

He is talking about young vegetables and their assailants — rabbits. "But I understand the rabbits," he says. "When they saw these perfect courgettes, spring greens and broccolini, they knew they were the best: so young, so tender, so sweet; and that is why they ate them. I had educated the rabbits. I tried putting out leaves and other things for them to eat but they had learnt good taste. They wanted only my so beautiful young plants."

Pest control fanatics all have their favourite method — say, squash the rabbits at full moon and

dangle the bodies over the marrows — but M Blanc's approach to rabbit control at his hotel and restaurant, Le Manoir aux Quat' Saisons near Oxford, is something else.

"I looked for the final solution: I shot, ferreted and gassed," he says.

"In the end I planted a wire-mesh fence that goes 30cm under ground."

Every day, even in winter, M Blanc roams his garden, sometimes using a dictaphone to message his head gardener, Anne Marie Owens. "I spend half an hour a day in the garden, early in the morning or late sometimes when it is dark. It is an introspective time. I get ideas. It is quiet, I think."

If he can't make the Manoir's weekly staff meeting, at which the kitchen staff fantasise about the new herbs and vegetables they need and the garden staff explain why they can't be grown, he insists on seeing the minutes.

This obsession with detail explains the perfection of the Cotswold stone-walled Manoir garden: herbaceous borders, huge clumps of the evergreen *Euphorbia characias* ssp. *wulfenii*, purple velvet *Iris reticulata*, rosemary, low lavender hedges, thyme creeping between the paving stones on the paths that criss cross the garden and arches with laburnum or crab apple trained over them. Clematis, wisteria and *Magnolia grandiflora* roll against the grey stone walls of the 15th-century house.

At the entrance there is a cascade of green from a prostrate rosemary forced upright, the inspiration of the garden's designer, John Hill. And, in the centre of the flower garden, the modern-day equivalent of a hermit: the hotel's florist, Sarah Goodsell, works in a stone bothy.

Perfection is all and so is youth, especially in the vegetable garden

where the tastiest produce is demanded, especially as M Blanc puts it, "the pure and noble bean: my father was so particular never to have vulgar or fibrous beans".

Beyond the orchard where in spring a sea of pale purple crocuses light the ground under one of two old apple trees, and beyond the traditional English garden, is a Japanese garden. It has a carp pond and tea house, and pine trees in the process of being trained in the Japanese style. But it is the least convincing area of the garden partly because the boulders, which can take Japanese designers years to choose, do not suit the place.

The English garden is exuber-

ant. The Japanese garden is peaceful and calm," says M Blanc, who certainly needs tranquillity: he is twice divorced, having recovered from a stroke, still hands-on in the kitchen and battling over expansion plans.

Today, M Blanc no longer has time to work in the garden; he has "given up the shovel". But when he was a child in Saône in eastern France there was no choice. "I used to hate gardening," he says. "It gives me such painful memories. My father made me do harvesting and paddling and planting trees. Never the creative work. I had to remove the weeds and the stones." He later took revenge with a curious decoration in the middle of his father's lawn: a circle of irregularly shaped stones, with

wild flowers planted in their cracks.

But in the nearby woods the young Raymond, "kept pure on a diet without television or pornography", would roam "in rhythm with the seasons. In summer, wild raspberries would cascade by the million. Ruby red, they hung to the trees."

It was a different story when he bought the Manoir. The vegetable garden, then his chief concern, was a mass of gnarled elder and nettles. "And dead Brussels sprouts," he says. "So English. This is the epitome of bad cuisine and bad gardening. A kitchen garden was essential." That project and restoring some of the gardens cost £750,000. "It was a labour of love,"

Now there are 80 varieties of

herbs — including unusual oriental ones and lemon grass — and 150 varieties of vegetable. The garden is all organic and, by next year, M Blanc is hoping to have attained a Soil Association certificate to give official recognition to his organic methods, which is another of his great passions.

M Blanc has great plans for the garden. Next year, he will plant potatoes and cabbages and other crops in a six-acre field so that fresh vegetables can be served throughout the year. The polytunnels will be replaced by £600,000-worth of glasshouses home to peaches, apricots, grapes and vegetables. Guests will be invited to view. The rest of us will just have to use our imagination.

• The gardens of Le Manoir aux Quat' Saisons, Great Milton, Oxford OX4 4QH (01844 278886) are open only to guests of the hotel or restaurant.

TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 481 1920  
FAX: 0171 481 9313

## HOMES & GARDENS

**COUNTAX**

Britain's Best Selling Garden Tractor

With quality of cut to match the best roller mower  
it collects completely even in the wet leaving that distinctive striped finish. Riders and tractors for gardens from 1/3rd acre upwards. Ask for a demonstration.

Send for brochure and name of nearest dealer.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

FREE  
0500 279927  
Rider models  
from £1495  
POWERED BY  
CUMMINS TdI



A SPECIAL SELECTION OF THE FINEST...  
**ENGLISH Lavenders** 3 VARIETIES 3 COLOURS

12 PLANTS ONLY £11.95  
24 PLANTS £19.95

DELIVERY FREE  
Enjoy perfume gardens with sweet smelling Lavender.

ALL ROUNDERS • WINTER HARDY  
IDEAL FOR BEDS • BORDERS  
• POTS • TRUGS • PERFECT  
FOR PATIOS

Wonderful sweet smelling Lavender is always at the very heart of any English garden. It looks good in flower. It smells good and the sweet smelling flower heads make all sorts of interesting pot pourri and scented sachets. Our very special selection is made up of 12 each of 3 different varieties: 'Hidcote' 'Bennet' & 'Alba' which will give you stunning displays of pink, blue and white flowers, all richly enhanced with the heady fragrance of lavender.

This special pack is going out at the remarkable price of only £11.95 (inc. p&p) for a pack of 12 plants or just £19.95 (inc. p&p) for a double pack of 24 plants.

PERSONAL CALLERS WELCOME  
THE HOLLES GLASSHOUSE SOUTH,  
PICKFORD, SPALDING, LINCS.  
TELEPHONE OUR 24 HOUR  
CREDIT CARD HOTLINE  
QUOTING DEPT TTZL

Send Cheques/Po's to:  
**DIRECT GARDEN SUPPLIES**, Dept TTZL,  
P.O. Box 50, Spalding, Lincs PE11 3SX  
After 14 to 21 days delivery.



**THE BEST NATURAL FERTILISER ON EARTH**



NEW 6X PELLETISED FORMULA  
6X chicken manure based fertiliser is available in new odourless pelletised packs. Easy to spread. Easy to store. Brings out the best in your garden, all year round.

Just add one handful to planters, hanging baskets and borders for a dazzling display all summer long. Only £1.99 RRP for 5kg. Real value!

CALL FREEPHONE 0800 413 065

For our latest stock list

ORGANIC CONCENTRATES LTD, DEPT 225, 3 BROADWAY COURT, GRESHAM, BUCKS HP5 1EX

FLAT ROOF PROBLEMS?

If your FLAT ROOF is leaking or you think it might leak, you should contact A.J. Coatings Ltd.

### WHY?

A.J. Coatings are the only flat roof company who offer the following in your area:

An alternative alternative to FELT or FIBREGLASS or a roof that won't last the length of the world for over 40 years.

A 20 YEAR MANUFACTURERS GUARANTEE from world renowned manufacturers backed by the SRA (British Board of Agrement).

A FREE no obligation written survey and quotation service.

A.J. COATINGS PRICE COMPARISON  
(DOUBLE DORMER)

FIBREGLASS PRICES £15.95

(20-25 YEAR GUARANTEE)

A.J. COATINGS PRICES £10.95

(20 YEAR MANUFACTURERS GUARANTEE)

HIGH PERFORMANCE FELT PRICES £15.95

(10 YEAR GUARANTEE)

FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICE FROM GATE TO GATE PHONE FREE CALL

0800 581054

A.J. COATINGS LTD DO NOT USE OUTRIGHT CONTRACTORS

SPECIAL RATES FOR SENIOR CITIZENS

TAKE THE DIRECT ROUTE TO QUALITY

**CANNOCK GATES  
AT FACTORY PRICES**

Order direct from the UK's leading gate manufacturer's catalogue

Wooden Gates from only £79.95

Wrought Iron Gates from only £20.00

Opening Days: 12.00pm - for your FREE Cannock Gates pack. Our phone lines

are open 24 hours a day.

or write to: Cannock Gates Ltd.,

(Dept T12267), Martonville, Hales Green,

Cannock, Staffs. WS11 2XT.

CRAFTSMAN BUILT: DIRECT FROM THE FACTORY

CALL NOW ON  
01543 462500  
FAX 01543 506237

Opening Days: 12.00pm - for your FREE Cannock Gates pack. Our phone lines

are open 24 hours a day.

or write to: Cannock Gates Ltd.,

(Dept T12267), Martonville, Hales Green,

Cannock, Staffs. WS11 2XT.

BEAUTIFUL GARDENS TAKE SHAPE WITH  
**Agriframes**



PERGOLAS, BOWERS,  
GAZEBOS & WALKWAYS

SEND NOW FOR  
YOUR FREE COPY  
OF BRITAIN'S  
BIGGEST  
GARDENING  
CATALOGUE

Featuring Agriframes structures plus hundreds of the very best gardening products and ideas.

To: Agriframes Ltd., Brochure 4551, Charlwood Road,

East Grinstead, Sussex RH19 2HG.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Please send free copy of Agriframes brochure and free colour catalogues.

Telephone 01293 810000 (24 hrs) FAX: 01293 810000

**STOP THIEF!  
SHUT OUT BURGLARS**

**...WITH GUARDIAN  
SECURITY SHUTTERS**

**The Ultimate Deterrent**

Made from tough maintenance free insulated aluminium our slimline Security Shutters not only keep burglars out, they keep heat in, dramatically reducing heat loss. Simple to operate from inside your home, Security Shutters are designed and manufactured for your windows, are normally fitted in one day and are guaranteed for 2 years.

FOR A FREE BROCHURE RING

01483 461010/0171 581 4443

OR RETURN THE COUPON BELOW WITHOUT OBLIGATION

POSTAGE & HANDLING FREE

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_

NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

GUARDIAN

The Property Protection

Stop for a cream tea and you could be ensnared by this Dartmoor hostelry with its own ghost



**Bearslake Inn:** Bearslake Inn, a thatched longhouse converted from old farm buildings in the Dartmoor National Park, is the stuff of a thousand chocolate boxes

## The inn on the park



Above: a dairy, shippen and three farm cottages were converted for inn use and are interlinked by timber-framed openings in the 5ft-thick stone walls  
Left: low, old beams, a wooden staircase and inglenook fireplace in the hall

Faded sepia photographs, rescued from the lot of the barn's horses, map-cased milkmaids' ditches in hats and rabbit traps with leather gaiters show a vanquished rural society.

The photos also prove how little the buildings have changed, though the owner's separate, thatched, farmhouse originally had a galvanized iron roof as a symbol of prosperity, thatch being a cheap by-product of the farm.

Parts of the inn date from the 13th century, with trap doors and hidden staircases; gaily undulating floorboards; rough, plastered walls that are strangers to spirit levels; enough exposed beams, some at concussion-height, to build a man-o'-war; no-nonsense fireplaces with bread ovens and roughly hewn granite mantles stubbornly resistant to tarting up. Farmworkers were not much given to delicately carved paneling

and fancy cornices and there are virtually none of those little prissy features pounced on by interior designers. If you feel the need for an ever-changing witty decor to express your personality, this Grade II listed building would be limiting to the point of suffocation.

Bearslake is not typical: most farm buildings sought greater shelter away from the moor, but here you cross the back lawn past the fast-running stream, scooped out

where the Sweet grandchildren bathed, and the new season's strawberries and raspberries straight to the bridle path that leads on to the moor, without your feet touching an inch of tarmac.

Sitting just inside the National Park border guarantees that your view won't be blighted by a superstore, but it does add another layer of heritage bureaucracy to wrestle with should you want to fiddle with the building's fabric. The owners, Ray and Thelma Taylor,

were denied permission to tidy up a tiny tin-roofed lean-to because this was declared "part of old Devon".

The inn, with its six letting rooms, is being sold for £295,000. In the commercial market, the bottom line that dictates selling price is annual turnover. The Taylors have a splendidly relaxed attitude; they balked at spending their semi-retirement slumped exhausted over the Aga, slaves to profit margins, and have been content to let the inn bring in enough to bankroll renovations and the building of the large dining room.

The clientele for a drink, still the passing trade lured off the road, as in the days of Mr Sweet. On a May Monday morning, an Age Concern coach party, all white hair and white cardigans, stopped for coffee; lunch guests were from Brisbane, Teignmouth, Virginia, Oklahoma and Okehampton. The menu included soup and sandwiches, home-

made pies, steak with Stilton cheese and fresh lobster — but no Cornish pasties because the French chef refuses to serve them.

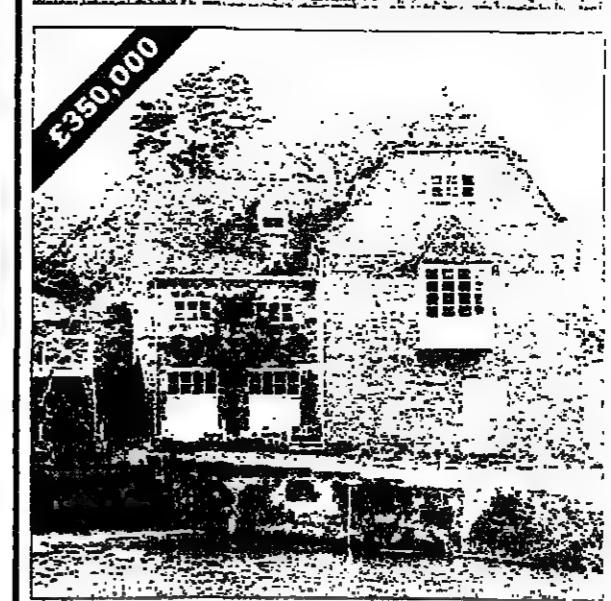
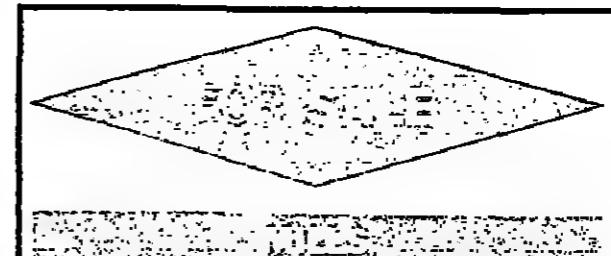
Five of the large A-framed en suite letting rooms, converted from the hay loft, saddle room and stable, have separate entrances. They are almost spartanly furnished, but the hillwalker, dripping with Dartmoor mist and mud, whose priorities are unlimited hot water and a decent bed rather than country house ambience, might put a severe strain on more upmarket pale linen sofas and delicately embroidered counterpanes.

However, this property is what you want it to be: a rural home that welcomes travellers without fuss or advertising, a place to expand and launch the Marco Pierre White of the West; or to do what the Taylors once considered: convert the inn back into a private house and then, perhaps, let the rooms and farmhouse on a self-catering basis.

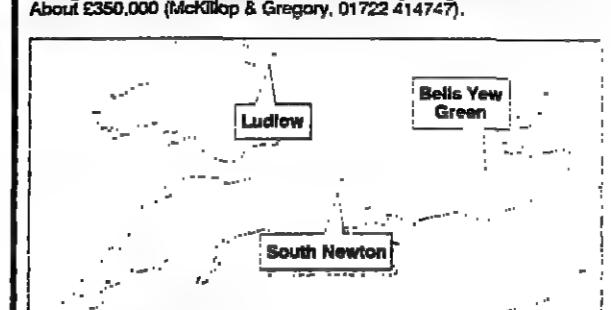
I'd go for the house conversion, though the estate agent felt obliged to drag me sharply back to reality by pointing out the hassles of planning permission, ripping out the industrial kitchen, and the lack of privacy and accessibility to tourists with cameras.

What the hell, I'd plant what I am sure would be an illegal, large boundary hedge and, when the style police raided the premises, invite them in for a drink, but I wouldn't offer a Devon cream tea. Look what happened last time.

CHRISTINE WHEELER  
• Agent: Knight Frank, Exeter  
(01392 493101).



**WILTSHIRE**  
The Old Mill House, South Newton, Salisbury. Converted former medieval mill house overlooking a mill pond in the heart of the Wylye Valley. Five bedrooms, three bathrooms, mill room, dining room, dining room, kitchen/breakfast room and utility. Large timber barn. About £350,000 (McKillop & Gregory, 01222 414747).



**EAST SUSSEX**  
Barley Mill, Barley Yew Green, Frant. Pretty Grade II listed mill house and garden water mill in 12 acres of gardens, water meadows and paddocks, with views over the valley and a tributary of the River Teas. Four bedrooms, three bathrooms (one en suite), two reception rooms, study and kitchen. Mill with grain store, hunting room, mill shop, storerooms, cloakrooms and offices. Brick outbuilding and barn. Trout lakes, fishing pond and mill pond. About £495,000 (Knight Frank, 01892 516025).



**SHROPSHIRE**  
Ludford Mill, Ludlow. Historic converted Grade II listed former mill in 1.5 acres with ½ acre of riverside gardens with tennis court and fishing rights on the River Teme. Six bedrooms, four bathrooms, sitting room, drawing room, kitchen/dining room and basement. About £290,000 (Knight Frank, 01492 273007).

CHERYL TAYLOR

## Kilim me softly on the floor

ANDREW CAMARA



Nola Napier-Wilson (left) and Alexandra Abraham with one of their painted carpets

London, where they teach short courses in decorative finishes. One of their first steps when decorating the studio was to paint tiles on the floor. Nola was so pleased with the result that she decided to paint a kilim on her bedroom floor. She says, "I love painted floors because they are durable, fun and inexpensive. The kilim in my bedroom is bright and reminds me of my holidays."

To add more depth and tone to the paint, use water-based sealable glaze mixed with acrylic artist's paint or emulsion.

How to paint a kilim Decide on the size of rug you want and choose your favourite design and colours. There

are many books with good photographs of kilims or you could look through oriental carpet store brochures. The less ornate patterns will be easier to achieve and may well look more effective.

A kilim can be painted using standard emulsion paints which will give a fairly flat finish. Tester pots of emulsion can be bought in most paint shops and are a cheap way to experiment.

To add more depth and tone to the paint, use water-based sealable glaze mixed with acrylic artist's paint or emulsion. Use tracing paper to make a

grid on your photo that will give you a guide to the positioning of motifs on your floor (for example, each photo square might be 2cm, which will equal 20cm on your floor).

2. Mark the borders of your rug on the floor with a light pencil and paint the area with two base coats of white emulsion. Leave to dry.

3. Paint on one coat of the background colour of the grid and leave to dry.

4. Use string and Blu-tak to mark out the squares of the grid to scale on your floor.

5. The kilim motifs can then be painted freehand onto the base colour. If you are not confident about painting freehand, draw the motifs onto card and cut out a stencil to paint inside. Do not worry too much about inaccuracies as most kilims have some irregular patterns.

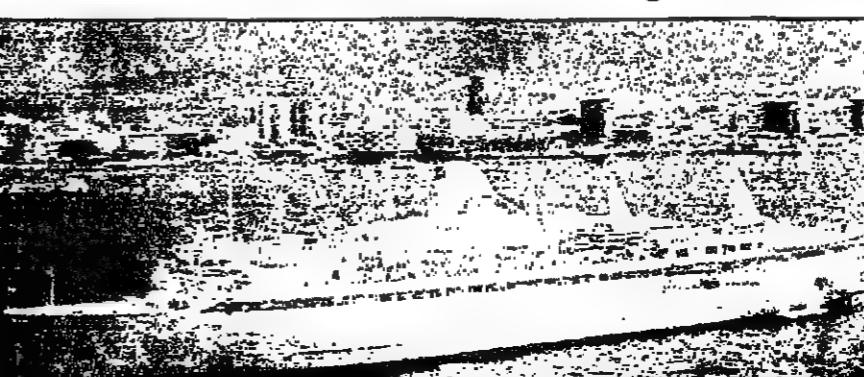
6. To achieve a hardwearing finish, use a roller to apply three or four coats of a water-based varnish.

### Contacts

For advice and products for painting a floor (mail order available) contact: Foxell and James, 57 Farrington Road, London EC1M 3JB (0171-405 0152 or 0171-405 2437). For further information on Special Effects decorative paint courses, contact: Special Effects, 251 Archway Road, Highgate, London N6 5BS. (0181-348 1182).

JOYCE BLAKE

## Join our gardening cruise to Madeira and the Canaries - from only £699



### 13-nights on the Black Prince

• Free National Express from various UK mainland pick-up points

• Free flights from Dublin and Belfast

VICTORIA TRAVEL, the gardening cruise specialist, has arranged a special package for *Times* readers, departing from Dover on the Black Prince on Sunday, November 23, 1997. *The Times* party on the 14-night cruise to Madeira and the Canaries will be led by Stephen Anderson, the gardening correspondent of *Times*, and Ashley Stephenson, gardening expert.

For bookings made by the end of July, prices start at £699 per person for a three birth cabin. Port charges, insurance, drinks and gratuities are extra. There are excellent restaurants, leisure and entertainment facilities on board the Black Prince which can carry 440 passengers.

National Express tickets from various UK mainland pick-up points to Dover are free. Readers in Ireland can enjoy free flights from Belfast and Dublin.

For car drivers, there is free parking at Dover, and Victoria Travel can arrange subsidised overnight hotel rates.

You don't have to be a keen gardener to enjoy this voyage which includes visits to Lisbon, Gibraltar, and Tenerife. One of the highlights of the cruise will be the time spent on the wonderful island of Madeira.

The first 50 people to book will receive free afternoon tea at the famous Reid's hotel.

### YOUR ITINERARY

Day 1: Departs Dover at 8pm on Sunday 23 November, 1997. Day 2: cruising. Day 3: visit Vigo, the departure point of the Spanish Armada. Day 4: visit Lisbon, the vibrant capital of Portugal. Day 5: spend the afternoon in Gibraltar. Day 6: cruising. Day 7: visit Las Palmas, the capital of Gran Canaria. Day 8: spend the day in Tenerife. Day 9: arrive at Funchal, the capital of Madeira at 9am. Day 10: depart from Funchal at 1pm. Day 11: cruising. Day 12: visit La Coruna, in the Spanish province of Galicia. Day 13: cruising. Day 14: arrive back in Dover.

• Send coupon to: Victoria Travel Service Limited, 30 Hewell Road, Barnet Green Birmingham, B45 8NE. ABTA 7803.

### Times Cruise Offer

Please send me information

Name (Mr/Mrs/Ms)

Address

Post Code

I am 18 or over and I accept responsibility for the terms and conditions contained in the Victoria Travel Management contract.

This holder is operated by Victoria Travel Service Limited a company registered in England No. 1400000.

Droves of people who sell their homes are renting property while they look for a new house. Amanda Loose reports.

# Invasion of the stop-gap renters

In a property climate where sellers are afraid of missing out on increasingly buoyant prices, yet the scarcity of available houses and flats means they struggle to find something to buy, many people are turning to renting as a stop-gap solution.

As a knock-on effect, the cost of renting is escalating – prices have risen by up to 20 per cent in some areas over the past six months – according to Hamptons International, and agents across the country are telling the same story.

About 10 per cent of tenancies in the first three months of this year were taken by people who had sold houses but found nothing to buy. Hamptons International says.

London agents are inundated with stop-gap renters. Wetherells of Mayfair reports that the number of would-be stop-gap renters on its books has doubled in two months, while Douglas & Gordon lettings in Battersea is swamped by the overspill from its sales department.

Friend & Falcke in Chelsea reckons that 10 per cent of its tenants are renting because they have sold their homes at a high price and haven't been able to find anywhere to buy.

Agents out of the capital quote even bigger percentages. Alison Muller, of Knight Frank in Oxford, says that about 25 per cent of her tenants are stop-gap renters. Anna Sugden of Strutt & Parker lettings in Newbury, Hampshire, estimates that the number of people renting because they can't find anywhere to buy has risen by 20 per cent in the past year. About 80 per cent of the people she speaks to at the moment are stop-gappers.

"It's a real problem which has been building up over the past year," says Andrew Brown of Clegg Kennedy Drew in Charlbury, Oxfordshire. "People are desperate. They have the money to buy after selling up, but can't find anywhere and aren't sure what to do next. They find the experience very unsettling."

Finding somewhere to rent can be almost as difficult, says Annabel Barnes of Hamptons Tempted by the prices offered. 250 of Hamptons landlords decided to sell up in the last quarter. So, with a shortage of

## GUIDE TO EXCLUSIVE LETS

**FOR THE** price of a modest house in Pembrokeshire, you could rent one of London's top houses for a month. Lets of anything from £2,000 to a whopping £10,000 a week are becoming commonplace in prime London areas, according to Hamptons International.

Would-be tenants in Surrey have budgets of between £3,000

to £5,000 per calendar month, although some will pay up to £6,000, says Angela Reid, of Knight Frank in Esher.

Here is a selection of the country's most exclusive lets available:



Holland Villas Road, W14, to rent at £6,000 per week

■ Holland Villas Road, W14, £6,000 per week (furnished). Seven/eight bedrooms, seven bathrooms, swimming pool, Jacuzzi, studio flat. On the street where Tom Cruise recently rented a house for £10,000 per week. Hamptons International, 0171-937 9371.

■ 62 Chester Terrace, SW1, £8,000 per week (unfurnished). Six bedrooms. Knight Frank, 0171-629 8171.

■ Holland Villas Road, W14, £6,000 per week (furnished). Six bedrooms, swimming pool, staff flat. Egerton, 0171-584 7020/ Wetherell, 0171-493 6935/ De Groot Collis, 0171-221 8090.

■ Upper Phillimore Gardens, W8, £4,500 per week (unfurnished). Eight-bedroom house. De Groot Collis, 0171-221 8090.

■ OUT OF TOWN:

■ Patchesham Park, Oxshott, Surrey, £7,000 per month. Five bedrooms. Knight Frank, 01372 464496.

■ 18th-century manor house, Oxfordshire, £7,000 per month (furnished). Rent includes staff. Strutt & Parker, 01635 521707.

■ St Ann's Court, St Ann's Hill, Chertsey, Surrey, £3,500 per month (furnished). Seven bedroom house. John D. Wood, 0181-466 0447.

■ The Old House, Stretham, near Chichester, £3,250 per month (unfurnished). Four bedrooms, annexe, swimming pool, tennis court. Cluttons, 01903 882213.

exchange and complete. Mr Brown estimates that a good family house, which many stop-gap renters want, will cost from at least £1,700 a month in his area, but many are happy to pay this.

There is another side to the story. Hamptons in Fulham, west London, cites a typical example of those who choose to rent and budget for the expense. The firm has just agreed a deal on a five-bedroom house, whose value has increased by £100,000 since Octo-

ber. The vendors have nowhere to buy but decided to cash in on the dramatic rise in the value of their property and rent while they look for somewhere else. They expect to spend £30,000 a year on rent.

Landlords are beginning to respond to the current situation by offering more adaptable rental periods than the usual six months-one year, but those who are

reluctant to let for short periods can pose a problem, says Ruth Gray of John D. Wood in Wimbledon. "As

the rental market is extremely buoyant, with a shortage of good properties, it becomes a landlord's market. So it is very difficult for a purchaser to secure a short-term tenancy when the property can be snapped up on a long-term lease.

"We recently had a client looking to rent as a stop-gap for two or three months, but most of the properties they were interested in were only available for one year plus. Eventually, they ended up renting privately through a friend."

TONY WHITE

## A MOVING STORY

**E**d Cunningham, an estate agent with Douglas & Gordon, moved into a four-bedroom rented house in southwest London at the beginning of this month with his wife Sarajane and young son Lachlan. In December they sold their Clapham home, with a delayed completion date until May 1.

"A local agent approached us last November and asked if we would be interested in selling. We said yes, and by the end of the month he had found a buyer. But we had to reject the offer because he wanted to move in by Christmas, which wouldn't have given us time to find anything else."

"We put the house on the market through Douglas & Gordon last December and the second viewer put in an offer for the £400,000 asking price very quickly."

"Finding somewhere to buy was a nightmare as the market was very strong at the end of 1996, but this year it has accelerated to unheard of levels. We lost two houses to private offers. One couple said we couldn't look round until Monday but had a dinner party on the Friday night and sold it to a couple there. We also put in an offer on a house in Clapham but it went to selected bids for silly money."

"By mid-March we started to panic, and decided we weren't going to find anywhere by the beginning of May so we would look for somewhere to rent. But there's little available because everyone is in the same boat, and I was staggered by how high rents are. We saw five houses and eventually found one for £450 per week."

"We wanted to take it for six months, but had to agree to eight, because otherwise we would be coming out around Christmas, the worst time for a landlord to relet. By the time we've paid rent and furniture storage with interest from the proceeds of our sale we will break even. But it's upsetting and Lachlan is very restless. Even for someone in the business, the whole process has been an education."



Ed Cunningham with his wife Sarajane and son Lachlan outside the house they are renting

## PROPERTY NEWS

■ THE FORMER home of Elton John at Belvederes Tower, Chelsea Harbour, west London is for sale for £1.1 million. *Amanda Loose* writes. The three-bedroom penthouse on the 15th floor overlooks the Thames. Contact Chestertons Residential on 0171-589 5211.

■ PIMLICO agents Dauntsons report that several Labour MPs are trying to buy in the area, close to Westminster, but so far they have had no instructions from former Tory MPs wanting to sell.

■ FLAT seven at Brandon House, Fulham, west London, will be familiar to fans of *Charmel 4's Melrose*. Scenes from the drama were filmed there, and Knight Frank is asking for offers close to £495,000 for the flat, which has four bedrooms. Contact Knight Frank on 0171-824 8171.

**OXFORDSHIRE - Wallingford** For sale as a whole or in 4 lots  
A compact residential estate with River Thames frontage.  
A listed 5 bed farmhouse, 2 smaller houses, gardens, swimming pool, 2 paddocks, 2 1/2 bed cottages, garage, etc. About 3.4 ha (8.5 acres).

OXFORD: 01865 311522

## JOHN D WOOD & CO.

LONDON AND COUNTRY ESTATE AGENTS ESTABLISHED 1872



**EAST SUSSEX - Forest Row** Price Guide: £600,000  
A handsome country house enjoying views over Ashdown Forest. 6 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, shower room, 5 reception rooms, kitchen, utility room, cellar, garage, garden.

EAST GRINSTEAD: 01342 826326 HEAD OFFICE: 0171-493 4106

**OXFORDSHIRE - Brightwell Baldwin** Price Guide: £295,000  
A well appointed house set in this popular south Oxfordshire village. 4 bedrooms, shower room, bathroom, 2 reception rooms, study, breakfast room, conservatory, garage, garden.

OXFORD: 01865 311522

**26 CURZON STREET, LONDON W1Y 8LD**  
0171-493 4106 FAX: 0171-629 6071

**LETTINGS AND MANAGEMENT**  
To let your house or flat: Central London 0171-491 4311  
North London 0171-722 3336 Wimbledon & Surrey 0181-946 9447  
South of the M4 01256 398004 North of the M4 01865 311522

**WEST SUSSEX - Sharpitorne** Price Guide: £575,000  
A major part of a fine Victorian manor situated in an accessible position. 6 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 2 reception rooms, kitchen, cellar, garden, garage. About 0.5 ha (1.25 acres).

EAST GRINSTEAD: 01342 826326

**HAMPSHIRE - Everton** Offers invited for the Freehold  
A recently refurbished house set in delightful gardens. 4/5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 4 reception rooms, kitchen, utility room, garage, conservatory, outbuildings, garden, paddocks. About 0.2 ha (0.5 acres).

LYMINGTON: 01590 677233 J.S.A. - PAUL JACKSON: 01590 674411

**WATERSIDE POINT - Battersea, SW11** Lease to 2122 Price Guide: £550,000  
An elegant fifth floor flat in a prestigious riverside development. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, reception room, kitchen, cloakroom, porter, underground parking.

BATTERSEA: 0171-228 0174

**OXFORDSHIRE - Burford** Price on Application  
A fine stud farm with exceptional stabling. Cotswold stone house 4 bedrooms, bathroom, 3 reception rooms; kitchen. Staff cottage. 3 bedrooms, bathroom, reception room, kitchen.

OXFORD AGRICULTURAL: 01865 511522



# Welcome to the bolt-on homes

Say goodbye to the traditional house. The homes of the future will be cheap, high-tech and flexible. Christine Webb reports

**T**he start of the new millennium is such a pressing landmark, or time-mark, that traditional house building methods suddenly seem old hat, so the building industry is planning dramatic new methods to lift housing into the 21st century.

Basic British house building has hardly changed over 40 years and is regarded by some as being slow and costly. To spark a rethink, the Joseph Rowntree Foundation held a conference in April at which the project 2000 Homes was launched. This is run by a consortium which aims to build at least 2,000 prototype homes in the UK by the year 2000, trying out new ideas.

The 2000 Homes team should carry some clout; it includes the Housing Corporation, Peabody Trust, Guinness Trust, Royal Institute of British Architects, Science Policy Research Unit at Sussex University, Berkeley Homes, National House-Building Council, Rowntree Foundation and some leading manufacturers.

Coincidentally, the house builder Wates has launched Project House 2000, to seek out key issues for housing, and the Berkeley Partnership has banded with some housing associations and local authorities to examine "smart" and "green" technology that has been approved but never widely used.

So far, such projects offer more questions than answers, but there are extraordinary ideas for them to explore. The 2000 Homes project wants its new houses to be flexible, sustainable, cost effective, innovative and high-tech. Most importantly, says its chairman, Professor David Gann, of Sussex University's Science Policy Research Unit, people's needs should come first.

"Most houses are designed for Mr Average and there's no such thing: we want to give the needs of people who live in houses top priority," he says. "A house is something you invest your life in, you should be able to take more from you when you move."

"More of the interior can become separate from the exterior, and that enables you to consider the interior differently and to do more to suit

your individual needs. For example, plug-in radiators could be taken when you move house."

Another idea occupying 2000 Homes is what might be described as "building by numbers" from factory-made parts. The Japanese are already streets ahead in this, and it is fitting that the car firm Toyota is a leading light in manufacturing Japanese homes, too, because the car makes a good analogy. Project leaders liken it to the life-spans of our housing stock.

"We have 19.1 million homes in England," Mr Bartlett says. "To give housing stock a life of 200 years, we need to replace at a rate of 120,000 a year. At the moment we're replacing at the rate of 8,000."

The Japanese don't necessarily produce cheaper homes, they offer better value for money. Pre-fab techniques certainly can decrease costs and increase standards once the production process is in place, because you're working in good conditions rather than on a muddy site. And they're quicker to erect."

Such ideas have been slow to take off here, although hotel groups have benefited from modular construction methods that have slashed building schedules.

John Prever, an architect, is involved in designing a demonstration pre-made, system-built block of flats that will be exported to Beijing, China. He is also using the same modules for a space-saving micro-flat project in which electrical appliances will be voice-activated and in which, at a press of a button, the sofa sinks into the floor while the bed unfolds out of a wall.

To save space, the flat's large window, overlooking a balcony, will double as a television screen. "When you use the television, the glass goes electrochromic and changes from a window to a screen," Mr Prever says. "Your computer screen can also be shown on this, or a virtual view, say, of Bondi Beach — we can even have the sound of waves breaking on the beach piped through speakers."

Mr Prever says it is possible to stack weather-proof modules on top of each other up to seven storeys high, so that each floor is one major room: "You can start off with a three-roomed house and, when you can afford it, buy another room to stack on top. It's very affordable in land terms because it has a tiny footprint. One company has identified factory-produced housing as the single biggest industry waiting to happen."

Dickon Robinson, the director of development at the Peabody Trust in London, a leading sponsor of 2000 Homes, admires Dutch experiments with concrete technology, which makes for fast building. He has also visited an avant-garde development outside Copenhagen, Denmark. "One block of flats there is built from 2in-thick sheets of steel, about one metre wide buried deep in the earth, with glazing panels set in between. It creates an interior that needs no heating because the steel acts as a conduit from the sub-soil, which is warm in winter and cool in summer."



You can start off with a three roomed house and, when you can afford it, buy another room to stack on top!

homes. Their order is wired to the factory, where the frame and panels are made, windows and doors fitted, and the parts are sent, like flat-packs, on to the cleared site for assembly.

These homes, which are steel-framed, bear little resemblance to the mass-produced pre-fabs built in Britain after the Second World War. Advances in factory technology mean buyers can make so many choices that they virtually end up with a bespoke home. Rather than mass production leading to mass uniformity, the Japanese get mass customisation. The method is quick and production can be accurate to within a couple of millimetres, so that carpets can be pre-cut off-site to fit rooms, and even the electric wiring can be pre-

assembled.

Most houses are designed for Mr Average and there's no such thing: we want to give the needs of people who live in houses top priority," he says. "A house is something you invest your life in, you should be able to take more from you when you move."

"More of the interior can become separate from the exterior, and that enables you to consider the interior differently and to do more to suit

## NORTH OF THE THAMES

BROWNSTONE ROAD NW8 Freshfield house 6 beds with paved garden. Tel 0171 286 5767.

BARGAINS Repossessions and Reduced for quick sale people. Capital Property Lines 7 days 10am-10pm 0171 263 1161.

SOMERS TOWN NW1 Georgian semi-detached 14/16/18/20 three-storey house, close to the New British Library. Quiet location. 2 reception, 2/3 bedrooms. Gas central heating. Personal finance. An investment in the future. Tel 0171 500 0000. 0171-593-1706.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield house 6 beds with paved garden. Tel 0171 286 5767.

LITTLE ST MARY'S ROAD NW8 Specialist local agents. Tel 0171 289 1692.

CLIVELEYWOOD RD NW2 3 beds 2 bath. Own private entrance. 21' x 12' living room. 2 reception. Fireplaces etc. Tel 0171 286 2020.

REPOSSESSIONS The Residential Properties Co. Ltd. 1200+ flats and houses in London and the Home Counties. Tel 0171 792 1167.

MARINA VALE Spacious 3 bed, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2612.

STUART RD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

WESTMINSTER ST NW1 Delightful 3 storey house with paved garden. Tel 0171 286 2020.

PHILIPS 3 flats small purpose houses, good cond., with w/c. Strenuous 1st fl 1 bed, 1 rec, 1 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

ASHMOOR ROAD NW8 Freshfield, on local authority housing scheme. 2 reception, 2 beds, 2 bath. Tel 0171 286 2762.

Street markets are under threat. Can our craving to be wooed by stallholders, rather than be tricked with packaging and Muzak, save them?

## These are the really super markets

In the age of the marketing men, marketing strategy, global marketing and supermarketisation, what happened to real markets? A market is not a fanciful notion expressed across a desk, but the weekly coming together of traders under canvas awnings, braving all weathers to line the streets of market towns and shout incomprehensibly at passers-by. We mourn the passing of the village shop, post office, pub and school, but few concerns are ever raised over markets.

Perhaps because they don't deserve it. The traders are the last of the lovable rogues of the retail trade, giving every impression of being more than able to look after themselves. They are individuals and survivors. In rural towns, they meet once a week to form plucky gatherings brave enough to shoulder off any competition. We respect them for that but do not necessarily trust them.

Take your average street trader. Irrespective of his personal honesty, you harbour a traditional suspicion that he is somehow going to pull a fast one on you; surely, if he were a respectable man he'd do the decent thing and have a shop, wouldn't he? But he turns up, once a week and is gone before tea time, only to reappear seven days later with a new and

better bargain about which he will harangue you. It is interesting that this survived: after all, the market approach could not be further from the supermarket approach, where no one shouts at you, jokes with you, or makes you stand out in the rain while you get served. In fact, none of the supermarket staff seem to care whether you buy anything at all. So why is it that in an age when street markets, especially in small rural towns, should by rights have been consigned to the same compartment of history that contains the gas mantle and the lamplighter, weekly street markets are still to be found?

Possibly, it is just our craving to be wooed, personally, into buying rather than be tricked with packaging and lighting and Muzak; more likely it has to do with our wanting, at least once a week, to live life on the edge. Supermarkets, religiously obsessed with quality control, would blush with corporate shame if they sold you a cabbage with a caterpillar in it. They would take full

page ads in the national press to apologise and promise inquiries; there would be a statement from the Consumer's Association and indignation across the broadcast media.

A market trader, on the other hand, would give you another (grudgingly) and you, as customer, would know you had exercised the most finely honed quality control in the world, only achievable by looking the man who sold it to you and telling him it was rubbish. This is shopping in the raw.

I do it every Wednesday among the dozen or so small stalls which form the lingering heart of what was once a thriving local event. It used to be allied to a livestock market until that closed and

the site was developed as a boring supermarket. But despite the competition, the tradition has clung on and old men who used to stagger into town on walking sticks to watch the cattle being sold still hobble into town every week to glare at the cheap nylon bunting jackets.

It is some years since anyone came to this market to buy a fat pig, home again, home again, jiggery-pig, but associations with traditional market day remain unbroken. For example, an X-ray can still only be had on a Wednesday unless you want to drive 25 miles to the hospital. In the days of free cheese screening it was only worth doing if sufficient people could be persuaded to attend; why would

a farmer waste valuable petrol on coming into a town if there wasn't anything to buy or sell? The habit survives, and so in this age of the medical miracle, anyone hereabouts twisting their ankle on a Thursday has to wait a week to discover the damage or take the long haul to town.

The arrival of the market stalls noticeably lifts the spirit of the town. It buzzes, whereas most of the week it snoozes. The street which six days a week smells only of exhaust finds itself engulfed in a mixture of salty, tangy, smells from the stall that brings fish fresh from the sea. Next to it is the cheese stall, so the scent of fresh herring meets the gorgonzola. If the wind is in the north, this potent breeze is fortified by sprout and onion from the vegetable stall before descending on the hapless man at the very end, who sells knickers in sizes beyond imagination.

With already two supermarkets in the town, there is an advancing plan to build an ever bigger and better one. One wonders how many enemies the plucky street traders can fight off at one time. At least the existing shops are in the middle of town, and so the battle is fought in the same ring. The proposed development is to be out of town.

It will not attract the old men who stand on the street corners on Wednesdays as if they still had cattle to sell, but it is difficult to see the younger, motoring public making the double effort to pay a few pence less for a cucumber. Our market, like many others throughout the country, may die.

Of course, if the supermarkets were as public-spirited as they would have us believe, they would recognise the value of the market shopping tradition and once a week cordon off part of the vast parking lot with which they surround themselves for the tented stalls and the chip van. Or is it all too grubby, too much like real life for the manicured minds of the supermarket to contemplate?

Are they, perhaps, frightened that, given a sporting choice, shoppers might find the man with his box of cut-price, sprout-and-cheese scented bloomers is closer to people's hearts, minds and pockets than they are?

**Readers' letters** on country matters, from wildlife to village life, people to politics. Write to: Paul Heiney, Weekend, 1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN

### DOWN TO EARTH



PAUL HEINEY

# New Labour, new rambling routes?

ALAN WELLER

Gareth Huw Davies on whether walkers in the country can look forward to more rights to roam

**T**he walk into the view pictured on the right develops much like a Beethoven symphony, slow, reflective first movement at a car park in a dark wood; a hectic scherzo across a busy road; a gentle adagio through a meadow and a short transition over a stile. Then, as you emerge out of some trees, a crescendo of brass to a jubilant finale.

Within a few strides the view opens up from 50 yards to about 50 miles. The Chilterns scarp plunges away to the chequerboard Oxfordshire plain. In the middle distance, the Thames. In the mist beyond, the Cotswolds, arcing round to the Uffington White Horse on the Marlborough Downs in Wiltshire.

But if you wanted to pause to celebrate one of the finest views in southern England, you would have to do so without touching anything you see around you. Legally, the only place you may stop is on the footpath. To stray an inch off the defined route is, technically, trespass.

On our immediate left and right are the Shirburn and Pytton hills. These sweeps of open downland above Watlington in Oxfordshire are among the most fiercely disputed forbidden tracts of lands in Britain. The ninth Earl of Macclesfield, whose Beechwood estate this is, has resisted all appeals to open them to the public.

He may not be able to resist for much longer. We don't know how many ministers in the new Government have enjoyed this view, but Kate Ashbrook, the chairman of the 120,000-strong Ramblers' Association, is confident that their accumulated commitments to legislate will soon give the public the freedom to roam these hills.

John Smith, the last Labour leader, was a keen rambler. His aspiration to give the public the right to leave footpaths and wander off into open countryside is shared by his former walking companion, Chris Smith, the new Heritage Secretary. The Minister for the Environment, Michael Meacher, said in a

**'An access Bill could face robust opposition in the Lords'**

speech in January 1994: "It is fundamental that there should be a right of access to... open countryside." And, in its general election manifesto, Labour promised "greater freedom for people to explore our open countryside". The subject wasn't mentioned in last week's Queen's speech, but the Ramblers' Association hopes that a promised consultation paper on access will be published by the autumn.

Today there was a spectacular eavesdropper to our conversation as we walked down the path. A red kite drifted overhead, eyes primed for a dead lamb or rabbit. The kite, blasted to extinction in England by Victorian guns, was recently reintroduced from its last refuge in Wales and is thriving.

**Those hills call to you - to enjoy them!** Ma Ashbrook says. "It's frustrating not to go on to higher ground and see around the corner. It's so restricting to have to walk on a particular strip of land and not to be able to wander harmlessly and peacefully."

Ma Ashbrook has for years been an implacable campaigner for the right of walkers in England and Wales (the law is different in Scotland) to roam freely on open, privately owned land. She sees restricted access as the main constraint on the public's enjoyment of the countryside.

Walkers could benefit from a new access law in "hundreds" of spectacular places which until now have been closed to them, she says. These include Yorkshire moorland with Bronte associations, the Berwyn (high moorland) in North Wales, parts of the Peak District and the Forest of Rowland in Lancashire.

In 1949, a Labour Govern-

ment passed the National Parks and Access to the Countryside Act, opening up parts of England and Wales, mainly upland. However, that Act fell short of walkers' hopes where it applied to the wider countryside. Local authorities were left to survey open land and decide where to make access agreements. But few councils carried out the voluntary surveys. Only one access agreement, outside national parks, is thought to have been made.

The Ramblers' Association claims that the 1949 Act was specifically designed to give access to areas such as the Shirburn and Pytton hills. Its confrontation with Lord Macclesfield is long running and bitter. The earl, family seat the nearby Shirburn Castle, puts his case with fervour.

"If you are going to be fair to the environment, you keep the bloody humans out," he says.

"We are almost two species, town and country. Town people, when they come out here, can't keep their mouths shut. The human voice drives wildlife away, whereas the countryman sees all sorts of things when he is by himself and quiet. And the ramblers say they clear up behind them, well they don't. We find rubbish on and off the footpath."

Lord Macclesfield argues that the right to roam would interfere with publicly funded tree planting and urgent estate management — such as culling deer and controlling pests — and would conflict directly with other legislation designed to protect the countryside, for example, the red kites, which nest on the estate, are safeguarded under the 1981 Wildlife and Countryside Act.

Walkers could benefit from a new access law in "hundreds" of spectacular places which until now have been closed to them, she says. These include Yorkshire moorland with Bronte associations, the Berwyn (high moorland) in North Wales, parts of the Peak District and the Forest of Rowland in Lancashire.

In 1949, a Labour Govern-

says. "They don't mind people walking down footpaths because that is routine. If you give free access, people will see them nesting and wander over to see what is going on. And that will effect breeding."

Ma Ashbrook rejects this. "He has chosen the wrong bird there. The kite doesn't mind people. Besides, we will accept the standard prohibitions that apply in any open space — no fires, music, political meetings and so on. Signs could be put up at lambing time asking people to keep off. There is plenty of peaceful wandering we can do without interfering with anything."

Lord Macclesfield, who sits on the crossbenches, believes an access Bill could face some robust opposition in the Lords. He argues that Labour is weak on countryside matters in the Lords, citing a debate in December 1995 which he attended with 30 backbenchers — Conservative Liberal Democrats and crossbenchers.

"The Labour Party couldn't find a single backbench peer who had the combination of time and knowledge to speak on the countryside," he says. "They can't drag out their backbenchers for a debate — they haven't got any."

**B**ut the Country Landowners' Association, which opposes an access law while preferring voluntary agreements between ramblers and landowners, says Labour's manifesto commitment to "greater freedom to explore the countryside" did not constitute a promise to legislate over countryside access.

However, it is hard to see how a Government which has already said it will ban hand guns and tobacco advertising will hold back on such a potentially popular issue.

Ms Ashbrook, as if anticipating the result for which she has fought so long, strayed off the path to deliver a final word from the bottom of Shirburn Hill: "Now, at last, there's a chance of getting what ramblers thought they were being given 50 years ago. It could be in memory of John Smith. That would be wonderful."

Kate Ashbrook, the Ramblers' chairman, with Gareth Huw Davies: the country beyond is largely off-limits to walkers



## The buzz is, bee-eaters are back

### FEATHER REPORT

IN MAY, all sorts of birds appear in Britain that are unlikely to be found here at any other time of the year. They are spring migrants to other parts of Europe that have either strayed too far west, or were supposed to stop in the south and overshot the mark to end up on our shores.

This week, quite a few bee-eaters were spotted in southern England. These were overshoots. Most bee-eaters nest around the Mediterranean, though their range has been stretching northward in the past 25 years and they are now found breeding regularly outside Paris.

I have a vivid memory of bee-eaters. It was some years ago when I was in what was then called the Canal Zone of Egypt. One April morning I was on the shore of the Great Bitter Lake when suddenly the sky was filled with birds. They were swooping and gliding all round me, the sun gleaming on their brilliant blue wings, the air full of their brisk, liquid calls.

Many of them swept quite close past me, and I could see the rest of their dazzling plumage — their orange underwings and blue breasts, chestnut backs, yellow throats. There must have been 20 or 30 of them, and they were catching flying insects, now high in the air, now close to the sand. The birds' flight was extra-

narily graceful, with long glides on stiff wings and sudden, deft turns.

They did not stay long, and the sky seemed strangely empty after they had gone. It had been almost like a vision on that desert shore. However, I did see them once or twice more that spring, always appearing unexpectedly and disappearing as abruptly. They were on their way north up the Suez Canal to somewhere in the eastern Mediterranean.

It was not bees they were catching that morning, but bees are their favourite food, and in some parts of Europe they can be a plague to beekeepers if they find a hive.

They are skilful at dealing with bees. They take them back to a perch — a fence or a telephone wire — and kill them by beating them against it a few times. Then they rub the corpse firmly against the perch to squeeze all the poison out of it.

THE BEE-EATERS breed in colonies, burrowing deep into sandbanks and quarries and laying their eggs in a kind of dungeon at the end of the hole. They are one of those species that have a rather cruel defence against shortage of food when they are feeding their young — always

all of them get amply fed, and the parents manage to bring up five or six healthy young. However, if food is in short supply, the large, burly chicks will eat it all, and their small brothers and sisters get none and die. It may sound ruthless, but it means that the parents rear three healthy young rather than six ill-nourished ones, all of whom would probably die in the end.

The strategies of evolution are not kind.

NONE of the other uncommon birds that have been drifting, perhaps rather lost, around Britain in the past week or two are quite so startling as the bee-eaters. However, one species has something in common with them: the honey buzzard which, like them, feeds on insects with stings, though in the case of this large raptor the preference is for wasps.

Honey buzzards used to be a fairly common species in our woods — Gilbert White used to see them around Selborne — but now they are rare birds, mostly wandering over to us from the continent.

Another bird that used to be common and is now rare, but has been reported in a number of places in the past few days, is the red-backed shrike. Look

out for a bird with a bright chestnut back, and a black line through its eye, on the top of a gorse bush. You may see it flying down to the ground to trap a beetle, or even find a "larder" of beetles that has stuck on some thorns.

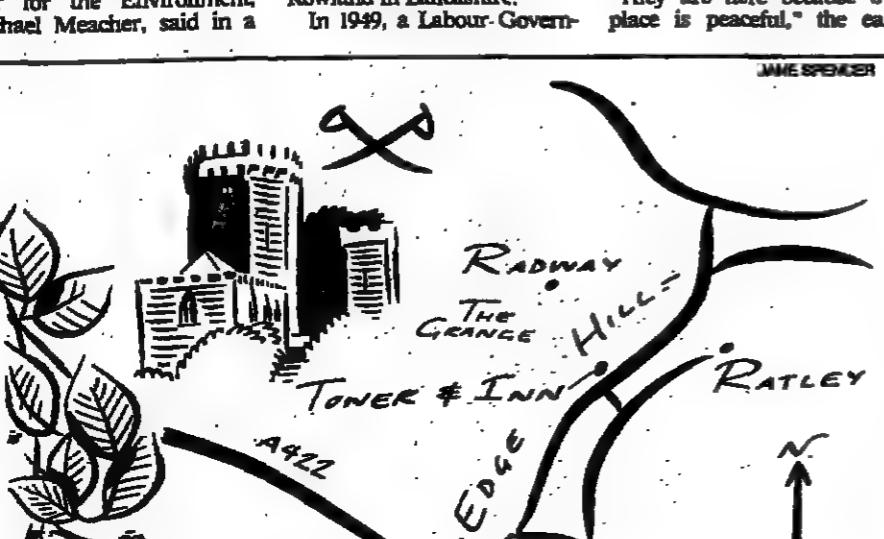
A very pretty bird that I used to see in Egypt and that has been turning up on the east side of England this week is the bluetit. It really does have a bright blue throat with either a red or a white spot in the middle of it. It flies about much like a robin and is most likely to be seen among bushes in waterlogged fields or marshes.

Red-throated pipits, which nest in northern Scandinavia, have also been seen on the east coast: they are like a meadow pipit, with a ruddy throat and chest.

None of them can compare in beauty with the bee-eaters. In fact, I sometimes dream at night of that wonderful cloud of blue birds. They are ideal candidates for dreams.

**DERWENT MAY**

- What's about: Birders — look out for young robins around lawns and flowerbeds. Twitchers — bee-eaters at Fulford.
- Oxfordshire: common yellowthroat at Batlasound.
- Shetland: calandria lark at Cattlegreen, Isle of Man. Details from Birdline 0891 700222. Calls cost 40p a minute cheap rate, 50p at all other times.



Rural recommendations

**The place:** The octagonal Radway Tower on the ridge of Edge Hill. Built by Sanderson Miller (1750), based on Guy's Tower of Warwick Castle. The views below the beech-clad slopes is the wide Fallow plain of the Vale of the Red Horse. The forbidden acres of the largest ammunition dump in Europe hide the site of the bloody opening battle of the Civil War on October 23, 1642.

**The appeal:** The puffing climb up one of the steep paths from Radway brings you a reward — the folly tower, which is incorporated in the Castle Inn. Enjoy the view from the garden then continue walking the paths (including the Centenary Way) through the bowering, hanging woods.

**Historical interest:** Here Charles I raised his

RICHARD SHUREY



FEATHER REPORT  
THE BEE-EATERS breed in colonies, burrowing deep into sandbanks and quarries and laying their eggs in a kind of dungeon at the end of the hole. They are one of those species that have a rather cruel defence against shortage of food when they are feeding their young — always

## SHOPAROUND

TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 680 6860  
FAX: 0171 481 9313

## Sciatica Relief!

**(Special)** If you have ever suffered Sciatica symptoms such as pain in the buttocks and lower back, or pain and numbness in your legs and feet, you should get a copy of a new book *The Sciatica Handbook*. The book shows you how to prevent Sciatica flare-ups and how to stop pain if you now have a Sciatica problem.

Many people are putting up with Sciatica pain - or have had Sciatica pain in the past and are at risk of a recurrence - because they do not know about new prevention and relief measures that are now available.

To order your copy of *The Sciatica Handbook* send your name, address and book title with payment (Cheque/Switch with issue number/Visa or Mastercard with expiry date) of £12.95 which includes postage and handling to Carnell Ltd, Dept SR2, Alresford, nr. Colchester, Essex CO7 8AP, or telephone their 24 hour order line on 01206 825600 (quoting above Dept code). Allow up to 14 days for delivery. You may return the book any time within three months for a refund if not satisfied.

You'll discover what to do if Sciatica symptoms start and what to avoid at all costs to prevent possible serious problems. You'll even discover a simple treatment that has helped thousands get relief, yet is little known to most people - even doctors.

Send £12.95 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

The Erotic Print Society's Catalogue is a nude but sophisticated little 80-page book full of new and exciting colour images of our limited editions.

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT, tel 0171-581 6867 fax 0171-244 0001. Credit cards - 10% discount only.

"A small little volume."

Send £2.00 cheque (to EPS) or Mastercard/Maestro details to: EPS Dept TMA, PO Box 10845, London SW19 9ZT,

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

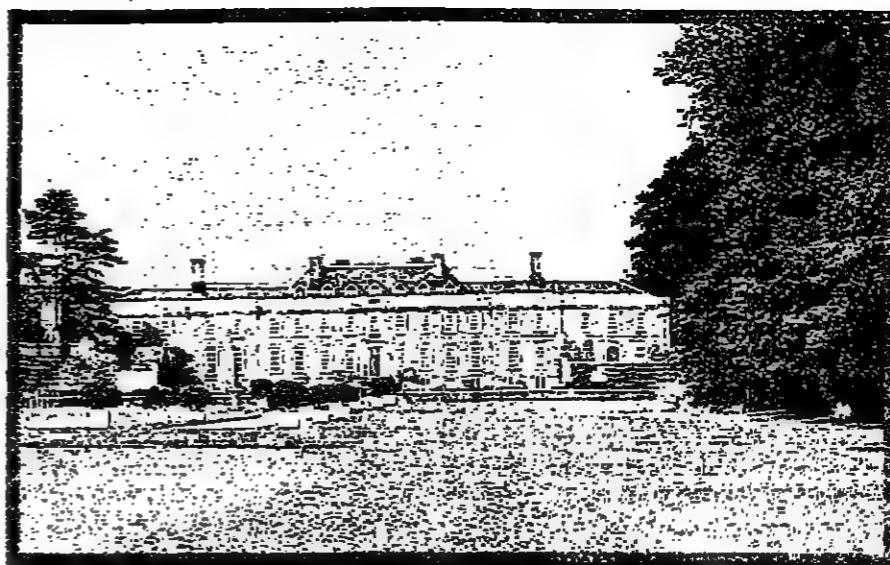
THE TIMES

# FREE entry to a National Trust summer evening event

Today's *Times* readers have the chance to go to a National Trust evening concert or open-air performance of your choice from a list of 100 events. These range from classical music to jazz, plays by Shakespeare and other English playwrights, including *Die Fledermaus*, *The Taming of the Shrew*. Most of the events are organised by candlelight, many with firework displays, and all are illuminated with spotlights. To get your free ticket, check out our list below. Post these, stamped to the *Times* in a small envelope and *The Sunday Times* will forward them to the application form in *Monday's* paper.

**HOW TO APPLY**

First right are 10 National Trust events with their addresses where you could send your tokens and application form for your free ticket. Where you are required to apply to a regional office, a booking key code (AA, BB, CC or DD) is given. Event entry times appear in bold followed by the name of the performance. You can buy additional tickets when you send in your free ticket. The price of the ticket is £10.50 unless otherwise stated. You are advised to call the enquiry number (0181 345 1818) on weekdays between 9am-5.30pm. Allow a minimum of one day to receive your ticket. One application form and four different tokens per ticket are required. No photocopies of tokens are permitted. This offer is subject to availability and is not valid in conjunction with any other offer. Children are aged 16-12. 16. For a list of other National Trust events write to: The National Trust, PO Box 39, Bromley, Kent BR1 9JL, including a 20p stamp.



Take a picnic rug or chairs to enjoy performances of great plays, music and operas in the grounds of beautiful houses such as this National Trust property at Erddig, nr Wrexham

**CHOOSE FROM ANY ONE OF THESE SUMMER FESTIVITIES IN ENGLAND AND WALES****SHROPSHIRE**

July 18 Royal Fireworks Music with fireworks, Bedstone Park, Lower

Aug 2 Open Air Concert, Clumber Park, 4pm/7pm, £14, CC.

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE**

July 18 Royal Fireworks Music with fireworks, Stourhead Landscape Garden

Aug 16 Last Night of the Proms with fireworks, Shugborough, 8.30pm/9.30pm, £12.50, from above address.

Cheques payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd. Enclose a s.e.e.

**STAFFORDSHIRE**

Aug 30 Last Night of the Proms with fireworks, Shugborough, 8pm/9pm, £12.50, from above address.

Aug 23 Classical Lanternight Concert, Claydon House, Middle Claydon, 8.30pm/7.30pm, £14, AA quote ref A32.

**CHESTER**

Aug 10 Royal Fireworks Music with fireworks, Tatton Park, 5pm/7.30pm, £18, BB.

**DERBYSHIRE**

July 24 A Midsummer Night's Dream, Calke Abbey, Tickhill

DE73 1LE, 7pm/7.30pm, £7, from above address, Cheques

payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd.

Aug 18 Richard III; Aug 19 The Taming of the Shrew, Hardwick Hall, Doe

Chatsfield, 7pm/7.30pm, £8.50 adult, 24 child, CC.

**DORSET**

July 18 Bournemouth Sinfonietta Orchestra with fireworks, Kingston Lacy, Wimborne Minster, 5pm/8pm, £12, DD.

**MIDDLESEX**

Aug 9 Glenn Miller Band Concert, Osterley Park, Isleworth, 5.30pm/7.30pm, £12.50, AA quote ref A33.

**MOTTSCHAMPSHIRE**

Aug 2 Open Air Concert, Clumber Park, 4pm/7pm, £14, CC.

**SHROPSHIRE**

July 3 The Taming of the Shrew, Dudmaston, Quatt, nr

Bridgnorth WV15 6QN, 7pm/7.30pm, £7, from above address.

Cheques payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd. Enclose a s.e.e.

**STAFFORDSHIRE**

Aug 30 Last Night of the Proms with fireworks, Shugborough, 8pm/9pm, £12.50, from above address.

Aug 23 Classical Lanternight Concert, Claydon House, Middle

Claydon, 8.30pm/7.30pm, £14, AA quote ref A32.

**SUFFOLK**

July 17 Vivaldi and Bach by candlelight; July 18 Last Night of the

Proms by Candlelight; both at Ickworth, Honning, Bury St Edmunds, 6pm/8pm. Thurs, July 17, £15; Fri, July 18, £16, BB.

**WILTSHIRE**

July 4 Jazz in the Park July 5 Fifties, Sixties and Seventies,

Dyrham Park, nr Chippenham, Noon/7pm, £10, DD.

July 24, 25, 26 Fête Champêtre — Stourhead Goes Wild in the

West with fireworks, Stourhead Landscape Garden, Stourton, Warminster, 5.30pm/7.30pm. July 24, £14; July 25, £16; July 26, £18. DD. Aug 9 Twelfth Night, Stourhead, Stourton, Warminster, 6pm/7.30pm, £8, DD.

**YORKSHIRE**

July 24, 25, 26 The Rivals by Sheridan, Fountains Abbey & Studley Royal, Ripon HG4 3DY, 6.30pm/8pm, £8 from the

National Trust Regional Box Office at the above address. Cheques payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd.

**WALES**

July 10 Vivaldi and Bach by Candlelight, Erddig, nr Wrexham, 6pm/8pm, £15, BB.

July 11 Madam Butterfly by candlelight; Erddig, nr Wrexham LL13 0YF, 6pm/7pm, £15, from above address. Cheques payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd.

July 19 Open-air opera, Die Fledermaus by candlelight, 5.30pm/7.30pm. Aug 23 Open-air Jazz with Kenny Ball and his Jazzy Men 5pm/7pm; Plus Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey LL18 8QD. £10 adult, £5 child, for both events from above address. Cheques payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd.

Aug 23 Peter Pan, Lacock Abbey, Chippenham, 6pm/7pm, £6, DD.

**BOOKING KEY.** AA National Trust Regional Box Office, PO Box 180, High Wycombe, Bucks HP14 4XT. Cheques payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd. BB Performing Arts Management Ltd, Clarence Mill, Bollington, Macclesfield, Cheshire SK10 5JZ. Cheques payable to Performing Arts Management Ltd. CC Concert Ticket Office, The National Trust, Clumber Park Stableyard, Worksop, Notts S80 3BE. Cheques payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd. DD The Events Box Office, PO Box 925, Warminster, Wiltshire BA12 8YS. Cheques payable to National Trust (Enterprises) Ltd.

**CHANGING TIMES**

# The Times spring jumbo crossword

**CROSS**

Poets has a page in posh compilation)

1 I'm crazy to make shards (8)

2 Copycat specialist supporting

seive school in speech (10)

4 Like a bit that's just been released on

the highest authority (4,3,6,5)

7 Enslaved charged around America,

difficult to pin down (7)

9 British soldiers in action destroying

Him in den (4,3,4)

10 Enthusiastic about poetry (7)

12 Svet drink's been warmed? One

thus npt (9)

13 Scoring a portion of spics (10)

14 Tic maiden like a fancy woman

outwardly? (5)

16 Ultimate character in some vintage

mem recalled (5)

28 Ding-room extractor (9)

30 Fin decree settled region across

the hamel (3,2-6)

31 Getting fit (9)

33 Can number belonging to me —

one put for small amount of cash

(3,5)

34 Cru girl given reprimand on

leaving (8)

37 Chon for team, suitable soccer

play (6,5)

39 Unpasan smell drifting along in

foren city (7)

41 Ploughed land has baked clay either

side gap (7)

43 Impish heart of rogue disturbed

Men (7)

44 Enj baking too much and become

too? (7)

45 Favoured, say, one bloke with

braw! (11)

46 Onceceiving such praise may be

toused (8)

49 Ulncervative opponents of

chase — very blue (4-4)

51 Thenture motor — new lire (8)

53 Selg from the public domain, one

add tax in valuing (11)

55 Dislute young socialist taking

goldbust before he died (5)

56 Negotiations on arms reduction get

und way (5)

58 Copheld in wire protector (5)

59 Note be appased, bites a nail

uncrollably (10)

61 Ox! has not done much to dam-

ageheart (4,5)

64 Maon horse is saintly archbishop

(7)

65 Electrical discharge? I feel storm's

breng (2,5,4)

66 Paire ship's officer used to secure

omenit (7)

67 Mat the post look attractive and

supined a particular candidate

univocally? (6,4,2,3,4)

68 Forach awksurd person one must

haveng instruments (10)

69 Onwill never forget the plane

breng up (5)

70 Heic Paul always coming into

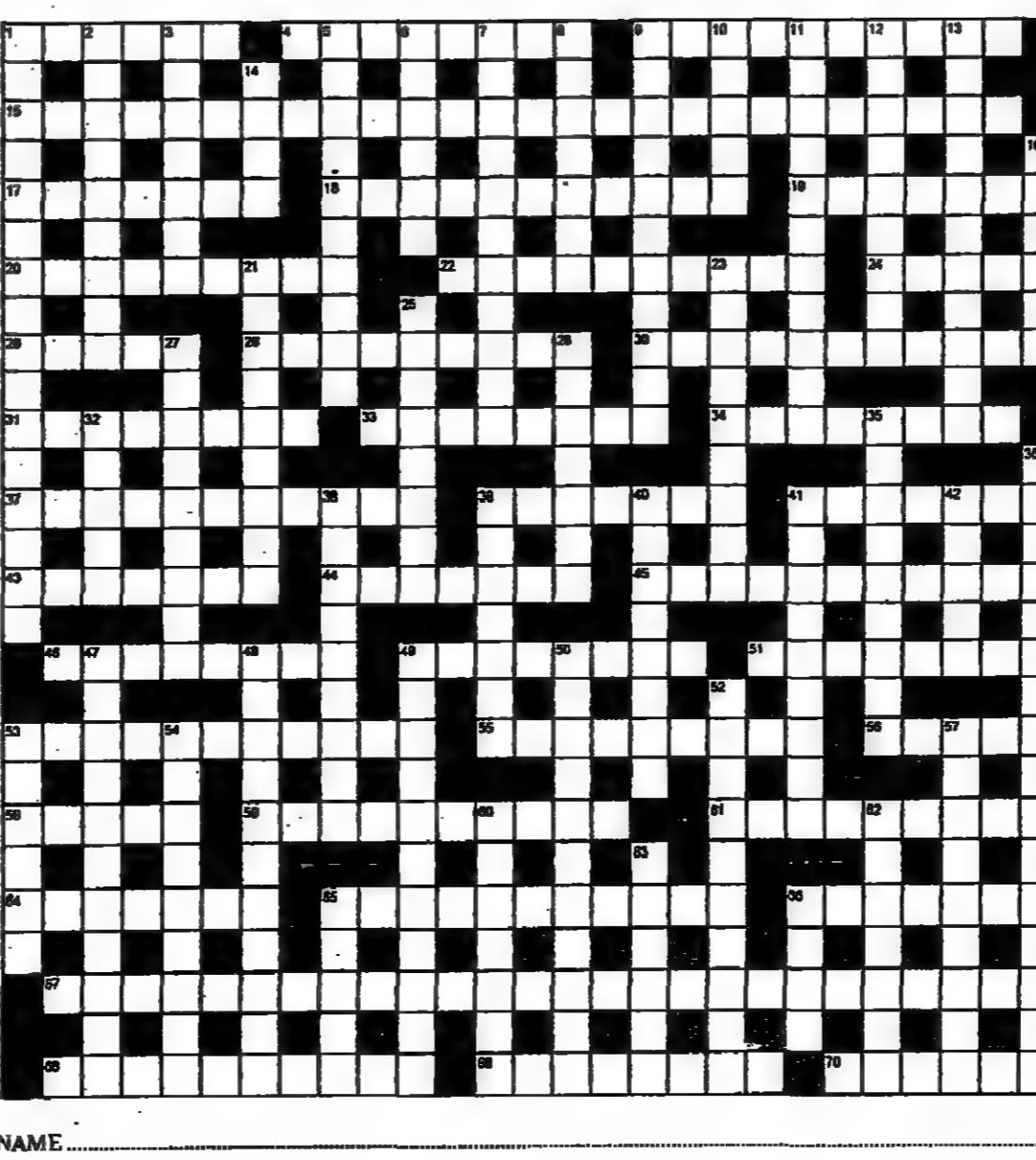
Scriture lessons? (6)

66 Child's strength given in report (4)

**TEST YOUR WORD POWER IN OUR CROSSWORD COMPETITION**

Prizes of £100 will be given for the first six correct solutions opened on Monday, June 9, 1997. Entries should be sent to:

Spring Jumbo Crossword, *The Times*, 1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN. The names of the winners and the solution will be published in Weekend on Saturday, June 14.



NAME \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ POSTCODE \_\_\_\_\_

## Spring Times Two Holiday Crossword

There are no prizes for this crossword. The answers will be published on Monday

**ACROSS**

- Ready-tied (bow-rie) (4-2)
- Praise: high honour (8)
- Nourishment (10)
- No situation is all bad (5,5,1,6,6)
- Spire (7)
- Senior officers' assistants (5-2)
- Messenger; tourist guide (7)
- Rock fall (9)
- Indian lingua franca (10)
- Youngster (5)
- Additional (5)
- Exterior-wall plaster (9)
- Revival (esp. of culture) (11)
- Devil worshipper (8)
- Agreed to:

# A collection with strings attached

The puppet collector turned a corner and saw, hanging on a stall, what he had wanted for 12 years. It was Sara Swede, the rare other half of the more common Mr Turnip.

"She was just five feet away from me, but it felt as if it took me ten minutes to reach her. All sorts of thoughts flashed through my mind. What if it was just a Mr Turnip in a dress?" Laugh, if you will, at the marionette man. Fellow collectors of anything will understand how David Showler's heart thumped as he checked out Sara Swede's clothes, head and pawwork and found he had the genuine vegetable.

The puppets that pull Mr Showler's strings are Pelham puppets, perhaps the most famous puppet name in Britain, which children everywhere in the 1950s used in the plays they put on for grandma and auntie. They star in the puppet section of the latest edition of *Miller's Collectables Price Guide*, the bible for collectors. *Miller's* has never before given such a display to puppets.

Children's toys today zap and bleep and are created by people with imagination for kids without any — they have lost it all to videos and the telly. Pelham puppets, no longer made, sit in collectors' boxes and hang on their walls, testament to the old cliché that "we made our own entertainment in those days".

What would most children today do if they were given the Dutch boy and girl, or MacBoozle, the drunken Scotsman who clutches a bottle?

"They'd think 'how quaint' and put it back in the box. Then they'd turn the TV on. Puppets aren't fast enough for today's children," says Sue Valentine, a housewife who runs a club and writes a newsletter for Pelham puppet collectors.

Pelham Puppets was started in 1947 by Bob Pelham, known as Pelpop to the readers of his Pelpop Club magazine. The club once had 70,000 members.

In their heyday the puppets were all wood and were hand-painted in Mr Pelham's factory in Marlborough, Wiltshire, by about 100 workers. Later the purity of the puppets was corrupted by plastic parts and, in recent years, some of

## The Pelham factory is no more, but the puppet market is very much alive, reports Jill Parkin

the work was contracted out to Eastern Europe. Things were never really the same after the old man died in 1980. The company passed through different hands and finally went into voluntary liquidation in April last year.

"Bob Pelham knew that you could put a puppet in the hands of a shy child and see his confidence grow. Behind the curtain he would socialise and be interactive," Mrs Valentine says.

The puppets were mainly about 12 inches high — though Mr Showler boasts at least one 20-inch — with pine bodies and dove limbs. They were strung from each knee, each hand, the middle of the back and each side of the head. Tangled strings were a hazard, so after a few years the strings were colour coded.

**I**t's a collection you can never complete," Mrs Valentine says. "There are one-offs, some made for professional puppeteers. So if someone says they have a Pelham wizard with an open mouth, or a Bill and Ben, even though I'm surprised, it could well be right."

"And because the puppets were hand-painted, there are all sorts of differences. You might buy a gypsy with blue eyes, thinking you can cross gypsies off your collection list, and then see one in a market with brown eyes."

The Pelham gypsy, with sultry look and big hoop earrings, was never out of production. Pelham puppets were not politically correct. There were goldwings and minstrels with moving mouths, and a German soldier called Fritz, not to mention MacBoozle.

Mr Showler is, he says, the Pelham expert. He wrote the entry in *Miller's* and has 800 Pelhams of

his own. "I'm a normal man, with children, not some sad chap in a raincoat," he says.

He is a professional puppeteer and is on hand at Harlequin House, a specialist shop in Kensington, for a few days a week to deal with Pelham queries. The phone starts ringing almost as soon as he walks through the door.

"People want the puppets they couldn't afford when they were children. Or they want to replace what they had and later gave away. Or they want the one their friend down the road had," he says. "I had them as a child in the days when Muffin the Mule was £65 lsd. Pelhams were always expensive."

Lovers of Pelham puppets buy and swap to get the collection they want. They trade policemen (ten a penny) for clowns, dogs, Mitzi and Fritzi. A favourite haunt in the museum and shop in Eastbourne run by puppetmaker Mel Myland, who used to market Pelhams in Europe.

Some lines did not work well and were abandoned early, which adds value. It was rumoured that the root vegetables were weak in the head, especially the females.

Pelham took on the new television world and produced Pinky and Perky and Andy Pandy in the 1960s, as well as Disney characters such as Pluto and Donald Duck. Even Thunderbirds puppets were produced to coincide with the recent revival, long after the company's heyday.

But it is the earlier puppets that inspire the Pelham lovers. How can you tell, apart from the name on the puppet's control? "If it attracts you, it's a Pelham," Mr Showler says. "If it doesn't, it's not." Mrs Valentine and her members fear that, with the entry in *Miller's*, prices will rise, dealers will buy up the supply, and puppets will be collected as investments by people with no feeling for them. At the moment you can still pick them up for about £5 at a junk shop if you are lucky. Mr Showler paid £30 for his Sara Swede. But that was true love.

• Harlequin House, 3 Kensington Mall, London W8. • The Puppet Workshop, 38 Grove Road, Eastbourne.



Mel Myland, who used to market Pelham puppets in Europe, at his shop in Eastbourne, a favourite haunt for collectors

## Beware the pirates who sell exotic birds

With some species of parrot under threat of extinction in the wild, buying a captive-bred bird from a reputable dealer is vital — and the rewards are great

A parrot isn't just for Christmas, or even for a life — it could be for your children's lives, too. The oldest recorded one is 120," says Barrett Watson, a leading parrot breeder.

Of course all pets call for commitment, but a parrot demands more than most. Of the 300 or so species of parrot, only about 20 are not bred in captivity. Responsible breeding ensures the survival of the rest, as natural habitats are lost through deforestation or species are threatened by ruthless and irresponsible capture.

One species, the spix macaw, has been reduced to only one bird left in the wild. However, there are 48 in captivity and the Spix Macaw Survival Fund has just released a captive-bred female in Brazil in the hope that she will pair with the last wild survivor of her species.

But all is not lost if this fails, as Mr Watson's partner, David Tyler, points out: "The wild spix has paired with another species of macaw, so if they mate it might be possible to go into the nest and swap their eggs for fertile ones from captive spix macaws."

Mr Watson and Mr Tyler have about 100 of the brilliantly coloured, intelligent and often affectionate birds at their Suffolk home. Grumple, a blue and gold macaw, is a favourite. She is named after

her father, Grumpy, but is charming, friendly and well behaved. She talks, is house-trained and understands a wide variety of commands.

"They're so beautiful and intelligent — more intelligent than dogs," Mr Watson says. Grumple proves his point. When he waves to her, she "waves" her wings and says "goodbye".

But be prepared to pay a lot of money for a bird — prices for a youngster from a reputable breeder range from £250 to £3,000. The cost reflects the time and skill that captive breeding takes. Birds choose their own partners and become devoted to each other, usually for life — though Mr Watson has one macaw who is the product of a "divorce and remarriage". The birds can lay between one and three clutches a year and are allowed to rear some, with others put into incubation.

Hatchlings go into the warm environment of a brooder — a warm box with a fan. This is where the work really starts. They have to be fed every three hours on baby food; Mr Watson recommends chicken casserole with vegetables.

"They don't feed themselves until they are about eight to 12 weeks old, and it could take four months to wean them," he says. "We put them in a cage with brightly coloured food — oranges and apples and, once they start to pick at these, they eventually decide that they don't want to be fed any more."

When Mr Watson has weaned the young, they are ready for sale, but prospective owners can expect a polite grilling. Mr Watson and Mr Tyler guarantee that they will always take back any bird they



Barrett Watson with one of 100 parrots he breeds in Suffolk

sell if the owner cannot keep it. The birds need plenty of stimulation — company, different food, things to play with," Mr Watson says.

"You can feed a parrot anything that's good for you — fruit, vegetables, chicken, pasta, seeds, pulses and nuts. Most of the commercial food is 50 per cent husks. They like any child's toy that is brightly coloured and not breakable. They like to ring bells and chew bits of coloured wood. Ours love moving the beads on an abacus."

Mr Watson emphasises that would-be owners should only buy captive-bred birds from reputable breeders. "There are still some birds being imported, but there is no need for that now. There are enough being bred to satisfy the demand for pets for all the main species. It is cruel to import them and wild birds never make good pets; they're unhappy and the owners are unhappy."

He knows of cases where unsuspecting buyers have bought parrots which have died soon afterwards. As identification is difficult unless the birds are microchipped — a security measure many owners now opt for — the purchaser is left with only a bill receipt and nothing to prove that it relates to a particular bird.

You can keep a parrot on its own provided you let it out at least twice a day and give it lots of attention. Mr Watson advises that all birds should be taught to go in a cage so that you can keep them out of harm's way when necessary, but that shut one in a cage for the time and ignore it is mental torture.

The birds get on well with other animals but a cat "doesn't stand a chance" against a parrot, he says.

Health problems are rare if you buy from a reputable source, whereas imported birds might well be diseased.

Parrots do not need vaccinations and, if kept correctly, will keep their beaks and claws trim through chewing, though occasional claw trimming may be necessary for the owner's own comfort.

So how intelligent are parrots? Mr Catchpole says an American researcher working with African grey claims they will pick out sharp-cornered or round objects on command, but adds: "They love interaction with people, but you can't have a conversation with one."

He knows of cases where

CAROLYN HENDERSON

• Barrett Watson (01284 830332)

will help and advise would-be owners or owners with problems.

• Just Parrots offers a free buyers' checklist, available by sending a stamped addressed envelope to Just Parrots, Key Publications, 63 High Street, Steyning, West Sussex BN4 3RE (01797 616626).

JAMES ALLOCK

• Write to The Times Vet, Weekend, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London E1 0DN. Advice is offered without legal responsibility.

## A VET WRITES

We have had two tortoises for the past ten years. They live together and each does his (or her) own thing. Last year we inherited another tortoise and added another to the mix, making four tortoises in total. We've had to move them around the garden. When he caught up with them, he began to crawl under their shells. They collisions could be heard 50 yards away. We let them out a couple of weeks ago when it was so hot and he started doing it again. Why?

You can confirm these of your tortoises by looking at their tails. The male's always longer than the female's. A less reliable indicator is the shape of the underneath of the shell (the plastron). It is concave in males, and — not always — convex in females.

TORTOISES

• Tizzy is a black and tan mongrel who lets her enthusiasm for life run away with her. She would benefit from some training and would prefer a household with older children who could control her more easily. Contact the Dogs' Home, Battersea, 4 Battersea Park Road, London SW8 4AA (0171-622 3626).

ADOPT ME

Tizzy is a black and tan mongrel who lets her enthusiasm for life run away with her. She would benefit from some training and would prefer a household with older children who could control her more easily. Contact the Dogs' Home, Battersea, 4 Battersea Park Road, London SW8 4AA (0171-622 3626).

Tizzy shows her best side

TEL:  
0171 680 6122

## ANIMALS & ACCESSORIES

FAX:  
0171 782 799

### ACCESSORIES

#### SUPERSAFE COLLAPSIBLE DOG CARRIERS

Quality cages at show price

MODEL	Dimensions (LxWxH) (inches/in mm)	SINGLE DOOR ZINC	DOUBLE DOOR ZINC	SINGLE DOOR NYLON	DOUBLE DOOR NYLON
1	20 X 14 X 16	30.00	—	45.00	—
2	24 X 18 X 20	35.00	—	50.00	—
3	30 X 22 X 24	50.00	—	60.00	75.00
4	36 X 25 X 27	60.00	—	70.00	80.00
5	42 X 25 X 27	70.00	—	80.00	90.00

All cages are fully collapsible and supplied with internal tray. Please add £6.00 p/p.

Cheques payable to Supersafe International Ltd.

STOCK NUTRITION, STATION ROAD, YAXHAM, NORFOLK, NR19 1RD  
TEL: 01362 694957 FAX: 01362 699067  
TRADE ENQUIRIES WELCOME

### DOGS

Leather dog leads  
from £1.95 - £2.00  
Leather collars from £2.00 - £2.20

### PETSAFE DOG COLLARS & LEADS

Telephone no. embroidered onto quality coloured webbing from £17.00  
NO MORE LOST TAGS.  
FREE catalogue from Green Farm Trading: 01473 737877

### HEALTH

#### HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS

ANTIFLEA & ANTI-TICK CREAM FOR DOGS & CATS. 100ML. 100ML. 200ML. 250ML.

GREEN SPOT SPRAY FOR DOGS & CATS. 100ML. 200ML.

SAFETY CONCENTRATE OF Solgar & Dr. Maxxine (Insecticidal, Insect Repellent, Tick Repellent).

DATA SHEET: £1.00. WEBSITE: www.supersafe.com

We also offer help and advice for all types of behavioural problems.

All the above require 200ml. Please see p. 4 p.

CANINE NATURAL CARES (Petfit 200)  
400 Broomstone Road, Petfit, CR2 2EP

TELEPHONE/FAX: 01284 830332

THE SUPERSAFE COMPANY LTD, 100 Broomstone Road, Petfit, CR2 2EP

TELEPHONE/FAX: 01284 830332

WEBSITE: www.supersafe.com

E-mail: info@supersafe.com

TELEPHONE/FAX: 01284 830332

WEBSITE: www.supersafe.com

E-mail: info@supersafe.com

TELEPHONE/FAX: 01284 830332

WEBSITE: www.supersafe.com



CHECK-IN

Because we think the world of you ...

current best buys on the world's finest airlines

(incl. taxes)	one way	return	
SYDNEY	E333	E500*	NEW YORK
PERTH	E329	E504	BOSTON
CARNS	E333	E508	FLORIDA
AUCKLAND	E389	E595	LOS ANGELES
BANGKOK	E218	E363	SAN FRANCISCO
SINGAPORE	E319	E464	MEXICO CITY
PERG	E242	E389	LIMA
BALI	E249	E315	INDIA
TOKYO	E251	E399	JO'BURG
	E275	E495	CAPE TOWN
			HARARE
			NAROBI
			EAST
			DUBAI
			CABO
			AROUND THE WORLD

\*per person based on 2 people travelling

plus discounted quality accommodation per room per night from

AUSTRALIA £36 USA £31 AFRICA £31 PACIFIC £40 ASIA £27

USA CAR HIRE FROM £12 PER DAY CALL NOW FOR OUR WORLDWIDE OR NORTH AMERICA TAILORED BROCHURE

All our travel centres are open Mon-Sat 9-6pm Thurs 9-7pm Sun 10-6pm Open bank holiday Monday

Flight Bookers appointed agent

Worldwide 0171 757 2444 Americas &amp; Europe 0171 757 2000 Australia &amp; NZ 0171 757 2468

Best Values-Air Fares-Car Hire-Hotels-Insurance

All fares are return flights subject to availability, seasonal &amp; regional supplements, e.g. surcharges &amp; taxes where applicable

ATOL 2582 IATA Gatwick 01293 568 300 Open 7am-7pm daily Glasgow 0141 204 1919

GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARES ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES OPEN BANK HOLIDAY

New York £209 Boston £215 Florida £249 California £279 Las Vegas £280 Toronto £250

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Including flights &amp; accommodation &amp; car hire based on 2 travelling together

California Dreaming 4 nights Los Angeles 3 nights San Francisco

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Based on 2 travelling together

Flight Bookers appointed agent

Worldwide 0171 757 2444 Americas &amp; Europe 0171 757 2000 Australia &amp; NZ 0171 757 2468

Best Values-Air Fares-Car Hire-Hotels-Insurance

All fares are return flights subject to availability, seasonal &amp; regional supplements, e.g. surcharges &amp; taxes where applicable

ATOL 2582 IATA Gatwick 01293 568 300 Open 7am-7pm daily Glasgow 0141 204 1919

GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARES ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES OPEN BANK HOLIDAY

New York £209 Boston £215 Florida £249 California £279 Las Vegas £280 Toronto £250

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Including flights &amp; accommodation &amp; car hire based on 2 travelling together

California Dreaming 4 nights Los Angeles 3 nights San Francisco

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Based on 2 travelling together

Flight Bookers appointed agent

Worldwide 0171 757 2444 Americas &amp; Europe 0171 757 2000 Australia &amp; NZ 0171 757 2468

Best Values-Air Fares-Car Hire-Hotels-Insurance

All fares are return flights subject to availability, seasonal &amp; regional supplements, e.g. surcharges &amp; taxes where applicable

ATOL 2582 IATA Gatwick 01293 568 300 Open 7am-7pm daily Glasgow 0141 204 1919

GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARES ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES OPEN BANK HOLIDAY

New York £209 Boston £215 Florida £249 California £279 Las Vegas £280 Toronto £250

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Including flights &amp; accommodation &amp; car hire based on 2 travelling together

California Dreaming 4 nights Los Angeles 3 nights San Francisco

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Based on 2 travelling together

Flight Bookers appointed agent

Worldwide 0171 757 2444 Americas &amp; Europe 0171 757 2000 Australia &amp; NZ 0171 757 2468

Best Values-Air Fares-Car Hire-Hotels-Insurance

All fares are return flights subject to availability, seasonal &amp; regional supplements, e.g. surcharges &amp; taxes where applicable

ATOL 2582 IATA Gatwick 01293 568 300 Open 7am-7pm daily Glasgow 0141 204 1919

GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARES ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES OPEN BANK HOLIDAY

New York £209 Boston £215 Florida £249 California £279 Las Vegas £280 Toronto £250

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Including flights &amp; accommodation &amp; car hire based on 2 travelling together

California Dreaming 4 nights Los Angeles 3 nights San Francisco

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Based on 2 travelling together

Flight Bookers appointed agent

Worldwide 0171 757 2444 Americas &amp; Europe 0171 757 2000 Australia &amp; NZ 0171 757 2468

Best Values-Air Fares-Car Hire-Hotels-Insurance

All fares are return flights subject to availability, seasonal &amp; regional supplements, e.g. surcharges &amp; taxes where applicable

ATOL 2582 IATA Gatwick 01293 568 300 Open 7am-7pm daily Glasgow 0141 204 1919

GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARES ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES OPEN BANK HOLIDAY

New York £209 Boston £215 Florida £249 California £279 Las Vegas £280 Toronto £250

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Including flights &amp; accommodation &amp; car hire based on 2 travelling together

California Dreaming 4 nights Los Angeles 3 nights San Francisco

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Based on 2 travelling together

Flight Bookers appointed agent

Worldwide 0171 757 2444 Americas &amp; Europe 0171 757 2000 Australia &amp; NZ 0171 757 2468

Best Values-Air Fares-Car Hire-Hotels-Insurance

All fares are return flights subject to availability, seasonal &amp; regional supplements, e.g. surcharges &amp; taxes where applicable

ATOL 2582 IATA Gatwick 01293 568 300 Open 7am-7pm daily Glasgow 0141 204 1919

GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARES ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES OPEN BANK HOLIDAY

New York £209 Boston £215 Florida £249 California £279 Las Vegas £280 Toronto £250

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Including flights &amp; accommodation &amp; car hire based on 2 travelling together

California Dreaming 4 nights Los Angeles 3 nights San Francisco

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Based on 2 travelling together

Flight Bookers appointed agent

Worldwide 0171 757 2444 Americas &amp; Europe 0171 757 2000 Australia &amp; NZ 0171 757 2468

Best Values-Air Fares-Car Hire-Hotels-Insurance

All fares are return flights subject to availability, seasonal &amp; regional supplements, e.g. surcharges &amp; taxes where applicable

ATOL 2582 IATA Gatwick 01293 568 300 Open 7am-7pm daily Glasgow 0141 204 1919

GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARES ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES OPEN BANK HOLIDAY

New York £209 Boston £215 Florida £249 California £279 Las Vegas £280 Toronto £250

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Including flights &amp; accommodation &amp; car hire based on 2 travelling together

California Dreaming 4 nights Los Angeles 3 nights San Francisco

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Based on 2 travelling together

Flight Bookers appointed agent

Worldwide 0171 757 2444 Americas &amp; Europe 0171 757 2000 Australia &amp; NZ 0171 757 2468

Best Values-Air Fares-Car Hire-Hotels-Insurance

All fares are return flights subject to availability, seasonal &amp; regional supplements, e.g. surcharges &amp; taxes where applicable

ATOL 2582 IATA Gatwick 01293 568 300 Open 7am-7pm daily Glasgow 0141 204 1919

GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARES ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES OPEN BANK HOLIDAY

New York £209 Boston £215 Florida £249 California £279 Las Vegas £280 Toronto £250

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Including flights &amp; accommodation &amp; car hire based on 2 travelling together

California Dreaming 4 nights Los Angeles 3 nights San Francisco

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Based on 2 travelling together

Flight Bookers appointed agent

Worldwide 0171 757 2444 Americas &amp; Europe 0171 757 2000 Australia &amp; NZ 0171 757 2468

Best Values-Air Fares-Car Hire-Hotels-Insurance

All fares are return flights subject to availability, seasonal &amp; regional supplements, e.g. surcharges &amp; taxes where applicable

ATOL 2582 IATA Gatwick 01293 568 300 Open 7am-7pm daily Glasgow 0141 204 1919

GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARES ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES OPEN BANK HOLIDAY

New York £209 Boston £215 Florida £249 California £279 Las Vegas £280 Toronto £250

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Including flights &amp; accommodation &amp; car hire based on 2 travelling together

California Dreaming 4 nights Los Angeles 3 nights San Francisco

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Based on 2 travelling together

Flight Bookers appointed agent

Worldwide 0171 757 2444 Americas &amp; Europe 0171 757 2000 Australia &amp; NZ 0171 757 2468

Best Values-Air Fares-Car Hire-Hotels-Insurance

All fares are return flights subject to availability, seasonal &amp; regional supplements, e.g. surcharges &amp; taxes where applicable

ATOL 2582 IATA Gatwick 01293 568 300 Open 7am-7pm daily Glasgow 0141 204 1919

GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARES ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES OPEN BANK HOLIDAY

New York £209 Boston £215 Florida £249 California £279 Las Vegas £280 Toronto £250

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Including flights &amp; accommodation &amp; car hire based on 2 travelling together

California Dreaming 4 nights Los Angeles 3 nights San Francisco

Prices from Sydney £495 Auckland £639 Bangkok £369 Singapore £399 Jo'burg £329 India £325

Based on 2 travelling together



Guide to  
the best  
breaks in  
the world  
travel tips - 19

# THE TIMES

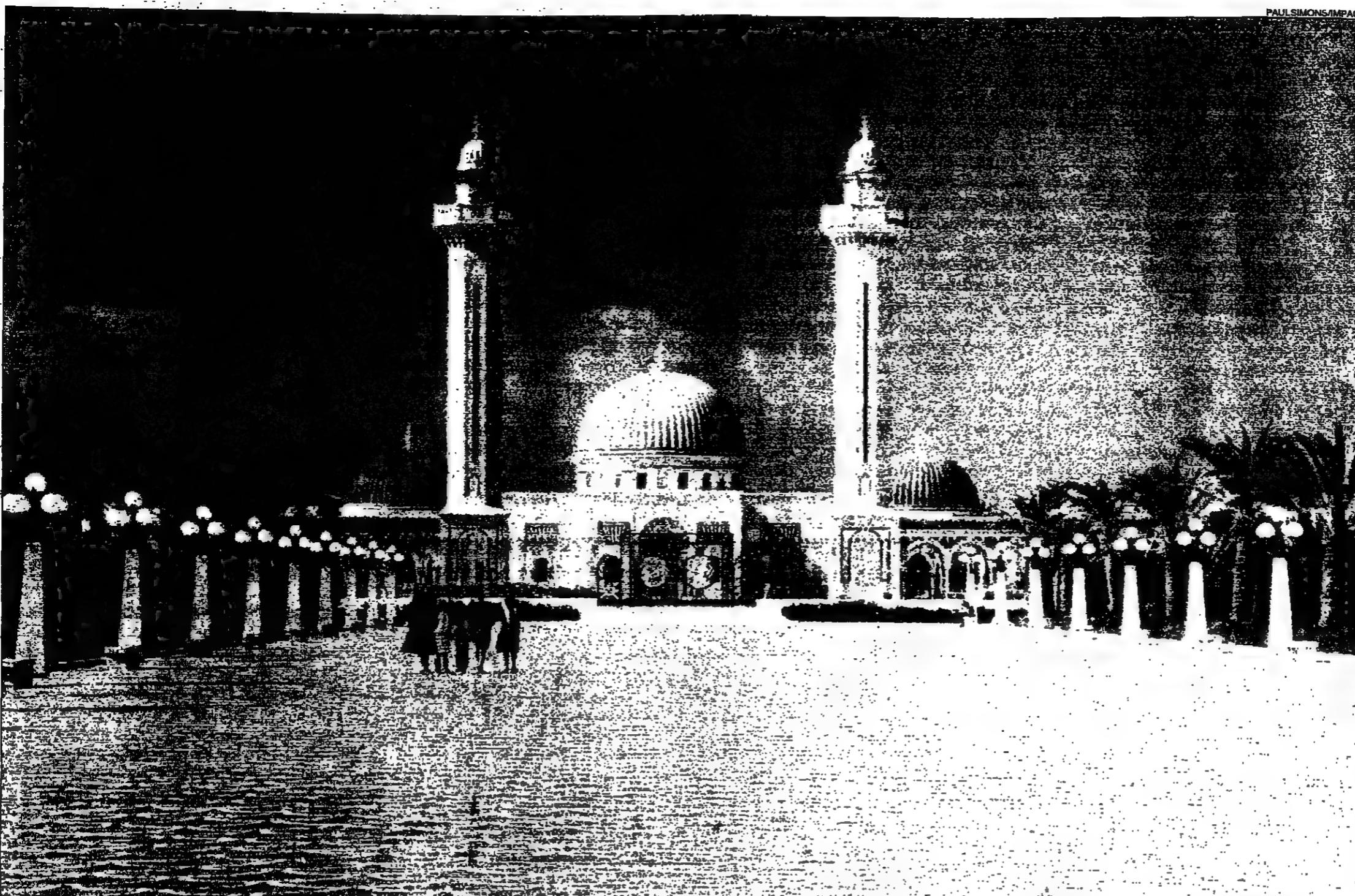
# travel

How fans  
can watch  
their team  
overseas

sports tours . 18



## Take your partners for a tourist two-step



The imposing Bourguiba Mosque belies the true Monastir: once a quiet fishing village, it is now a haven for the sun-sea-and-sand tourists who take the Noddy train ride from their hotels into the oddly sterile city centre

**T**hat was it, then? Hammamet. The last restaurant, the last hotel, the last tourists with their sun-blocked faces and their low-slung shoulder bags. The coast road stretches ahead and I settle back in the bus.

Tunisia is playing Namibia in the African football league and the commentary blasts over the radio. The driver hunches over the wheel, eyes on the road, ears on the commentary. Every free kick brings an excited burst of speed. Every off-side puts the foot harder on the accelerator. I dread a goal.

We pass the Fabland amusement park and the open-air markets where Draon three-piece suites are dotted round the dusty fields. We pass women in veils heaving home white plastic garden furniture. We pass butcher's shops with sheep's and cows' heads hung outside (to show the meat is fresh).

After a couple of miles, we hit a building site. A half-built hotel. Then another, two more, another. Is this right? Forty hotels being built simultaneously along the shoreline? Mile after staggering mile of refifiable mini-bars?

It is. New Hammamet South, an astonishing vote of confidence in Tunisia: Hammamet, the oldest and most characteristic of the country's Mediterranean resorts, already has 42,000 beds. New Hammamet South will add 30,000.

The hotels — none, by decree, higher than the tallest palm — will cater partly for the four million tourists lured here each year by cheap packages.

But the trend is subtly upmarket. Special-interest holidays include bridge, painting, golf — and, with a flash of silver shoes and sparkling sequins, sequence dancing. Take your partners, please, for the Tunisian tourist two-step:

"Our Scandinavian market has increased by 48 per cent over the past year," points out Lofti Bourguiba from the Government tourism office. "They like to play golf and it is one of our new products." Really? Scandinavians? Norway, Sweden, Denmark?" explains M Bourguiba, helpfully.

Bourguiba is the most famous name in Tunisia. Habib Bourguiba — Lofti's great uncle — was the architect of his country's independence from France. He ruled from 1956 until his overthrow in 1987. Ruled absolutely. In the 1980s, television programmes were frequently interrupted by two-minute bursts from his key speeches. At 2pm, it might be a speech from 1974. At 3.30pm, a speech from 1959. Sometimes he appeared as an old man; and sometimes as a very old man.

Despite independence, the French influence lingers. Tunis is a poor man's Paris with palm trees. French is the second language. And in the souks, many tourists' first brush with The Exotic East, the atmosphere is laid-back in an agreeable French way.

In Nabeul, a few miles north of Hammamet, the browsing thousands run a gentle gauntlet of traders between the Mini-Souk and Ali Baba's Grotto. Small birds chirp in tiny cages. Racks of postcards bleach slowly in the sun. The stallholders pursue the traditional trades — metal-smashing, carpet-weaving and

### You like Tunisia?

**V**ery nice. To you, very cheap. Old sites.

**L**ots of new hotels.

**S**tephen McClarence takes up the offer

Ferid have followed the example of J.C. Vickrey, Aug '43, and G. Bisbardi, *Contrejour Tabacs*, 1884, vandalising their way into history.

Up the road is an immaculately kept museum of Roman mosaics. Orpheus strums his lute to charm the vicious animals and a homicidally fierce duck. Centaurs and Nereids disport, the young Dionysus rides a melancholy tiger, a large man pats a small elephant, a naked couple entwine themselves in vines. It's a world of Bacchanalian plenty picked out in stone jigsaws.

The collection is small enough not to overwhelm the visitor — the potential hazard of the vast and wonderful displays at the Bardo National Museum in Tunis with their eccentric line in captions. "Among scrolls of vine-vintage cupids," runs one, "we can see a kennelman and greyhounds."

Many tourists want none of this. They are happy with their hotel and their beach, with sun and sand and perhaps the occasional Noddy train ride into the oddly sterile centre of Monastir.

Port El Kantaoui has been built for them — a pastiche resort of Tunisia Toytown architecture clustered round a marina. A leisure concept, not a place. Families wander between the Moby Dick disco boat and the Neptune Restaurant, approached through an open shark's jaw framed by cut-outs of shiver-me-timbers pan pipe music — the hotel soundtrack — plays from a small loudspeaker in the geraniums. But no one hears it.

Most of the guests, with their salmon-pink bathrobes and lobster-pink faces, are back in their rooms, resting after a day of relaxing.

Out on the beach, beyond the plantations of sun shades sun-seekers have left their flip-flop prints behind them in the sand. The only sounds are the waves and the call of the muezzin and the hopeful "hello" of two Tunisian men eyeing up two German women.

Here, at sunset, with a soft wind blowing through the mimosa trees, there is peace and poetry and a hint of the legendary Mediterranean of Virgil and Homer. It is easier to find inland, through a scrubby landscape of olive groves and ploughing donkeys, at some of the world's finest Roman sites.

Carthage, the most potent name, may be little more than a glorified rocky. But at Dougga the Romans could just have pulled out, leaving their town to the grazing goats. And, further south, El Djem's colossal oval Colosseum is better-preserved than Rome's.

The massive outside walls look like a fortress across the plain. The inside is less complete — a skeleton structure of arches, arcades, corridors and tunnels. It's like strolling round a whale's rib cage. Without the roar of traffic that blights Rome's Colosseum the mind's ear hears the clamour of 30,000 voices as animals, gladiators and Christians confront each other. It still feels brutal, baking in the midday sun, a place of blood and death.

In shady corners, surreal fragments of statues — a pair of clasped hands, the folds of a toga erected on a plinth — are covered with graffiti. Ahmed, Malek and

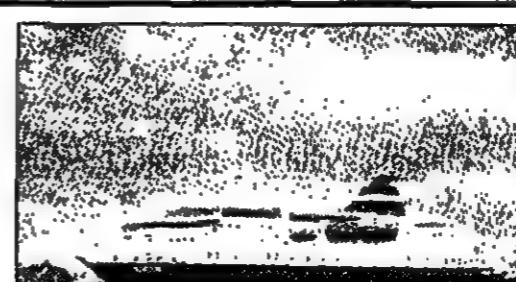
Tunisia 2, Namibia 1.

A Norwegian Coastal Voyage offers the traveller scenery on an epic scale together with a wonderful feeling of peace and tranquillity. It is difficult to imagine a more relaxing setting than coastal Norway. The immense size of the fjords and the timeless quality of scenes that have changed little in the past centuries create a unique atmosphere that can be particularly enjoyed from the comfort of a coastal vessel.

The new generation ships of the Norwegian Coastal Fleet which ply the coast daily from Bergen to the far north of Norway provide a vital link to the isolated coastal communities. Obviously, this is not a cruise in the accepted sense of the word, but all the more enjoyable for many because of the absence of the usual jollifications.

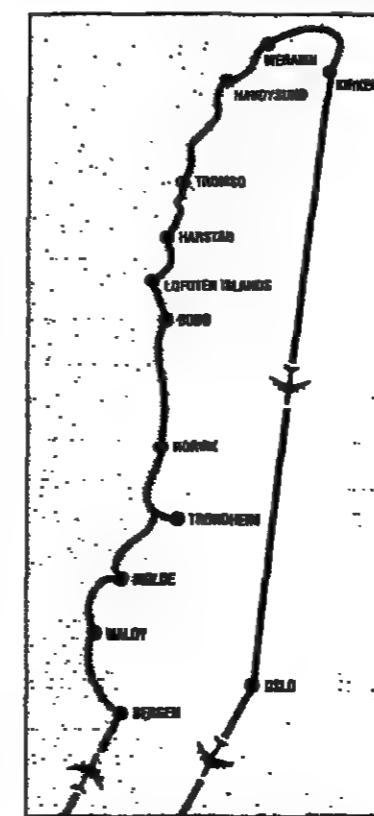
These working vessels have a dual role of providing transportation to local passengers and freight as well as offering cruise places to overseas visitors. This unique service provides the ideal means of seeing Coastal Norway and experiencing Norwegian life in a way that would not be possible on a regular cruise ship.

The Coastal Fleet has a fine tradition for providing excellent wholesome food and a caring and efficient service. The vessels offer all you would expect of a modern, purpose-built ship; the 230 cabins have private facilities and spacious public areas which include a dining room, cafe, lounge, bar, library and shop.



### NORVEGIAN Coastal Voyage

**A NINE DAY VISIT TO OSLO, THE NORVEGIAN FJORDS AND ACROSS THE ARCTIC CIRCLE TO THE NORTH CAPE**



edge of the sea are backed by towering jagged granite peaks. Day 5 Harstad to Tromsø. After a brief call at Harstad we will sail into Tromsø, the largest town north of the Arctic Circle. This is a thriving city with two excellent museums and some amazing architecture. Be sure to visit the stunning modern cathedral.

Day 6 Høyvassund to Mehamn. The highlight of today will be the opportunity to visit the North Cape plateau which rises almost 1000 feet out of the sea.

Day 7 Kirkenes to Oslo. Disembark after breakfast and fly to Oslo. Brief orientation tour of the city. Stay 2 nights at the first class Vika Arum Hotel (or similar) which is centrally located and ideally placed for exploring Norway's capital.

Day 8 Oslo. This is an ideal city to explore on foot. Be sure to visit the Maritime Museum which includes Amundsen's Polar ship - Gjoa and splendid examples of Viking ships.

Day 9 Oslo to London. Morning free in Oslo. Early afternoon departure for airport for Scandinavian Airlines flight to Heathrow, arriving late afternoon.

#### PRICES PER PERSON

8 July, 4 August 1997

Grade 12	Twin (bed & sofa)	£1395
Grade L2	Twin (bed & sofa)	£1495
Grade P2	Twin (bed & sofa)	£1569
Grade T1	Twin for sole use	£2154

2 September 1997, 29 April 1998

Grade 12	Twin (bed & sofa)	£1369
Grade L2	Twin (bed & sofa)	£1479
Grade P2	Twin (bed & sofa)	£1539
Grade T1	Twin for sole use	£2185

20 May 1998

Grade 12	Twin (bed & sofa)	£1465
Grade L2	Twin (bed & sofa)	£1570
Grade P2	Twin (bed & sofa)	£1648
Grade T1	Twin for sole use	£2058

Price includes: Economy class air travel London/Bergen and Kirkenes/Oslo/London 6 nights aboard a Norwegian Coastal vessel on full board, transfers, 2 nights in Oslo at the Vika Arum Hotel on breakfast only basis, excursion in Oslo port taxes, airport taxes, UK departure tax, tour manager.

Not included: Travel insurance, shore excursions, tips to crew.

#### FOR FURTHER DETAILS

Please telephone 0171-409 0376  
17 days a week during office hours.

NOBLE CALEDONIA LIMITED

11 CHARLES STREET, MAYFAIR, LONDON W1X 8LE  
TELEPHONE 0171-409 0376 FACSIMILE 0171-409 0634  
24 HOUR BROCHURE ANSWERPHONE 0171-355 1424  
ATOL 3108 ABTA V321X

## Sports tours: Rugby and more in vibrant New Zealand; cricket in the Caribbean; football in France



MONTAGE/MICHAEL BENNETT

# An ideal holiday for the converted

The 300ft drop into the Lost World at Waitomo was daunting. It mattered little that those taking the plunge were securely trussed, their every move overseen by an experienced guide. The request to wing out and away from the sanctuary of the launching platform was straightforward enough, its execution far from nervous. Laughter echoed round the rim of what was once a huge volcano. What were we all doing here?

Perversely, a group of us were following Scotland's rugby tour to New Zealand last year. Such is the nature and variety of sports tours, a market growing by 10 per cent a year, that exotic, historic, cultural or unusual locations are built into any itinerary.

The beauty of such expeditions is the variety and flexibility they offer. Itineraries can be tailored to suit budget, interests and demand: the most extreme example in recent years being the two friends from Merton, London, who now run Sport Abroad, says rugby is played in parts of the world which people want to visit anyway. "Which supporter would say no to seeing New Zealand, South Africa or Australia?"

**Sport Abroad** (01306 744345) has flights to South Africa for the British Lions tour from £599, including guaranteed match tickets. Cape Town (June 2); Durban (June 28) and Johannesburg (July 5). Escorted tours with rugby celebrities — for example, the two centre-two Test tour to Cape Town and Durban from June 19-29, cost from £1,577.

**World of Sport** (01444 417811) has a selection of six packages for the Lions tour to South Africa. A

British Lions. Otherwise, one can run with the pack, travel direct or stopover in say, Hong Kong or Fiji, at little or no extra cost.

When the Lions beat New Zealand in 1971 the idea of travelling supporters had barely been conceived. Now, 5,000 people will be in South Africa this summer to follow the Lions, who play their first game today.

Mike Roberts, a former Welsh international who toured New Zealand and who now runs Sport Abroad, says rugby is played in parts of the world which people want to visit anyway. "Which supporter would say no to seeing New Zealand, South Africa or Australia?"

and combine it with their favourite sport? People can dip in and out, stay for one week or one month, and it is a way of meeting like-minded individuals, making new friends."

As one of three official operators, Sport Abroad guarantees tickets to the three tests internationals in Cape Town, Durban and Johannesburg, which have long been a sell out. Its tours include a group leader, invariably a former international player, such as Gavin Hastings or Willie John McBride, the cost of whose

flights and match tickets costs from £885, with tours escorted by former Welsh international J.P.R. Williams from £1,449.

**Lawrie's Travel** (0131-554 0471)

offers flights from London to Johannesburg for one week, including seven days' unlimited car hire, for £650, based on two people travelling.

**Other sports tour firms**

include, Caribtours (0171-581 3517); Caribbean Connection (01244 329556); David Dryer Sports Tours (0171-831 7799); Gullivers (01634 293179).

**Air New Zealand** (0181-741 2299) flies Heartbreak-Auckland five times a week. Low season (April 16-June 30) fares start from about £690, which includes a stopover in Los Angeles. For an extra £60 you

can include unlimited stopovers in the South Pacific, taking in Tahiti, Fiji, Tonga, Western Samoa and the Cook Islands.

**New Zealand Tourist Board** (0171-930 1662).

**Reading The Travel Bookshop** (0171-229 5260)

recommends *A People's Game*, by Geoffrey Moorhouse (Hodder, £14.99); *Classic New Zealand Adventures* (Compass Star, £10.99); *New Zealand Travel Survival Kit* (Lonely Planet, £12.99).



strung out along the course of the Wanganui river, into the hinterland where once thriving communities disappeared after the railway took over from the waterway as the main transport artery. Meeting three nuns in the isolated hamlet of Jerusalem, and being welcomed by Maori chours trying to safeguard their culture in remote areas were humbling experiences.

All this does not mean that the country as a whole has stood still. Auckland is as cosmopolitan and vibrant a city as any in the world, but it is when the curtain is pulled back and the interior exposed that one appreciates the richness of New Zealand.

**M**ost of the delights of the South Island are well documented: the peaks of the Southern Alps; skiing at Queenstown; the Franz Josef glacier and helicopter rides over the barren wilderness of the south west corner.

The more populous North Island has different attractions: swimming with dolphins in the Bay of Islands; black-water rafting in the Waitomo Caves, and horse racing around Hamilton give another sporting perspective.

Those who followed Scotland last year enjoyed an unforgettable experience. Where else could one endure a minor earthquake as we did in Wanganui, witness a volcano erupting at breakfast as Mount Ruapehu did in full view of the hotel and see some of the best rugby one could hope for?

MARK SOUSTER

## Eye on the ball, suitcase at the ready

**A**s hundreds of British rugby fans enjoy the first match of the Lions tour in Port Elizabeth today, a greater army of supporters are planning their itinerary back home. For despite so many disappointing results, the England cricket team can expect an even larger following than the Lions when they visit the West Indies next winter.

During the last tour, 5,000 English fans poured into the tightly packed stands at the Kensington Oval in Bridgetown, Barbados, to inspire their team to a rare victory. And when the two sides meet there again next March, even more English supporters will be watching.

The teams — and the tour operators who have recognised the trend — are benefiting from an increasing desire among holidaymakers to enjoy their favourite sport in an exotic setting. For many it means watching cricket in the Caribbean, football in Italy and motor racing

in Monaco. This winter they will have a greater choice than ever. Caribbean Connection will shortly announce an extensive programme of tours to take in all or one of the Test matches in Jamaica, Trinidad, Antigua and Barbados.

The company is also planning the most upmarket way to follow the team — by cruising the Caribbean in a luxury liner and putting into port in time for the Tests.

Carib Tours has signed up the cricketing Cowdrey family — Sir Colin and his two sons Chris and Graham — to lead its tours to Jamaica, Barbados and Antigua and provide expert comments after the day's play. Prices will start from £1,630 for nine nights' accommodation, flights, match tickets and a gala dinner. Specialist companies including Sport Abroad, Gullivers Sports Travel and those bearing the names of former international sportsmen such as Mike Burton, the England rugby player, will also be

offering packages to the West Indies.

The enthusiasm for the cricket tour is likely to be overshadowed, however, by interest in next year's World Cup football finals in France. If England or Scotland succeed in making it to the finals, the rush for tickets will be matched by panic in the holiday companies, which will have relatively little notice of where and when the big games will take place.

In the meantime, firms like David Dryer Sports Tours are urging England on by providing packages for fans to the crucial qualifying game in Poland next Saturday. The company is one of the few which can link tours to almost any leading sporting event whether it is a big fight, the Indianapolis 500 or Superbowl. Dryer is even thinking of arranging trips to tournaments featuring minority sports, including basketball and volleyball.

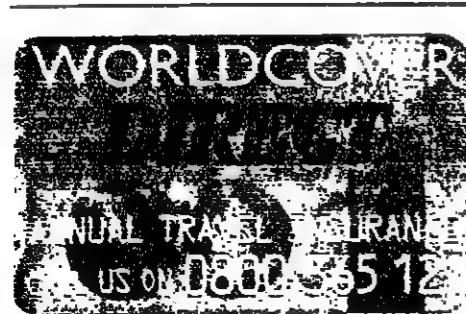
TONY DAWE

relations director with Scottish Courage, put money into a building society account each month for two years to pay for his three-week holiday.

"Tours offer a unique blend, travelling with the team, seeing it develop and combining it with extensive travel around the country in a way one would never have normally done on a holiday," he says. "There were about 40 of us; we got together for the matches then went our separate ways in between. It was a really good blend and we got more out of it than we expected."

"We wanted to see New Zealand in between the matches and we did. We drove from Blenheim to Dunedin and then Wellington to Auckland and the Bay of Islands. It was the first trip like that I'd been on but I can't recommend it highly enough."

Old and new worlds rub shoulders happily in New Zealand. Parts of it are a wilderness, remote, rugged and beautiful, its quiet towns and villages evocative of Britain in a bygone era. Nothing epitomised that more than a journey in the local post bus, a lifeline to the community



Brussels  
from  
£69 rtn

Cologne  
from  
£75 rtn

Istanbul  
from  
£159 rtn

Munich  
from  
£79 rtn

Singapore  
from  
£399 rtn

Call now or see your travel agent. All fares listed are return from London. All fares may be subject to limited availability and travel periods. Passenger taxes excluded. For details and conditions see ITV Teletext page 380, your travel agent or British Airways Travel Shop. Or book and pay at our internet site, <http://www.british-airways.com>

For these and many other World Offers call: 0345 222111

Book by 4th June '97.

WORLD OFFERS  
**BRITISH AIRWAYS**

The world's favourite airline

British Airways

## WORLD: A WEEKEND GUIDE

## TRAVEL NEWS

## Amex tests debit card

HOLIDAYMAKERS will be able to budget better for the trip to America this summer as American Express tests its first debit card in the UK, with dollars pre-loaded onto the card as a form of electronic travellers' cheque.

The card can then be used as a normal debit card at Amex retail outlets or at cash dispensers.

"One of the reasons why holiday travellers like to have travellers' cheques is that there is a finite amount of money and they can budget better," says Henry Autrey, Amex senior vice-president for travellers' cheques group.

"We are looking at different forms of cash. Electronic applications in travel are changing the way people are thinking about travel and how to pay for it." Around 1,000 of the cards will be issued in the pilot study with Lunn Poly Lloyds and the Royal Bank of Scotland.

But early figures show that the card may prove a false economy. British people are putting an average £300 on the card, compared to £67 when buying ordinary travellers' cheques.

GOLF for under £20 a day is on offer to Britons by holidaymakers who buy four or six day passes. Cresta Holiday (0161-296 1311) is selling the passes for £77 and £112 respectively. They can be used at seven courses in south Britain. The company has one week holidays from £83 per person, based on four sharing.

TRAVEL bookings via the Internet will have a worldwide value of £500 million this year – but the figure will rise to £5 billion by 2002, according to a US research company. However, many British holidaymakers still value the services of a travel agent, said Peter Shanks, managing director of Going Places. The company sold two million holidays last year – and only one was through the Internet.

## Perils of deep diving

From George Cameron, Preston.

I was horrified by Martin Popplewell's article on diving in Fiji (Weekend, May 17). He writes of diving to 200ft "enhanced by nitrogen narcosis". Diving's regulatory bodies do not agree on the maximum depth for recreational diving but they would not recommend 200ft as safe. Nitrogen narcosis can never be recommended. Along with the excessive depth, it is like saying that being drunk enhances driving around the M25 at 150mph!

From Patricia Higgs, Bristol. Disney should give much reduced entrance fees to people who are not able to leave their wheelchairs. My son, who broke his neck in 1988, visited Disneyland Paris



The abbey at Montecassino, once the most important in western Christendom, in its restored glory, left, and after it was bombed during the Second World War, right

## Great abbeys of Italy

with his family in March. He was charged full price and could use very little. The excuse was "health and safety".

From Jo Cleary and Tim Hughes, Nottingham.

Michael Woods (Weekend, May 17) writes as though eastern England has just been opened to cyclists. The quiet lanes, bridleways and villages have always been available to anybody with a bicycle. Just pick up an Ordnance Survey map, follow its small yellow roads and obtain accommodation details from a tourist information centre. But don't treat any route as the only path: use it as a basis for making your own discoveries of Britain's quarter of a million miles of country lanes.

We welcome letters on holiday travel. Send them to Letters, Travel Department, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN or fax 0171-732 5124.

## Air pass

LATIN American Air Passes from Journey Latin America (0181-747 3108) enable travellers

to notch up the miles. Using its Visit Central America Airpass makes it possible to combine Central and South America: a typical 4,794 mile route from Mexico to Guatemala City, San Jose and Rio costs from £331, just 7p a mile.

The Mercosur airpass provides a cheap way of linking Brazil with Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay: a route including Buenos Aires, Montevideo, Asuncion, Rio, Iguazu and Salvador costs £260, which works out at 6p a mile.

FOR THOSE who prefer a donkey to a rucksack to carry your luggage as you walk the Brittany coast, the mountains above the Côte d'Azur or in the Cévennes, you can take a package that includes hotel or gîte accommodation, route planner and the use of a donkey from the Federation Nationale Anes et Randonnées. Telephone from the UK 00 33 492 652252. Donkey rental costs about £22-£30 a day (£130-£200) a week.

**Ape rescue**

IF YOU want to help orangutans which have been rescued from the pet trade, or from capture during logging, you can join world expert Dr Birute Galloka's project to monitor how they re-adapt to the wild in the tropical rainforests of Borneo.

Two-week environmental holidays are organised by the environmental travel firm Discovery Initiatives (0171-229 9881), staying in a forest lodge just outside the Tanjung Puting National Park during June and July. The cost is £2,45 all inclusive.

## Cruising

WITH cruising now Britain's fastest growing holiday sector, direct seller Portland Holidays (01223 2200) is introducing a Far East cruise-and-stay for

## JILL CRAVENHAW'S INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL TIPS

nights in its summer 1998 programme. A week's cruise on board the 900 passenger *Superstar Gemini* costs from £945-£1,199 including flights, and starts at Phuket in Thailand and ends at Singapore, Kuala Lumpur, the Island of Langkawi and back to Phuket, where passengers spend the last six nights. On stay-pays holidays, the cheapest in next year's brochure is a week's self-catering in Palma, Majorca for the first week in May for £89, rising to £249 in high season. Children get a 25 per cent discount.

## Gambian roots

THE Roots Homecoming Festival in The Gambia from June 14-21 commemorating the 300th anniversary of the transportation of millions of Africans into slavery, is to be a celebration of Gambian culture through music, dance and arts.

West African specialist The Gambia Experience (01703 730888) has flights only for £248, and flights with a week's B&B from £318.

Though West Africa has nothing like the big game of East and Southern Africa, it does have a profusion of bird life, with some 250 species spotted in and around the River Gambia. A bird-watching safari with expert Clive Barlow costs £768 for half-board and flights.

## Fast movers

DESPITE World Champion Damon Hill's recent results, Grand Prix fever continues to grip the British public. During the Silverstone Grand Prix, the Hilton National in Warwick is offering a three-night B&B break from the July 11-14. The price of £397 includes two dinners, a talk by former Formula 1 driver Derek Warwick, a chance to watch qualifying sessions on

the Saturday and Grandstand seats for the big race on Sunday.

From June 20-22 at its Portsmouth Hotel, two nights half-board, entrance to the Goodwood Festival of Speed and tickets to horse racing at Goodwood cost £219. Reservations and details of other special motoring events from 0800 856 8002.

If you feel like a high octane weekend behind the wheel, the Nigel Mansell Racing School on the Brands Hatch circuit offers a day's tuition including five solo laps in a racing car, staying two nights at Brabhamshill Place (01474 872239), for £210 per person including breakfast. A similar arrangement at Donington Park Race Track with the Jim Russell Driving School, with accommodation at The Priest House (01332 810649) costs £220.

## Sardinia sun

A NEW weekly air service runs until the October 4 between Stansted and Alghero in Sardinia. During May and June Holiday Options (01444 881414) is offering return flights from £149, and one week self-catering holidays including flights from £199-£219.

## Quids in

WITH sterling the healthiest it has been against the French franc for some years, staying in the small, family-run Logis hotels and sampling regional cooking and wines is better value than ever. It is now possible to book the accommo-

## VISA for Lebanon

(from where the Pope has recently returned) may now be obtained for £10 for

dation in advance in this country, as well as getting help with finding establishments to suit your planned itinerary from Logis of Great Britain (01865 875888). The average B&B price per couple in France is £45.50. There are also 375 Logis in Britain, but the B&B price per couple is higher, around £60.

## Short break cruises

to Norway from ColorLine (019296 1313) include a minicruise sailing from Newcastle to Bergen, with time to go ashore for shopping and sightseeing for £69 per person. A four-day cruise with one night's accommodation in Bergen costs £199. Under-16s pay 50 per cent.

## Golf

for under £20 a day is on offer to Britons by holidaymakers who buy four or six day passes. Cresta Holiday (0161-296 1311)

is selling the passes for £77 and £112 respectively. They can be used at seven courses in south Britain.

The company has one week holidays from £83 per person, based on four sharing.

## Novel idea

A MADAME BOVARY trail around 40 miles or so of the Sérée Maritime, links sites believed to have inspired Flaubert's classic novel.

A leaflet in English is available from the Syndicat d'Initiative des Trois Vallées (06 33 235 23 40 74).

Autumn Educational Voyage aboard Aegean

ATHENS > AT SEA >  
ALEXANDRIA/PORT SAID (for Cairo & Pyramids) >  
ASHDOD (for Jerusalem & Bethlehem) > AT SEA >  
KUSADASI (for Ephesus) > ISTANBUL (overnight)

Inside cabin from only £549 per person in twin bed cabin.  
Outside cabin from only £649 per person in twin bed cabin.

Fares include:  
• Return flights from Gatwick or Manchester  
• All port and tourist taxes  
• All meals and entertainment  
• Stimulating talks on fascinating destinations by our expert lecturers.

Friendly, comfortable ship, exclusively chartered by Voyages of Discovery for British passengers. Maximum 630 passengers. All cabins with private facilities. 18 & 11 night Eastern Mediterranean, Suez Canal & Red Sea itineraries also available.

For further details call us now:  
Reservations 01293 433036  
24 hour brochureline 01293 433041  
Voyages of Discovery, Phoenix House, 89a Wigmore Street, London W1P 2BX  
Tel: 01293 433036 Fax: 01293 433036

Voyages of Discovery is a trading name of All Leisure Holidays Ltd. Address as above.

## CORK &amp; KERRY

SLEEP OVER ARRIVING AT 7am

SAVE OVER 400 MILES OF DRIVING

## Beat the clock

For ferry passage, holiday brochure and reservations, telephone 01792-456116 or contact your local travel agent

MIDWEEK SPECIAL £89 EACH WAY CAR & 4 ADULTS  
Subject to completion of return journey by 16th June

SWANSEA CORK FERRIES

Miles ahead of the rest

Answers from page 25

YLEM  
(c) The primordial ooze or substance from which all the elements in the universe were supposed by ancient philosophers to have been formed. Thought by the ancients to be water, by the moderns to be hydrogen, and by Chinese take-aways to be monosodium glutamate.

CONTRAINDICATED  
(b) Inadmissible, having indications of 'don't do it'. It comes from the jargon of medicine and pharmacology. "For the treatment of hangover, amputation is contraindicated."

TRISTILOQUY  
(b) A dull and depressing speech. From the Latin *tristis* sad and *loquor*, loquit to speak. "Ladies and gentlemen, to put the final fitting cap on an unforgettable evening, one of Scotland's leading triologists, Major Campbell-Gordon-Baggedroone."

IGNIS FATUUS  
(c) "False fire", a will-o'-the-wisp, the elusive lights generated by marsh gas at night and likely to lure unwary travellers from their path. Hamlet, after The Mousetrap breaks up in confusion: "What frightened with false fire?" As Damian and Gwendolyn arrive arm-in-arm for the party: "Look, the fatuous with the ignis fatuus."

## Open doors. Open hearts. Open minds. Hungary

Hungary is the richest country in the world...

...at least in healing spas. Whether we make use of the curative effects of spring water by drinking it or take thermal waters like the ancient Romans or the Pasbas of the Ottoman Empire or royals of Europe, our health can only benefit from it.

Nowadays, hundreds of thermal springs and baths welcome the new pilgrims in Budapest and across Hungary. Spas cure the ailing and rejuvenate the healthy. If you only wish to 'get away from it all', come and enjoy floating in those miraculous waters.

Hungary awaits you with a thousand-year-old hospitality.

For more information, please contact:

HUNGARIAN NATIONAL TOURIST OFFICE  
C/O Embassy of the Republic of Hungary, Commercial Section  
46 Eaton Place  
London SW1 8AL  
Tel.: (0171) 823-1032  
Fax: (0171) 823-1459



TOURINFORM H-1052 Budapest, Szilas u. 2  
tel: (36-1) 117-3600, fax: (36-1) 117-2576  
E-mail address: tourinform@hungary.com  
homepage: http://www.hungary.com/tourinform

10

Britain: A nationwide selection of half-term events for the whole family, compiled by Jane Bidder . . .

ALAN ADLER

# Outings to shout about

**SOUTH WEST**

**Sally Wicked:** Name of the children's events at the Sally Festival. Activities include a kettle drum workshop, acrobatics, the "hat" story-teller, open-the-fridge game and Dick King-Smith in person. May 25-June 1. £5. Details in Salisbury, Wiltshire. Tel 01722 323983.

**ow long, short, large, tall?** Scientific measurement performance. Daily until June 8, 10am-5pm. Adults £5, children £3. Family ticket £15. Details in Exeter, Devon. Tel 01392 907900.

**team Engines:** Also vintage cars, play area, picnic sites and fairground organs. Today May 26, 11am-5pm. Adults and children free. Separate admission for bird gardens: adults £4.30, children £2.30, family £12.80. Details in Weymouth Steam Vintage Rally, Weymouth, Dorset. Tel 01305 774441.

**Get Steamed Up:** Watch a 1910, 300-horsepower steam engine at work. May 25-26, 10.30am-5pm. Adults £5.

**COUNTRYWIDE KEY**

South West: Wilts, Dorset, Avon, Somerset, Devon, Cornwall, South East Beds, Bucks, Herts, Essex, Kent, West and East Sussex, Surrey, Oxon, Hants, Berks, East Anglia, Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs, East Midlands, Derbyshire, Notts, Northants.

Leics, Lincs, West Midlands, Staffs, Salop, Warwick, Hereford and Wore, Glos, North West: Lancashire, Merseyside, Cheshire, North, West, Northumberland, Cumbria, Durham, Cleveland, North East, North, West and South Yorkshire, Humberside.

children £2.50, family ticket £13.50. The disabled should telephone first.

**Coldharbour Mill Working Wool Museum, Uffculme, Cullompton, Devon:**

May 25, 11am-5pm. Free. Details in Exeter, Devon. Tel 01834 840960.

**Zoo Trail:** Jolly jungle bouncy castle, face painting and games at the Paws Summer Fayre at Paignton Zoo. May 26, 10am-4pm. Zoo open daily, 10am-6pm. Adults £6.60, children £4.50. Details in Devon. Tel 01803 557479.

**Tug of War:** As well as one man and his pig, a water rescue dog demonstration and other events at Country Fair. May 26, 10am-6pm. Adults £4, under-12s free. Details in Quainton, Buckinghamshire. Tel 01206 655720.

**Station Signal Box Demonstration:** Also rides on steam trains. May 25-26, 10am-5pm. Open every day, 10am-5pm. Adults £5, children £3.30, family ticket £4.80. Details in Devon. Tel 01803 557479.

**Didcot Railway Centre, Great Western Society, Didcot, Oxfordshire:**

May 25-26, 11am-4pm. Adults £2.10, children £1.80, family ticket £7.20. Details in Oxford. Tel 01865 247004.

**Touch, Explore and Experiment:** Hands-on "scientific" exhibits at Curiosity, the "friendly science exhibition for all ages". Open weekends and school holidays, 10am-4pm. Adults £2.10, children £1.80, family ticket £7.20. Details in Oxford. Tel 01865 247004.

**Circus Skills Workshop:** Try plate-spinning, parachute games and fruit juggling. May 28, 11am-5pm. For four to nine-year-olds. Children £10. If disabled, telephone first. Booking essential. Details in Oxford. Tel 01865 798600.

**Holiday Trail:** Questions on Roman times and the Second World War with this family quiz. Also walk down a reconstructed 1940s street. Until June 1, 10am-5pm. Free. Details in Dover. Tel 01304 210101.

**Follow the Magic Bean:** Treasure hunt; get real beans to grow at home; meet furry creatures in costume; watch blacksmiths at work. Adults £5, children £2.50. Details in Amberley Museum, Houghton Bridge, Amberley, West Sussex. Tel 0793 831370.

**Teddy Bears' Picnic:** Also puppet workshops, clown, teddy portraits, face painting, teddy bear competition. May 25-26, 10am-5pm. Adults £5.20, children £3.20. Details in East Sussex. Tel 01323 844244.

**Meet the President of the USA:** Plus Lily Langtry, Doc Holiday and Uncle Sam on his stilts at the County and Western Craft Fayre. Also stunt men, mock gunfights, rope spinning and Punch and Judy. Today to May 26, 10am-5pm. Adults £3, children £1. Details in Dicker, East Sussex. Tel 01344 874787.

**Meet Medieval Apothecaries:** Watch archery and falconry, get lost in the maze. Today to May 26, 10am-5pm. Adults £6.50, children £3.30, family ticket £16.30. Details in Hever Castle, Hever, Kent. Tel 01732 865224.

**Take the Duckling Trail:** Enter the name-the-duckling competition and watch ducklings hatch in incubators. Today to June 1, 10am-4pm. Adults £4.25, children £2.25, family ticket £10.75. Details in Arundel, West Sussex. Tel 01903 883355.

**Circus Workshop:** Plus maypole dancing and Punch and Judy. May 25-26, 10am-5pm. Admission free. Details in Battle, East Sussex. Tel 01424 774220.

**Piggy Drawing:** For a competition at the Piggy Picnic. Wash a pig at Pig Bathhouse and watch the tiny trotters going over an obstacle course. May 25-26, Adult £3.25, children £1.50. Details in St Albans. Tel 01223 861493.

**Barleylands Family Weekend:** With steam engines, vintage tractors, farm animals, children's entertainment, farm museum, glass blowing and miniature steam railway. May 25-26, 10am-5pm. Adults £5, children £3. Details in Barleylands Farm, Barleylands Road, Billesley, Shropshire. Tel 01233 861493.

**Rare Breeds Centre:** Watch rare breeds such as Gloucester Old Spot pigs and their litters. Today to May 26, 10am-5pm. Adults £3.20, children £1.20. Details in Denny Abbey, Ely Road, Waterbeach, Cambridgeshire. Tel 01223 860988.

**Farm Animal Weekend:** Watch rare breeds such as Gloucester Old Spot pigs and their litters. Today to May 26, 10am-5pm. Adults £3.20, children £1.20. Details in Denny Abbey, Ely Road, Waterbeach, Cambridgeshire. Tel 01223 860988.

**Rock Circus, Piccadilly, London W1:** Tel 0171-7347203.

**Origami:** With plastic game shows and poetry readings as part of the Challenge of Materials week. Today to June 1. Adults £5.95, children £3.20, family ticket £27.50. Details in London. Tel 0171-9385222.

**Rock History:** Put your hand into an imprint made by Eric Clapton, Gloria Estefan and other rock stars. Part of a "rock and pop experience". Open daily from 11am (midday on Tuesdays) to 9pm (10pm Fridays and Saturdays). Adults £7.95, children £6.50. Details in London. Tel 0171-9385222.

**Backward Somersault:** Can you do one while drinking a glass of water on your forehead and plucking the ukelele? Tomas Kubinek, "master of the impossible", will demonstrate. May 26, 1pm and 2pm. Adults £5. Details in London. Tel 0171-6604242.

**Farm Animal Weekend:** Watch rare breeds such as Gloucester Old Spot pigs and their litters. Today to May 26, 10am-5pm. Adults £3.20, children £1.20. Details in Denny Abbey, Ely Road, Waterbeach, Cambridgeshire. Tel 01223 860988.

**Farmland Museum, Denny Abbey, Ely Road, Waterbeach, Cambridgeshire:**

Details in Denny Abbey, Ely Road, Waterbeach, Cambridgeshire. Tel 01223 860988.

**THE ANSWER IS WITH le Shuttle**

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL

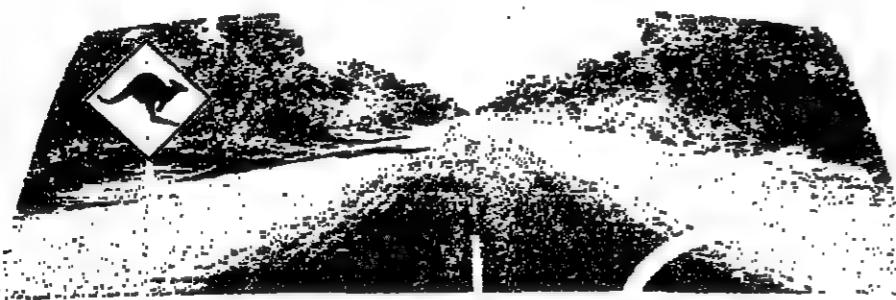
0990 35 35 35

OR CONTACT YOUR LOCAL TRAVEL AGENT

# Australia



Return flight with Qantas and British Airways



and seven days free car hire\* with Avis.

**Australia from £849\* with Trailfinders.  
It's a good deal whichever way you look at it.**

We're also offering two free stopovers anywhere on the Qantas/British Airways network\* - you can even fly round the world for an extra £50! What's more Trailfinders is giving away AU\$50 worth of travel vouchers each to spend in Australia. So now's the time to stop staring out of the window dreaming about Australia, and actually do something about it. All you have to do is take advantage of this brilliant offer by June 15th. And travel during November, or between January 21st and March 31st. For reservations and a brochure call Trailfinders on 0171 938 3939.

**QANTAS**

**TRAILFINDERS**

**BRITISH AIRWAYS**

\*Based on two people travelling. Conditions apply. Flights exclude taxes. A supplement applies to stay in Northern Territory. ATOL 1558 IATA, ABTA ATOL. Trailfinders Ltd, 171 Kensington High Street, London W8 1RG



THE ANSWER IS WITH

**le Shuttle**

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL

0990 35 35 35

OR CONTACT YOUR LOCAL TRAVEL AGENT

Prices quoted are per person for 2 nights bed and breakfast and return Le Shuttle crossing, based on 2 adults in a car sharing a twin or double room with private facilities. The £99 is for Hotel Incentive and is valid from 1 June to 31 October 1997. All holidays are organised by Le Shuttle Holidays Ltd. and are subject to their terms and conditions and to availability.

... everything from glass blowing to duelling, close encounters with wolves and cheese-rolling contests

3



Railway Museum. Saturdays and Sundays, 11am-5pm, and selected days throughout the summer. Adults £2.50, children £1.50. *Rutland Railway Museum, Ashwell Road, Cottesmore, Leicestershire (01572 813203).*

**Castle Park Capers:** Instrumental workshops, duels in authentic armour, guided walks, magician, medieval games, drawing competition and teddy bears' concert. May 26, 10am-5.30pm. Most events free. *(01162 709984).*

**Balloon Modelling:** Part of the District Arts Festival. Today, 10am-1pm, at Bowen Street, Daventry. Other events include free puppet theatre at Braumston, today to May 26 and the Curious Cat workshop for eight to 12-year-olds at Daventry Museum. *(01277 302418).*

**Joesting Week:** Mock battles but real swords and horses. Today, tomorrow, 10am-6pm. Adults £3.95, children £5.40. *Warwick Castle, Warwickshire (01926 406600).*

**Street Theatre:** Plus dancing and crafts. Today to May 26, 10.30am-5.30pm. Admission free. *(01588 650307).*

**Cry Wolf:** Learn about the behaviour of American Timber wolves and see them at close quarters at this Wolf Weekend. May 25-26, 1.30am-6pm. Also see goats, sheep and lambs and leopard and tiger cubs being bottle-fed. Adults £2.95, children £1.60. *(01663 732750).*

**Fun of the Fair:** Punch and Judy, vintage fairground, old cars and play area at the Derbyshire Steam Fair. Today to May 26, 10am-6pm. Adults £5, children £3. *(01773 747674).*

**Thomas the Tank Engine:** A chance to meet the Fat Controller and Oswald, another talking engine. Today to June 1, 10.30am-4.15pm. Adult and two children, £7.95. *Midland Railway Centre, Butterley Station, Ripley, Derby (01773 747674).*

**Steam Train Enthusiasts:** Make tracks to Rutland

days through the year, from 10.30am. Adults 70p, children 40p. *(01582 823204).*

**Middleton Top Engine:** House, Riss End, Wirksworth, Derbyshire (01629 823204).

**Fun of the Fair:** Punch and Judy, vintage fairground, old cars and play area at the Derbyshire Steam Fair. Today to May 26, 10am-6pm. Adults £5, children £3. *(01773 747674).*

**Thomas the Tank Engine:** A chance to meet the Fat Controller and Oswald, another talking engine. Today to June 1, 10.30am-4.15pm. Adult and two children, £7.95. *Midland Railway Centre, Butterley Station, Ripley, Derby (01773 747674).*

**Steam Train Enthusiasts:** Make tracks to Rutland

days through the year, from 10.30am. Adults 70p, children 40p. *(01582 823204).*

**Middleton Top Engine:** House, Riss End, Wirksworth, Derbyshire (01629 823204).

**Fun of the Fair:** Punch and Judy, vintage fairground, old cars and play area at the Derbyshire Steam Fair. Today to May 26, 10am-6pm. Adults £5, children £3. *(01773 747674).*

**Thomas the Tank Engine:** A chance to meet the Fat Controller and Oswald, another talking engine. Today to June 1, 10.30am-4.15pm. Adult and two children, £7.95. *Midland Railway Centre, Butterley Station, Ripley, Derby (01773 747674).*

**Steam Train Enthusiasts:** Make tracks to Rutland

Admission free. *(016973 51822).*

**Animal Magic:** Find out which particular animals live in our homes in this exhibition on how we love and loathe certain creatures. Ends May 31, but museum open daily 10am-5pm. Adults £1.95, children £1. *(0191 222 7418).*

**Carnival:** With procession, funfair and sideshows. May 24. Admission free. *(0191 222 7418).*

**Street Theatre:** Children's village with things to do, pageants etc at the North Shields Fishquay Festival. Today to May 26, 10am-5pm. Admission free. *(0191 200 5157).*

**Sheep Shearing:** And tractor rides, friendly animals. May 25-26. Also open daily for tractor rides and animal feeding. 10.30am-5pm. (Closed Saturdays.) Adults £3, children £2. Family ticket £8. *Hall Hill Farm, Lanchester, Co Durham (01388 730300).*

**Mr Tupper's Clown Show:** Bouncy castle, roundabouts, show jumping, stunt displays and parachutes. Today to June 22. Admission free. *(01723 368336).*

**Harlow Carr Botanical Gardens, Crag Lane, Harrogate (01423 565418).**

**Scarborough Fayre:** With street entertainers, morris dancers, marching bands and sideshows. Today to June 22. Admission free. *(01723 794727).*

**Tynedale Park, Corbridge, Northumberland (01434 344443).**

**NORTH EAST**

**Close Encounters with Weird and Wonderful Creatures:** This is the title of a two-mile walk for accompanied over-eights to examine a Cumbrian pond. Wear wellies. Part of various events, including a junior tug of war, at the Coniston Water Festival. Today to June 1. Adults £2.50, children £1.50.

**Meet at Coniston Tourist Centre, Ruskin Road, Coniston, Cumbria (015394 41707/41533).**

**Animal Day:** Includes 6am dawn chorus stroll tomorrow with an RSPB warden to identify birds. Adults £2.50, children £1.50. Meet at Haweswater, Naddle Bridge.

Also the Brockhole Sett (club for juniors) is holding T-shirt printing workshops, a mini-beast safari and a "Making Friends with the Earth" session tomorrow. Other events during half-term. Disabled telephone first.

**Brockhole Lake District National Park Centre, Windermere, Cumbria (015394 46601).**

**Take your own glider:** And join in the Slope Open Day model gliding rally or go and watch. May 25-26 from 11am.

**United States departure tax not included (currently USD30 - approx £20). Single room supplement £199**

**Included:**

■ Scheduled flights on Virgin Atlantic

■ UK Airport Departure Tax (currently £10)

■ 7 nights hotel accommodation (based upon twin accommodation)

■ Shenandoah National Park

■ Baggage handling

■ Luxury air-conditioned coaches

■ English speaking escort/guide

■ Entrances to Luray Caverns

■ Entrances to Monticello

■ Natural Bridge

■ Local sightseeing tours

**Prices and departure dates**

**15th October 1997 £679\***

**16th October 1997 £679\***

**22nd October 1997 £679\***

**23rd October 1997 £679\***

\*United States departure tax not included (currently USD30 - approx £20). Single room supplement £199

**The Itinerary**

**Day 1:** Depart London airport for Washington DC. On arrival Washington airport you will be met by your escort and transferred to your hotel.

**Day 2:** Day at leisure. Optional tour Washington DC

**Day 3:** Depart Washington for Richmond. Tour Richmond.

**Day 4:** Depart Richmond for Asheville via Durham.

**Day 5:** Local tour to see Chimney Rock and Folk Art Centre. In the afternoon optional tour to Biltmore estate.

**Day 6:** Depart Asheville for Charlottesville via Natural Bridge via the Blue Ridge Parkway.

**Day 7:** Morning tour to see Monticello. Afternoon at leisure.

**Day 8:** Depart Charlottesville via Skyline Drive/Luray Caverns. Check in Washington Dulles airport

**Day 9:** Arrive London

For a copy of the brochure please return the coupon below to: Travelplanners, FREEPOST

MB1549, Orpington, Kent, BR5 3RR or Tel: 0990 280083 or fax your details to:

0181 559 2833 (please quote tour name)

Please send me further information on the Travelplanners Fall Foliage offer:

Mr/Mrs/Miss \_\_\_\_\_ Initial \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Tour Code: GFF

TRAVELPLANNERS

© 1997 Travelplanners Ltd. A trading name of Worldwide Travelers Ltd. VISA

4100

5000

6000

7000

8000

9000

10000

11000

12000

13000

14000

15000

16000

17000

18000

19000

20000

21000

22000

23000

24000

25000

26000

27000

28000

29000

30000

31000

32000

33000

34000

35000

36000

37000

38000

39000

40000

41000

42000

43000

44000

45000

46000

47000

48000

49000

50000

51000

52000

53000

54000

55000

56000

57000

58000

59000

60000

61000

62000

63000

64000

65000

66000

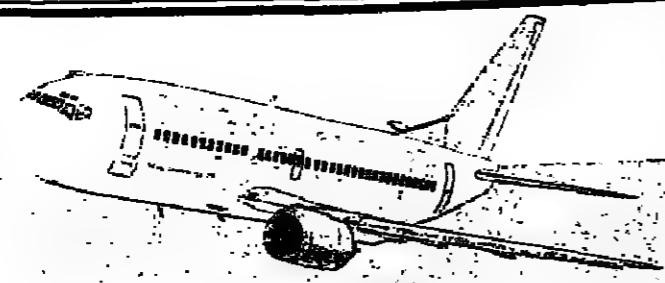
67000

68000

## TRAVEL

TO ADVERTISE CALL  
0171 481 1989 (TRADE)  
0171 481 4000 (PRIVATE)  
FAX: 0171 782 782

## CHECK-IN



## CORSICA

CORSEAN PLACES we specialize in Corsica. Lovely villas with pool, cottages by the sea, and country houses, all with carefully selected hotels. Very friendly AT&T Tel: 01424 450044

CROSSING WALKING in the narrow valleys & terraces of unspoilt Corsica. Holidays (01404) 422222 Also At&T 01424 450044

CRUISE & SAIL ABOARD

SAIL Holidays - Coastal Inns  
Aberdeen, Scotland, Tel: 01224 477000, fax 01224 477074

PILGRIM CRUISE 2 FOR 1 JUNE -  
Balcony, outside cabin, 4\* 5\*  
Tel: (01943) 811499, French  
line: 812562

CROSSING THE Behemoth is a cockpit classic motor yacht.  
Superb food, wine & music, expert crew, maximum of 7 guests from £2,925 per week. Exclusive private boat  
hire. Tel: 01224 450044  
For bookings 01224 320122

## SPECIAL OFFER CRUISES! SAVE UP TO 45%!

Up to 45% Off 9dy W. Carib fly/cruise Majesty of the Seas now only £2899 K Cat inside, or F cat outside £2559 (Inc. P/H) d5/4/10 - 22/1/97

40% Off 9 dy E. Carib fly/cruise Grandeur of the Seas now only £2965 (Inc. P/H) N Cat inside £2398

38% off 9dy E. Carib fly/cruise on the new Enchantment of the Seas now only £3995 (inc P/H) M Cat inside on 10/1/98

ROYAL CARIBBEAN  
Cruise Line

Call us now on 0171 371 6777. Lines open 24hrs.  
TAAV - Cruisefinders - the cruise experts.  
We book small group cruises to Mexico, Bahamas, Bermuda, the Caribbean,  
The East Indies/Malaysia/Indonesia and  
Norwegian Fjords. Call us now.

## FRANCE

AFRICA - Estates & Tailor-made holidays in Southern Africa. For specialist advice on where, what to see & what to do, call for brochure or fax expert advice. Tel: 0171 481 1971, ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

## TAILORMADE SAFARIS

ZIMBABWE, BOTSWANA,  
NAMIBIA, ZAMBIA, KENYA,  
UGANDA, TANZANIA, S.AFRICA

Luxurious remote lodges, walking, canoeing, riding and vehicle safaris with the very best guides. Superb service, adventure with comfort. Call us to create your ideal safari.

Tel: 0171 481 1971, ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

AFRICA EXCLUSIVE

## AIRPORT PARKING

Fly-in, Fly-out. Park off airport for just £2.25 per day or off-airport for £4.20 per day. Call 0171 481 1971, ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

BALIARDO'S Exclusive 17th C. villa, overlooking the sea, peaceful courtyard & terrace with private swimming pool. Open today 10-4. Open house today 10-4. Closed Sunday 10-4. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

RIBAL MAJORAS Studios 17th C. villa, overlooking the sea, peaceful courtyard & terrace with private swimming pool. Open today 10-4. Open house today 10-4. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

CALVARIO'S Comfortable rural retreat, step 8, style 8, rustic style, with a large garden. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

HURGENBERG Stylish accommodation, steps 8-10. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485

ARROZAS Bright 1 bed apartment, balcony, terrace, open plan kitchen/living room, double doors to terrace, balcony, private parking. Tel: 01665 578324 ASTA 75798 AT&T 37485





## CHESS

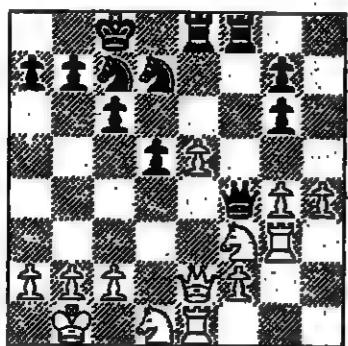
by Raymond Keene

ONE obvious spin-off, much to IBM's advantage, of Deep Blue's victory against Kasparov would be to clone the Deep Blue program for use by PCs, and launch it on the world market. With IBM having generated a staggering estimated billion dollars-worth of publicity from the match, and with a confirmed world record of 22 million Internet hits for the final game alone (the Atlanta Olympics, the previous record, attracted a mere 10 million), IBM is uniquely placed to reap a rich commercial harvest from the intellectual capital it has so spectacularly nurtured.

A further boon to both the advancement of science and the international chess community would be for IBM to enter Deep Blue into competitions against other great grandmasters, such as Anand, Karpov, Kramnik, Ivanchuk, Short and Polgar. If, as it is said, IBM is shy of allowing its program to compete openly, then chess players worldwide may consider lobbying the company ([website: www.chess.ibm.com](http://www.chess.ibm.com)).

So is Deep Blue now the world's strongest chess player, or was the sensational outcome of the match caused mainly by Kasparov's poor psychological preparation? (Anand has accused Kasparov of treating the machine "like God".) The best way to find out would be for Kasparov to challenge Deep Blue to a 20-game match, with nothing less than his world title at stake. IBM could not refuse such a gauntlet without exposing itself to charges of cowardice. Here is how Kasparov missed his chances in game four.

**White: Deep Blue  
Black: Garry Kasparov  
New York, May 1997**



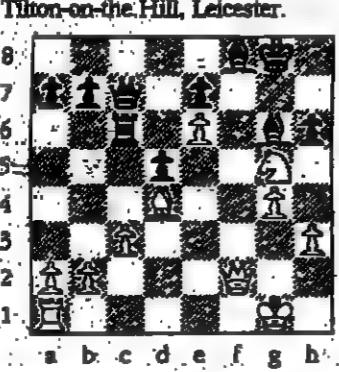
## WINNING MOVE

**By Raymond Keene**  
White to play. This position is from the game Starck-Berthold, Gera 1962. White's pawn on e6 is a bone in Black's throat, controlling important squares and cutting communications between his forces. How did White make the most of this?

Send your answer on a postcard to *The Times*, 1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN. The first correct answer drawn on Thursday will win a year's subscription to the Staunton Society, which includes a free invitation to the annual dinner at Simpson's-in-the-Strand. The answer will be published next Saturday.

Last week's solution: 1 Qe8+

Last week's winner: P Soper, Thirton-on-the-Hill, Leicester



No 1102

**CROSSWORD**  
ACROSS: 1 Construct the acquisitive (6); 2 (Do sum) in one's head (6); 9 Uttered part of wheel (5); 10 Insure; talk; tell; article (7); 11 Badly groomed (7); 12 Destiny (4); 13 Lamb-like animal; its wool (6); 14 Hackneyed phrase (6); 15 (Tea) spoil; wait; anxious (4); 19 Bronze village (7); 22 Idealistic (7); 23 Singing voice; drift; meaning (5); 24 Crude mock-ups (of person) (6); 25 Disobey (4).  
SOLUTION TO NO 1101: ACROSS: 1 See the light; 8 Round; 9 Chalice; 10 Pair; 11 Dead heat; 12 Cleric; 14 Curfew; 17 Negligent; 18 Fray; 22 Profane; 23 Krook; 24 Tetrahedron.  
DOWN: 1 Strip; 2 Erratic; 3 Hide; 4 Lackey; 5 Grandeur; 6 Trick; 7 Beware; 12 Vigilant; 13 Canopy; 15 Revolt; 16 Seneca; 18 Groan; 20 Yukon; 21 Skye.

PRICES NOW INCLUDE FREE UK DELIVERY TO TIMES READERS (REST OF WORLD ADD £1 PER ITEM). STERLING OR DOLLAR CHEQUES ONLY. TEL 01835 1252

TIMES CROSSWORDS - Books 10/12 £1.99 each. The Times Crossword Book 2 (240 puzzles) £1.99. Crossword Society's Dictionary £1.99 (UK only). Crossword Manual £3.99. Times Crossword Book 1 £1.99 (UK only). Crossword Book 2 £1.99 (UK only). Crossword Book 3 £1.99 (UK only). Crossword Computer £2.99 (UK only). Crossword Book 4 £1.99. Crossword Book 5 £1.99. Crossword Book 6 £1.99. Crossword Book 7 £1.99. Crossword Book 8 £1.99. Crossword Book 9 £1.99. Crossword Book 10 £1.99. Crossword Book 11 £1.99. Crossword Book 12 £1.99. Crossword Book 13 £1.99. Crossword Book 14 £1.99. Crossword Book 15 £1.99. Crossword Book 16 £1.99. Crossword Book 17 £1.99. Crossword Book 18 £1.99. Crossword Book 19 £1.99. Crossword Book 20 £1.99. Crossword Book 21 £1.99. Crossword Book 22 £1.99. Crossword Book 23 £1.99. Crossword Book 24 £1.99. Crossword Book 25 £1.99. Crossword Book 26 £1.99. Crossword Book 27 £1.99. Crossword Book 28 £1.99. Crossword Book 29 £1.99. Crossword Book 30 £1.99. Crossword Book 31 £1.99. Crossword Book 32 £1.99. Crossword Book 33 £1.99. Crossword Book 34 £1.99. Crossword Book 35 £1.99. Crossword Book 36 £1.99. Crossword Book 37 £1.99. Crossword Book 38 £1.99. Crossword Book 39 £1.99. Crossword Book 40 £1.99. Crossword Book 41 £1.99. Crossword Book 42 £1.99. Crossword Book 43 £1.99. Crossword Book 44 £1.99. Crossword Book 45 £1.99. Crossword Book 46 £1.99. Crossword Book 47 £1.99. Crossword Book 48 £1.99. Crossword Book 49 £1.99. Crossword Book 50 £1.99. Crossword Book 51 £1.99. Crossword Book 52 £1.99. Crossword Book 53 £1.99. Crossword Book 54 £1.99. Crossword Book 55 £1.99. Crossword Book 56 £1.99. Crossword Book 57 £1.99. Crossword Book 58 £1.99. Crossword Book 59 £1.99. Crossword Book 60 £1.99. Crossword Book 61 £1.99. Crossword Book 62 £1.99. Crossword Book 63 £1.99. Crossword Book 64 £1.99. Crossword Book 65 £1.99. Crossword Book 66 £1.99. Crossword Book 67 £1.99. Crossword Book 68 £1.99. Crossword Book 69 £1.99. Crossword Book 70 £1.99. Crossword Book 71 £1.99. Crossword Book 72 £1.99. Crossword Book 73 £1.99. Crossword Book 74 £1.99. Crossword Book 75 £1.99. Crossword Book 76 £1.99. Crossword Book 77 £1.99. Crossword Book 78 £1.99. Crossword Book 79 £1.99. Crossword Book 80 £1.99. Crossword Book 81 £1.99. Crossword Book 82 £1.99. Crossword Book 83 £1.99. Crossword Book 84 £1.99. Crossword Book 85 £1.99. Crossword Book 86 £1.99. Crossword Book 87 £1.99. Crossword Book 88 £1.99. Crossword Book 89 £1.99. Crossword Book 90 £1.99. Crossword Book 91 £1.99. Crossword Book 92 £1.99. Crossword Book 93 £1.99. Crossword Book 94 £1.99. Crossword Book 95 £1.99. Crossword Book 96 £1.99. Crossword Book 97 £1.99. Crossword Book 98 £1.99. Crossword Book 99 £1.99. Crossword Book 100 £1.99. Crossword Book 101 £1.99. Crossword Book 102 £1.99. Crossword Book 103 £1.99. Crossword Book 104 £1.99. Crossword Book 105 £1.99. Crossword Book 106 £1.99. Crossword Book 107 £1.99. Crossword Book 108 £1.99. Crossword Book 109 £1.99. Crossword Book 110 £1.99. Crossword Book 111 £1.99. Crossword Book 112 £1.99. Crossword Book 113 £1.99. Crossword Book 114 £1.99. Crossword Book 115 £1.99. Crossword Book 116 £1.99. Crossword Book 117 £1.99. Crossword Book 118 £1.99. Crossword Book 119 £1.99. Crossword Book 120 £1.99. Crossword Book 121 £1.99. Crossword Book 122 £1.99. Crossword Book 123 £1.99. Crossword Book 124 £1.99. Crossword Book 125 £1.99. Crossword Book 126 £1.99. Crossword Book 127 £1.99. Crossword Book 128 £1.99. Crossword Book 129 £1.99. Crossword Book 130 £1.99. Crossword Book 131 £1.99. Crossword Book 132 £1.99. Crossword Book 133 £1.99. Crossword Book 134 £1.99. Crossword Book 135 £1.99. Crossword Book 136 £1.99. Crossword Book 137 £1.99. Crossword Book 138 £1.99. Crossword Book 139 £1.99. Crossword Book 140 £1.99. Crossword Book 141 £1.99. Crossword Book 142 £1.99. Crossword Book 143 £1.99. Crossword Book 144 £1.99. Crossword Book 145 £1.99. Crossword Book 146 £1.99. Crossword Book 147 £1.99. Crossword Book 148 £1.99. Crossword Book 149 £1.99. Crossword Book 150 £1.99. Crossword Book 151 £1.99. Crossword Book 152 £1.99. Crossword Book 153 £1.99. Crossword Book 154 £1.99. Crossword Book 155 £1.99. Crossword Book 156 £1.99. Crossword Book 157 £1.99. Crossword Book 158 £1.99. Crossword Book 159 £1.99. Crossword Book 160 £1.99. Crossword Book 161 £1.99. Crossword Book 162 £1.99. Crossword Book 163 £1.99. Crossword Book 164 £1.99. Crossword Book 165 £1.99. Crossword Book 166 £1.99. Crossword Book 167 £1.99. Crossword Book 168 £1.99. Crossword Book 169 £1.99. Crossword Book 170 £1.99. Crossword Book 171 £1.99. Crossword Book 172 £1.99. Crossword Book 173 £1.99. Crossword Book 174 £1.99. Crossword Book 175 £1.99. Crossword Book 176 £1.99. Crossword Book 177 £1.99. Crossword Book 178 £1.99. Crossword Book 179 £1.99. Crossword Book 180 £1.99. Crossword Book 181 £1.99. Crossword Book 182 £1.99. Crossword Book 183 £1.99. Crossword Book 184 £1.99. Crossword Book 185 £1.99. Crossword Book 186 £1.99. Crossword Book 187 £1.99. Crossword Book 188 £1.99. Crossword Book 189 £1.99. Crossword Book 190 £1.99. Crossword Book 191 £1.99. Crossword Book 192 £1.99. Crossword Book 193 £1.99. Crossword Book 194 £1.99. Crossword Book 195 £1.99. Crossword Book 196 £1.99. Crossword Book 197 £1.99. Crossword Book 198 £1.99. Crossword Book 199 £1.99. Crossword Book 200 £1.99. Crossword Book 201 £1.99. Crossword Book 202 £1.99. Crossword Book 203 £1.99. Crossword Book 204 £1.99. Crossword Book 205 £1.99. Crossword Book 206 £1.99. Crossword Book 207 £1.99. Crossword Book 208 £1.99. Crossword Book 209 £1.99. Crossword Book 210 £1.99. Crossword Book 211 £1.99. Crossword Book 212 £1.99. Crossword Book 213 £1.99. Crossword Book 214 £1.99. Crossword Book 215 £1.99. Crossword Book 216 £1.99. Crossword Book 217 £1.99. Crossword Book 218 £1.99. Crossword Book 219 £1.99. Crossword Book 220 £1.99. Crossword Book 221 £1.99. Crossword Book 222 £1.99. Crossword Book 223 £1.99. Crossword Book 224 £1.99. Crossword Book 225 £1.99. Crossword Book 226 £1.99. Crossword Book 227 £1.99. Crossword Book 228 £1.99. Crossword Book 229 £1.99. Crossword Book 230 £1.99. Crossword Book 231 £1.99. Crossword Book 232 £1.99. Crossword Book 233 £1.99. Crossword Book 234 £1.99. Crossword Book 235 £1.99. Crossword Book 236 £1.99. Crossword Book 237 £1.99. Crossword Book 238 £1.99. Crossword Book 239 £1.99. Crossword Book 240 £1.99. Crossword Book 241 £1.99. Crossword Book 242 £1.99. Crossword Book 243 £1.99. Crossword Book 244 £1.99. Crossword Book 245 £1.99. Crossword Book 246 £1.99. Crossword Book 247 £1.99. Crossword Book 248 £1.99. Crossword Book 249 £1.99. Crossword Book 250 £1.99. Crossword Book 251 £1.99. Crossword Book 252 £1.99. Crossword Book 253 £1.99. Crossword Book 254 £1.99. Crossword Book 255 £1.99. Crossword Book 256 £1.99. Crossword Book 257 £1.99. Crossword Book 258 £1.99. Crossword Book 259 £1.99. Crossword Book 260 £1.99. Crossword Book 261 £1.99. Crossword Book 262 £1.99. Crossword Book 263 £1.99. Crossword Book 264 £1.99. Crossword Book 265 £1.99. Crossword Book 266 £1.99. Crossword Book 267 £1.99. Crossword Book 268 £1.99. Crossword Book 269 £1.99. Crossword Book 270 £1.99. Crossword Book 271 £1.99. Crossword Book 272 £1.99. Crossword Book 273 £1.99. Crossword Book 274 £1.99. Crossword Book 275 £1.99. Crossword Book 276 £1.99. Crossword Book 277 £1.99. Crossword Book 278 £1.99. Crossword Book 279 £1.99. Crossword Book 280 £1.99. Crossword Book 281 £1.99. Crossword Book 282 £1.99. Crossword Book 283 £1.99. Crossword Book 284 £1.99. Crossword Book 285 £1.99. Crossword Book 286 £1.99. Crossword Book 287 £1.99. Crossword Book 288 £1.99. Crossword Book 289 £1.99. Crossword Book 290 £1.99. Crossword Book 291 £1.99. Crossword Book 292 £1.99. Crossword Book 293 £1.99. Crossword Book 294 £1.99. Crossword Book 295 £1.99. Crossword Book 296 £1.99. Crossword Book 297 £1.99. Crossword Book 298 £1.99. Crossword Book 299 £1.99. Crossword Book 300 £1.99. Crossword Book 301 £1.99. Crossword Book 302 £1.99. Crossword Book 303 £1.99. Crossword Book 304 £1.99. Crossword Book 305 £1.99. Crossword Book 306 £1.99. Crossword Book 307 £1.99. Crossword Book 308 £1.99. Crossword Book 309 £1.99. Crossword Book 310 £1.99. Crossword Book 311 £1.99. Crossword Book 312 £1.99. Crossword Book 313 £1.99. Crossword Book 314 £1.99. Crossword Book 315 £1.99. Crossword Book 316 £1.99. Crossword Book 317 £1.99. Crossword Book 318 £1.99. Crossword Book 319 £1.99. Crossword Book 320 £1.99. Crossword Book 321 £1.99. Crossword Book 322 £1.99. Crossword Book 323 £1.99. Crossword Book 324 £1.99. Crossword Book 325 £1.99. Crossword Book 326 £1.99. Crossword Book 327 £1.99. Crossword Book 328 £1.99. Crossword Book 329 £1.99. Crossword Book 330 £1.99. Crossword Book 331 £1.99. Crossword Book 332 £1.99. Crossword Book 333 £1.99. Crossword Book 334 £1.99. Crossword Book 335 £1.99. Crossword Book 336 £1.99. Crossword Book 337 £1.99. Crossword Book 338 £1.99. Crossword Book 339 £1.99. Crossword Book 340 £1.99. Crossword Book 341 £1.99. Crossword Book 342 £1.99. Crossword Book 343 £1.99. Crossword Book 344 £1.99. Crossword Book 345 £1.99. Crossword Book 346 £1.99. Crossword Book 347 £1.99. Crossword Book 348 £1.99. Crossword Book 349 £1.99. Crossword Book 350 £1.99. Crossword Book 351 £1.99. Crossword Book 352 £1.99. Crossword Book 353 £1.99. Crossword Book 354 £1.99. Crossword Book 355 £1.99. Crossword Book 356 £1.99. Crossword Book 357 £1.99. Crossword Book 358 £1.99. Crossword Book 359 £1.99. Crossword Book 360 £1.99. Crossword Book 361 £1.99. Crossword Book 362 £1.99. Crossword Book 363 £1.99. Crossword Book 364 £1.99. Crossword Book 365 £1.99. Crossword Book 366 £1.99. Crossword Book 367 £1.99. Crossword Book 368 £1.99. Crossword Book 369 £1.99. Crossword Book 370 £1.99. Crossword Book 371 £1.99. Crossword Book 372 £1.99. Crossword Book 373 £1.99. Crossword Book 374 £1.99. Crossword Book 375 £1.99. Crossword Book 376 £1.99. Crossword Book 377 £1.99. Crossword Book 378 £1.99. Crossword Book 379 £1.99. Crossword Book 380 £1.99. Crossword Book 381 £1.99. Crossword Book 382 £1.99. Crossword Book 383 £1.99. Crossword Book 384 £1.99. Crossword Book 385 £1.99. Crossword Book 386 £1.99. Crossword Book 387 £1.99. Crossword Book 388 £1.99. Crossword Book 389 £1.99. Crossword Book 390 £1.99. Crossword Book 391 £1.99. Crossword Book 392 £1.99. Crossword Book 393 £1.99. Crossword Book 394 £1.99. Crossword Book 395 £1.99. Crossword Book 396 £1.99. Crossword Book 397 £1.99. Crossword Book 398 £1.99. Crossword Book 399 £1.99. Crossword Book 400 £1.99. Crossword Book 401 £1.99. Crossword Book 402 £1.99. Crossword Book 403 £1.99. Crossword Book 404 £1.99. Crossword Book 405 £1.99. Crossword Book 406 £1.99. Crossword Book 407 £1.99. Crossword Book 408 £1.99. Crossword Book 409 £1.99. Crossword Book 410 £1.99. Crossword Book 411 £1.99. Crossword Book 412 £1.99. Crossword Book 413 £1.99. Crossword Book 414 £1.99. Crossword Book 415 £1.99. Crossword Book 416 £1.99. Crossword Book 417 £1.99. Crossword Book 418 £1.99. Crossword Book 419 £1.99. Crossword Book 420 £1.99. Crossword Book 421 £1.99. Crossword Book 422 £1.99. Crossword Book 423 £1.99. Crossword Book 424 £1.99. Crossword Book 425 £1.99. Crossword Book 426 £1.99. Crossword Book 427 £1.99. Crossword Book 428 £1.99. Crossword Book 429 £1.99. Crossword Book 430 £1.99. Crossword Book 431 £1.99. Crossword Book 432 £1.99. Crossword Book 433 £1.99. Crossword Book 434 £1.99. Crossword Book 435 £1.99. Crossword Book 436 £1.99. Crossword Book 437 £1.99. Crossword Book 438 £1.99. Crossword Book 439 £1.99. Crossword Book 440 £1.99. Crossword Book 441 £1.99. Crossword Book 442 £1.99. Crossword Book 443 £1.99. Crossword Book 444 £1.99. Crossword Book 445 £1.99. Crossword Book 446 £1.99. Crossword Book 447 £1.99. Crossword Book 448 £1.99. Crossword Book 449 £1.99. Crossword Book 450 £1.99. Crossword Book 451 £1.99. Crossword Book 452 £1.99. Crossword Book 453 £1.99. Crossword Book 454 £1.99. Crossword Book 455 £1.99. Crossword Book 456 £1.99. Crossword Book 457 £1.99. Crossword Book 458 £1.99. Crossword Book 459 £1.99. Crossword Book 460 £1.99. Crossword Book 461 £1.99. Crossword Book 462 £1.99. Crossword Book 463 £1.99. Crossword Book 464 £1.99. Crossword Book 465 £1.99. Crossword Book 466 £1.99. Crossword Book 467 £1.99. Crossword Book 468 £1.99. Crossword Book 469 £1.99. Crossword Book 470 £1.99. Crossword Book 471 £1.99. Crossword Book 472 £1.99. Crossword Book 473 £1.99. Crossword Book 474 £1.99. Crossword Book 475 £1.99. Crossword Book 476 £1.99. Crossword Book 477 £1.99. Crossword Book 47

مكتبة الأصل

10 ٢٠١٣

Introducing the Volvo V40. It's roomy, like the big estates. (There's 50 cubic feet of luggage space, and you can even fold the front passenger seat flat.) It's safe, like the big estates. (The V40 has SIPS with side airbags, driver's airbag and ABS brakes.) It's even surprisingly quick, just like the big estates (0-62 takes just 9.3 seconds in the 16 valve 2 litre model.) But the V40 has one thing the big estates don't have. Curves. The Italians, who know a thing or two about car design, recently voted it 'the most beautiful estate in the world'. And who are we to argue? The V40 from Volvo. It's smaller, but it's perfectly formed. From £15,920 to £19,920 on the road. Or from £290 per month via Volvo Contract Hire. **VOLVO. A CAR YOU CAN BELIEVE IN.**

VOLVO  
V40



IT'S BUILT ALONG THE SAME LINES AS OUR BIG ESTATES.  
BUT WITHOUT ALL THE STRAIGHT LINES.



How to pack a people mover to the limit

Page 3

THE TIMES  
**CAR 97**

SATURDAY MAY 24 1997

Ticket offer for a quick drag

Page 10



3

Eve-Ann Prentice discovers the problems of navigating for a rally driver skidding towards a hairpin bend at 90mph



Hall and Prentice prepare to set off: "in crutch-drooping fireproof overalls, I looked like Andy Pandy on a bad day... there were twinges when I learnt that you must write your blood group clearly on your overalls or helmet"

## Hang on, are we still in Wales?

**W**ith as much calm as can be maintained by someone hurtling noisily and skiddingly at around 90mph towards a hairpin bend on a dirt track, I tell the driver to turn right.

As Stephen Hall's co-driver and navigator in the Mid-Wales Stages historic rally, he needs me to tell him what lies ahead as we career at literally breakneck speed along tracks which I would hesitate to negotiate at anything above second gear.

Then, horror of horrors. The hairpin transforms to turn left-not right. I stare in disbelief at the hieroglyphics on my lap which are supposed to pass as route directions, then back at the world outside as it bucks and weaves in a blur of brown and green. My life doesn't flash before my eyes; but the forest of Powys do.

We are travelling so fast that before I have blinked, dumb struck at the treachery which makes a righthand hairpin on the map transform itself into a left-hand bend in real life, Hall has led his 1965 TR4 a mile round the tight corner and got us into

"This is my first attempt at rallying, and could well have been my last were it not for Hall's patience, skill and experience. I wouldn't have blamed him for pitching me out and blackening my name forever in the rally fraternity."

Even though he was given confusing, wrong or even none of the information normally forthcoming from a rally co-driver, we end up fifth overall and first in class. I say "we", but the triumph (and the Triumph) land all his - especially considering that his navigational handicap was compounded by a puncture on a high-speed off-road section and a collapsed clutch for the last two seconds. An overenthusiastic rev limiter also caused him a few anxious moments as the engine died inauspiciously on three or four occasions until one of our two-man service team diagnosed

"Are you the reporter?" he asked in beguilingly lilting Welsh tones, then collapsed in uncontrollable laughter at the apparent thought of a total newcomer to rallying on the cusp of imminent terror.

from the kitchen, I poked my head round the door and asked if it was possible to have a boiled egg.

"Are you the reporter?" he asked in beguilingly lilting Welsh tones. When his suspicions were confirmed, he threw his head back in an alarmingly gleeful manner, then collapsed in uncontrollable laughter at the apparent thought of a total newcomer to rallying on the cusp of imminent terror. His merriment may have been sharpened by the sight of me dressed in such crutch-drooping fireproof overalls, borrowed from Ron Hall, that I looked like Andy Pandy on a bad day.

From a co-driver's point of view, though, rallying is not half as terrifying as you might think, but requires far more intense concentration than you may imagine. Navigating the road sections, where drivers must obey the Highway Code, is relatively straightforward once you have mastered the art of measuring the distance between given landmarks or road turnings, and not by using a conventional road map. You must also take charge of all important time-cards, which are marked and checked by a myriad marshals en route.

Tens of thousands of people take part in rallies every year. 70 per cent in local events

which you must take. There are also road signs, both in the route guide and of course on the road itself to help.

Off-road navigating, however, is a nightmare to the uninitiated, and most co-drivers spend years perfecting their art. Rowan Prentice - no relation and a paragon of generosity when it came to giving help and advice to a novice - came first as co-driver in last year's Mid-Wales historic rally and overall third last weekend in a Porsche 911 driven by Dave Prentice. "He was my co-driver at a rally in Finland," says Hall, "and even though neither of us had ever seen the course before, he predicted every bend in the road, every dip, it was uncanny. He is one of the best, but it takes years to get like that."

Off-road navigating is so testing because of the speed - often touching 80-100mph - the lack of road signs, and the bewildering multiplicity of twists and turns, dips and hollows on forest tracks, most of which don't even merit a mention on a sketch you are given of the off-road sections. You are also given distances between key points, but it is very difficult as a learner to keep track.

Wales has the reputation of being the home of rallying,

because its large tracts of

forest, hills and mountains

make it ideal terrain for off-

road sections. While modern

rallying is said to have its fair

share of bitchiness, historic

rallies are said to be havens of

friendliness. And don't be

deceived by the term "historic"

- these vehicles are often

highly tuned thoroughbreds.

They certainly keep a wel-

come in the hillsides at New-

town and District Automobile

Club, which organised last

weekend's Mid-Wales event.

Everyone was at pains to

explain to the eager but igno-

rant newcomer the perplexi-

ties of noise tests and

scrutinising whereby offici-

als check out the cars before

they are allowed to take part.

"Some youngsters can't aff-

ord the fireproof suits, so one

of them buys one and others

borrow it just for the scruti-

nising," one official said.

"Short of taking them by the

scruff of the neck and checking

their label afterwards, there's

not a lot we can do."

While awaiting our own

going over in the scrutineer's

shed, Stephen Hall ponders

the recklessness of some rally-

entrants who fail to put roll

bars in all the appropriate

places on their cars. "You don't

have to have them all," he

says. "But anyone who doesn't

needs his brains looking at -

a phrase which conjures vi-

sions of heads wrapped round

trees in my pre- rally nervousness.

Actually, I was far more

Confined on page 2



Tens of thousands of people take part in rallies every year. 70 per cent in local events



■ TODAY Car 97 offers three women readers a unique opportunity to become co-drivers for a day to stars of the rally world. They will ride with Andrea Hall, Jane Cunningham and Jane Eaton on the tough rally stage, at the Goodwood Festival of Speed next month. Details are on Page 2.

■ THE rally stage is part of the biggest and best Festival of Speed yet. Among a spectacular array of historic cars and legendary drivers, Stirling Moss and Tony Brooks will drive 1950s Vanwalls. There is an off-road course, a Brooklands paddock and a display to mark Ferrari's 50th birthday sponsored by The Times Box office: 01243-787766.



On the starting grid, above, and the Vauxhall Nova GTE of Andrew Hockridge and Paul Williams, both from Rhyl, after it missed hitting a tree by an inch



Secure your family's future for less than 20p a day



In an ideal world you will always be there for your family. But should the worst happen would they be able to cope without you?

For the monthly equivalent of 20p a day you can help safeguard your family's financial future.

Legal & General's Family Protection Plan will ensure that a lump sum is paid should you die or become eligible for terminal illness benefit during the term you select. It's easy to budget for as you only pay a premium for a fixed period of time, and the amount you pay each month stays the same.

For a free quotation call the number below. Alternatively, contact your financial adviser.

Family Protection Plan

Call FREE 0800 33 66 66

QUOTING THE REFERENCE NUMBER 121/DY04

Legal & General Group plc. Registered Office: 100 Pall Mall, London SW1Y 4JL. Authorised and Regulated by the Financial Services Authority.

For further information on Legal & General products visit our Website at <http://www.legal-and-general.com>.

Now and then, we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you, if you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, please contact us at the address below.

Legal & General Direct Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General marketing group, which consists of the Financial Services Division of the Financial Services Authority and DARIO for the purposes of recommendation, advertising and selling life assurance and investment products bearing Legal & General names.

Legal & General Group Limited is registered in England No. 2712601 Registered office: Temple, London EC4Y 7EP.

13 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4V 4BP

© 1997 Legal & General Group plc. All rights reserved.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

Legal & General Group plc. is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme.

&lt;p

Flooding can catch us out, yet there are large numbers of drivers who plough through water as if taking part in the Cowes-Torbay powerboat race

## Dangerous when wet, remember

**K**ing George III is supposed to have said that the English summer consists of three fine days and a thunder-storm, but nearly all of our nooks and crannies have discovered this month that he understated the thunderstorms, even if he was not far off the mark on the fine days.

One evening this week, on a trunk road in the West Country, my car started performing like a speedboat, throwing out a great bow wave as I travelled for some three miles in what must have been close to four inches of water. Hang on, I had better revise that thought: my car would have behaved like a speedboat had I been driving like some people around me.

Before you accuse me of being sanctimonious, I should make it

### DRIVEN TO DISTRACTION



Peter Barnard

clear that I drive slowly in such conditions out of a desire for self-preservation and, yes, a degree of consideration for others. So what on earth are some of the twerps I have seen and heard about this week playing at?

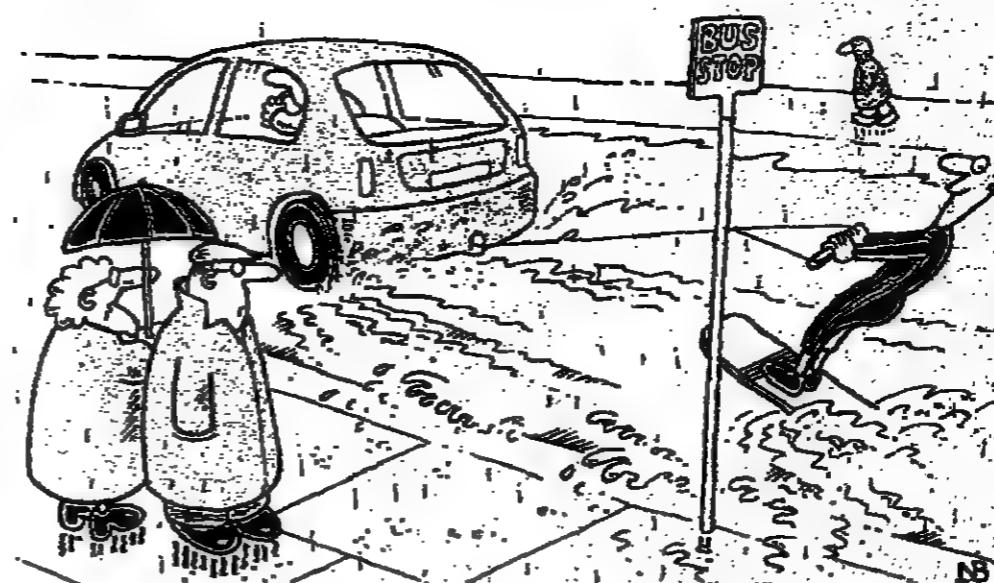
In Warwickshire a man drove a

car down the flooded main street of a village in such a way that the resultant wall of water swept a woman and her toddler off their feet and dumped them in a shop doorway, mercifully unharmed.

That driver did not get his due desserts but another, elsewhere, did. This one soaked two police officers who had gone to the aid of stranded motorists. The road in question was flooded for nearly a mile, yet still the driver was travelling at more than 50mph.

We have all been in situations

where unexpected and very localised flooding catches us out, and it is particularly difficult to avoid these pools at night. Recent downpours have not been in that category, yet there are large numbers of drivers who plough through water as if taking part in the Cowes-Torbay powerboat race.



There is plenty of research showing that with the coming of motorways, we have a fixed idea as to how long a journey should take. Delays caused by weather, accidents or whatever do not alter that perception: we merely increase speed to compensate for the delay.

Most journeys we make we have undertaken before. Each has acquired an optimum time, which is to say, the quickest time we have ever taken. Therefore a journey we did once in two hours late at night on a weekday becomes, by hook or by crook, a two-hour journey, even if we make it on the evening before the start of a Bank Holiday weekend. If you are spending this Bank Holiday weekend away, you and I know that the journey home will take longer than we think.

Which in turn means that if we arrive home on Monday night at the time we hoped to arrive somewhere along the way we will have taken a risk, exceeded the speed limit, made a dodgy overtaking manoeuvre, run a couple of amber lights or some such.

Well, none of us is perfect, but please, keep the speed down in the wet. One of the most interesting, and least believed, of statistics is that, in most years, more people drown in cars than in boats.

## A deal that customers can bank on

BMW has put up £8bn to boost Rover sales. Vaughan Freeman explains

**G**erman car giant BMW is backing a new Rover "bank" to the tune of more than £8 billion. Customers do not even have to buy a Rover to cash in, since anyone looking to finance their car through Rover can drive off in cars built by rival manufacturers.

The move, announced in London this week, is the latest stage of the ever-closer working relationship between the motor manufacturers since BMW bought Rover three years ago.

BMW has repeatedly stressed there are no plans for Rover-badged cars simply to become bargain-basement BMWs, and BMW chairman Bernd Pischetsrieder says pre-

serving the "Englishness" of the badge with individual Rover designs is crucial.

However, the latest business link is the clearest sign yet that BMW, pledged to invest

that the new Rover Corporate Finance arm has been created to tap.

Last year Rover sold a total of 220,000 cars in Britain, around 90,000 of which went to corporate fleets. Convincing even a fraction of those customers to finance their fleets through Rover's new finance arm, rather than rival banking or credit institutions, would go a long way to putting the once ailing UK-based carmaker back in the black.

As well as offering financing to fleet managers who might regularly be in charge of buying as many as 5,000 cars a year, Rover Corporate Fi-

nance will also offer a full range of back-up services, including fleet maintenance and management, as well as advice dealing with tax and legal problems.

Rover Group chairman Walter Hasselkus, a member of the BMW Board, said: "Rover Corporate Finance will provide a full range of services from contract hire and contract purchase to finance leasing, fleet management and full outsourcing.

"Without the backing of BMW and BMW Finance, it would not have been possible for Rover to offer such a wide range of services at such a

competitive level to the benefit of the customer."

"When BMW acquired Rover in March 1994, there were many synergies in people's minds, areas where the

two companies could work together for mutual benefit. But I think it is true to say that the opportunities we actually have realised have exceeded those expectations."

"I would like to think that in a few years' time the Harvard Business School will use us as

a case study of a successful business acquisition."

Already, closer links between Rover and BMW were saving millions of pounds a year, said Hasselkus, because of the savings possible in greater bulk buying of components and parts. The two firms were also busy sharing ideas with Rover engineers now living and working in Bavaria, and German designers working at Rover's British plants.

He said that while BMW and Rover cars could share unseen bits and pieces "under the skin", such as electronic components and gearboxes, thus saving money in buying parts, the individual identities of the two makes would be best protected but encouraged

## Wales in a blur of speed

**C**ontinued from page 1 I worried about leaving the side down by scuppering Hall's chances, than about crashing. There were twinges, however, when I learnt that you must write your blood group clearly on your overalls or helmet.

And in the five-second countdown before the first off-road stage, as the TR4 paved at the earth in eager anticipation, I felt like a rodeo-riider before the corral gate is opened.

After the event, jubilant with my ill-deserved plaque on polished Welsh slate, I asked the RAC Motor Sports Association what exactly first in class meant. "Each club can decide their own classes," said spokesman Colin Wilson, adding with a deflating glee: "They could have cars with green wheels and black windscreens ... or only those cars with Times journalists on their first rally." As it happens, our class was for cars manufactured in 1964.

But, in the final analysis, did the earth move for me? It certainly did, the only problem was keeping track of it for navigation purposes.

**F**or information about rallying in Britain, write to The RAC Motor Sports Association, Motor Sports House, Riverside Park, Colnbrook, Slough SL5 0CH.

■ TO ENTER many rallies you need a £26 competition licence and be a member of a club, which costs around £28 a year.

■ STEPHEN Hall's TR4 is top of the range in historic rallying terms and worth around £40,000, while the cheapest cars cost £5,000-£6,000. Hall usually spends between £30 and £40 restoring his vehicle after every event. This is in parts alone, since he owns his own specialist TR company.

■ YOU must have a helmet, from £6 to £500 or more, and fireproof overalls, from £20 to "silky money for designer kit" according to Hall.

■ UNLESS you already know your blood group, which must be displayed on helmet or overalls, you may have to spend around £20 for a private blood test.



An Escort Cosworth entered by the Ordnance Survey, the latest name among sponsors of the Festival of Speed

## Stars rallying to the course

Eve-Ann Prentice looks forward to Goodwood's Festival of Speed

**V**isit the Festival of Speed next month, and you could end up seeing stars ... the top names in British rallying that is.

While historic cars of every description tackle the Tarmac hill climb course, Britain's leading rally drivers will try to beat the clock over a purpose-made loose surface rally stage.

Ten official car manufacturers' teams and 20 other major rally competitors will have five attempts at the stage, which involves two laps of a half-mile course outside Moleclimber on Saturday and Sunday June 21 and 22.

The cream of British rallying will churn up the ground at the Goodwood Rally Sprint, including Alister McRae, younger brother of former World Rally Champion Colin McRae, and Gwyndaf Evans, who won the British Rally Championship for Ford last year. Evans has already set about



Armstrong debut for Seat

defending his championship title and proving the pace of the Escort Super Rally Car. Alister McRae, meanwhile, is back after a year's sabbatical, and is spearheading Volkswagen's Sonny-supported 1997 championship bid which he currently leads.

The Ladies class contest will be between four of the toughest women in the sport — Barbara Armstrong, full-time rally instructor Andrea Hall, Janie Eaton and Jane Gunnigham — all with four-wheel drive at their disposal in what is expected to be a fiercely-fought battle of wit, grit and speed. On the Sunday, three female Times readers will act as co-drivers to the women (see right).

Armstrong is in her first season as works driver for Seat after spending several seasons in the Peugeot Challenge Cup. Justin Dale and Robbie Head and Martin Rose for Renault.

Although teamwork be-

tween driver and co-driver is usually crucial in rallying, the Goodwood course is so short that the winners of our competition to go with the Ladies' Class entrants will provide nothing more than ballast and entertainment.

Formula A power output is restricted to a relatively paltry 300bhp and most cars in this class have sophisticated six-or-more-speed gearboxes, massive brakes, traction control and extensive bodywork modifications.

Open, or O Class, cars are usually seen where the drivers are paying their own way and just about anything goes as long as it is safe for crew and spectators. The last of the ladies is the Ladies' or L Class.

In Group A, power output is restricted to a relatively paltry 300bhp and most cars in this class have sophisticated six-or-more-speed gearboxes, massive brakes, traction control and extensive bodywork modifications.

Open, or O Class, cars are usually seen where the drivers are paying their own way and just about anything goes as long as it is safe for crew and spectators. The last of the ladies is the Ladies' or L Class.

Even seasoned rally-enthusiasts can be confused by the array of classes in the sport and the Goodwood Rally Sprint enters wholeheartedly into this spirit of bewilderment.

There are five classes. Formula 2 and Formula 2 Kit cars are based on mass production front-wheel drive saloons with non-turbo engines, with the kit versions endowed with more power and bodywork modifications.

Cars in Class N (which stands for *normale*) are allowed to make only very limited modifications and the class tends to attract four-wheel drive, turbocharged performance versions of mass production saloons.

In Group A, power output is restricted to a relatively paltry 300bhp and most cars in this class have sophisticated six-or-more-speed gearboxes, massive brakes, traction control and extensive bodywork modifications.

Open, or O Class, cars are usually seen where the drivers are paying their own way and just about anything goes as long as it is safe for crew and spectators. The last of the ladies is the Ladies' or L Class.

### Become a fast woman

**F**EMALE readers with an appetite for excitement can win the thrill of riding as co-drivers with three of Britain's top women rally-drivers at the Goodwood Rally Sprint.

Fast rides are up for grabs on Sunday, June 22 with Andrea Hall in the fearsome Audi quattro S2, Jane Gunnigham in her striking Subaru Impreza and Janie Eaton with the sure-footed Ford Escort Cosworth.

Eve-Ann Prentice of *The Times* will ride shotgun with works Seat team driver, Barbara Armstrong, in her Seat Ibiza GTi.

Although the rally sprint course is only a mile in length, which should take just over a minute to complete, the three women readers of *The Times* who will compete will get five runs at it during the day and do their bit in helping the drivers compete for the Ladies' Prize.

And the beauty of this contest is there are no maps to read or paperwork to complete. All you have to do is sit tight and enjoy the ride, reassured by the knowledge that all the cars are equipped with full roll cages, rally seats and full harness seat belts.

To win the chance to ride with the best in British rallying, answer the following questions:

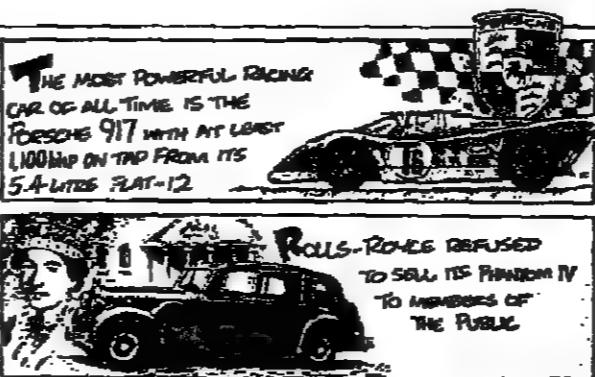
1 - What is the name of the only woman rally driver ever to have won a round of the World Rally Championship?

2 - What model of car will be used in the Goodwood Rally Sprint by the Seat works rally team?

Send your answers on a postcard to Rally Competition, Intercom Network, 29 The High Street, Marlow, Bucks, SL7 1AU.

The winners will be the first three correct answers drawn after the closing date of next Saturday, May 31. Normal *Times* competition rules apply.

### AUTOFAX by David Long and Les Evans



What size people can you actually fit in a people mover? We went to both extremes to check it out



Sitting comfortably: heavyweights of the London Broncos Rugby League team at ease in a Hijet, Britain's smallest people carrier, and seven children — plus attendant adults — in the nine aircraft-style seats of a Ford Tourneo

## Room inside for ten Broncos . . .

**Tony Dawe joins the pack in a Daihatsu Hijet**

I controversial advertising claims that it picks up five times more women than a Lamborghini, but I went much better in the Daihatsu Hijet, the smallest people carrier on sale in Britain — I picked up ten members of the London Broncos Rugby League team.

Five of them, all taller than the upright vehicle, squeezed into the front two rows of seats and, with the third one folded down, another five jumped into the back. Even Mick Seaby, the bad boy of the Broncos who gave away his shirt penalties at St Helens a week ago, climbed into the front passenger seat without a murmur of complaint or any discomfort. At 4ft 8in and 21 stone, he did, however, find difficulty in getting into any of the other seats and settled for sitting in the sliding doorway, leading to the middle row.

After persuading him down, we were ready for a trial run with Robbie Beasley, the hooker, and a meagre 13-and-a-half stone, at the wheel and Seaby and fellow giant and record try scorer Scott Roskel standing by to push. Their efforts were not required. Even with this

unceremoniously over the railway tracks and cobbles which greet drivers taking the short cut into the town centre. After 20 cases had been loaded, however, the vehicle settled down and returned me to Calais, late as usual, at a comfortable gallop.

Loading the wine — and boxes of toys for a school fair on another occasion — was extremely simple. To convert the Hijet from a six-seater to a four simply involved removing the headrests from the back row, unlatching the seats and folding them upright behind the second row.

M y overall impressions were mixed. I enjoyed the excellent vision from the high driving position and found the gearbox smooth and simple. I was irritated however by a petrol gauge that warned when the tank was between a quarter full and empty, and by radio controls somewhere near my left ankle.

In London, the narrowness of the Hijet allowed it to reach parts other people carriers could not. I slipped into narrow lanes at traffic lights and on two-lane roads could squeeze past on the inside of vehicles which had stopped to turn right.

The authorities in London have however done their best to queer the Hijet's chances in the capital by introducing traffic calming at every opportunity. The Hijet did not like road humps and they had to be treated with great respect at a very slow speed. Road cushions which some councils now favour were impossible.

The vehicle's wheel base was too narrow to pass slowly along the sides of these obstacles, forcing the driver to jolt the passengers on one side up in the air while the others had a smoother ride. After passing a dozen of these obstacles in Nightingale Lane, Balham, South London, all my passengers wanted to get out. Mind you, the Broncos might have preferred to carry the Hijet over the bumps.

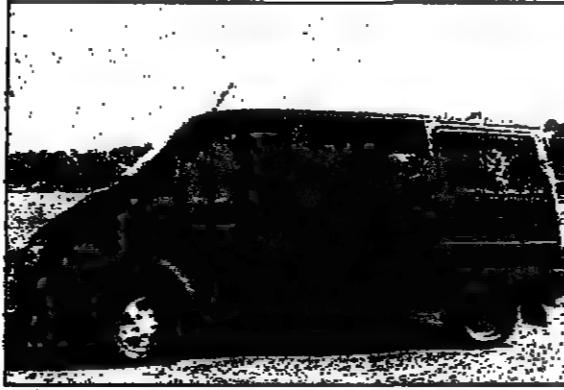
### HIJET AND SEABY



Daihatsu Hijet, multi-purpose vehicle  
Engine: 47bhp. Height: 6ft 1 1/2in. Width: 4ft 7in.  
Length: 10ft 9in. Weight: 240 stone.  
Maximum speed: 90 miles an hour.  
Suspension: MacPherson strut at front, rigid rear axle, double-acting telescopic shock absorbers.  
Fuel consumption: 37.7mpg in town, 44.1 at constant 50mph.  
Price: £8,795.

Mick Seaby, front row forward  
Engine: Immeasurable. Height: 6ft 8in. Width: 4ft 8in (chest size). Length: Not applicable. Weight: 21 stone.  
Maximum speed: 12 miles an hour.  
Suspension: Two legs like tree trunks.  
Fuel consumption: Large steak and six eggs a day, plus undisclosed number of pints of Foster's.

### TOURNEO AND KIDS



Engine: Two-litre petrol producing 115bhp at 5,500rpm.  
Height: 7ft 4ins. Width: 6ft 6ins. Length: 15ft 4ins.  
Performance: Top speed 85-90mph, 0-60mph n/a.  
Economy: 25-30mpg.  
Price: £19,400.

Verdict: Eight-year-old Emily Freeman's favoured form of transport is a friendly pony called Drummer Boy, while her six-year-old brother, Ben, prefers his mountain bike. Carly, eight, and her five-year-old sister Sophie Radford, and neighbour Sophie Carney, also eight, prefer high-speed running (aided by a skipping rope where allowed) and cycling, while 10-year-old Charlie Carney grabs a parental piggy-back whenever possible.

## ... and space for the Seven Dwarfs

**This is child's play, Vaughan Freeman reports**

The Seven Dwarfs' test might not be a recognised benchmark among manufacturers obsessed with speed and chic looks, but it should be. For motorists who regularly have to transport large numbers of their own children, their children's schoolmates, relatives, cuddly toys, bicycles and luggage, the Dwarfs' test is the single most important factor in choosing a car.

Simply, the vehicle must be able to seat seven youngsters — and an adult or two — safely and comfortably, with enough seat belts to go round and enough space left over to cope with the never-ending trips to school, scout camps, weekend football matches and the family holiday.

Few cars, even the longest estates, are up to the challenge. The rash of people movers now on the market can sometimes seat eight or nine, but only if the passengers leave their luggage behind.

There is, though, a little known secret solution to the dilemma, hidden away in the Ford line-up: overshadowed by its ritzier and more expensive Galaxy cousin, an alternative that is bigger, roomier and far better suited to the job in almost every respect.

The bizarrely-named Ford Tourneo is at heart a Transit van, but don't let that put you off. The Transit has been around for more than 30 years, more than three million have been sold, and it is as robust and honest a vehicle as you will find.

Ford has taken the Transit to the beauty salon and given it the full plastic surgery job to turn it into the Tourneo. There are up to nine aircraft-style seats, carpeting, yards of seat belts, airbags and air-conditioning, and enough luggage space left over to resolve the Seven Dwarfs' conundrum.

At the wheel, the Tourneo is much more car than van, because Ford has fitted it with the instruments and gearbox from their Car of the Year Mondeo, so that cup-holders, cubby holes, pencil tray, even a map-cum-clipboard holder,

are. However, having just one door on the right-hand side, for the driver, proved highly irritating for those in the rear.

The Tourneo feels big, more van than car, and it takes time to adjust to, even though at 4.6 metres it is shorter than a Volvo V90 estate, Vauxhall Omega estate, Toyota Previa or the Ford Galaxy/Seat Alhambra. At motorway speeds road and engine noise, amplified by the box-shaped body, are much louder than from a modern saloon.

None of which seriously undermines the Tourneo's prowess as a people and luggage carrier. Even with all three rows of seats in place there is plenty of luggage space for bags and/or prams, all made accessible by a barn-size door that lifts up and out of the way. With the rear row of three seats folded down, the luggage space assumes Albert Hall proportions.

Unlike the MPV, the Tourneo is based on three decades of development. Big, honest, capacious, for those fed-up with the frustrations and unfulfilled claims of other people movers, this fancy Transit could be the answer.

### Stocks & Bonds



Despite being taller than the vehicle, five Broncos fitted in the Hijet's front two rows of seats with the rest in the back

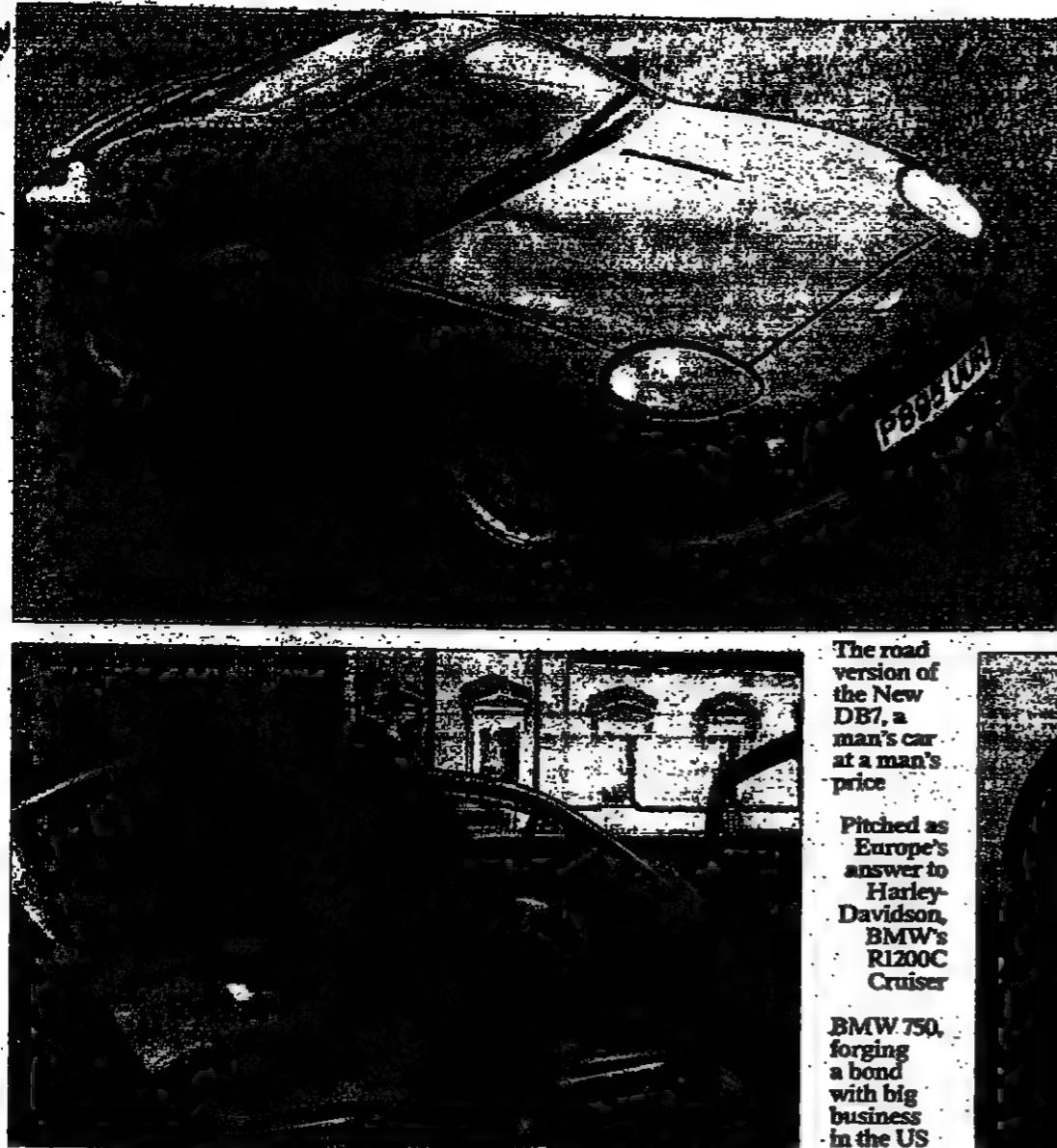
### Stockings & Bondage

From equal partners in the workplace to virtual partners in cyberspace; from office politics to global profits — the business offices of week-end TV's *Stocks and Bonds*.

Television that makes sense of business

On Satellite and Cable TV  
ESN 0171 553 9355 <http://www.zco.com>





The road version of the New DB7, a man's car at a man's price.

Pitched as Europe's answer to Harley-Davidson, BMW's R1200C Cruiser

BMW 750, forging a bond with big business in the US



## Poor old Bond misses Aston Martin's latest

**H**ere is the Aston Martin that James Bond could have been driving in his next cinematic adventure if the film production company had been more mindful of the Englishness of the 007 tradition. Instead, Bond — whose connection with the DB7 series goes back to Sean Connery in *Goldfinger* — will drive a large BMW saloon.

This powerful development of the elegant DB7 would have been available for the new Bond epic, *Tomorrow Never Dies*, due out in December. But Eon Productions had not come to terms with the German marque. Aston will launch it this summer to wealthy and discerning customers as a "performance enhancement".

Behind the new frontal treatment is a muscular 400bhp version of the supercharged 3.2-litre straight-six engine. It was developed for competing with a "gentlemen's race series" in mind — just the sort of weekend diversion in which James Bond might indulge between one international crime-syndicate and the next.

And the car's performance would certainly give him the edge in any chase sequence — rocketing acceleration from 0-60mph in just over three-quarters of a second, and a top speed of 124mph. Fast enough to beat the *lederhosen* on anything from Munich.

Output of the standard engine has been boosted by almost one-fifth by new engine management electronics, larger fuel injectors, high-lift cam-shaft profiles, a modified exhaust system, suspension and more powerful brakes to Aston's "racing" specification, which matches extra performance. Distinctive composite body panels, which can be de-clined, says Aston, the discerning buyer does not wish to advertise the performance

improvements — will complete the uplift of the already snowy DB7 to a serious new performance plateau.

Serious motoring money will be involved too — the exercise is likely to push the standard £25,500 price of the fixed-head model some way into the six-figure bracket. A man's car at a man's price — so how could the film men remain immune?

If they had said yes, it would have been on the film set in less than a second flat," says James spokesman Harry Calton. "The team had seen first British Racing Green paintwork and heard that exhaust note, they would have known they had done the right thing."

But it seems that when the

film company elected to give Pierce Brosnan a just-out BMW Z3 roadster instead of the equally new DB7 in the last 007 saga, *GoldenEye*, an option on further association with the German marque was part of the deal.

And when *Tomorrow Never Dies* hits the screens around

the end of the year, Brosnan will not only be driving a BMW 750 V12 but will also throw a leg over the latest BMW motorcycle, the R1200C Cruiser, a big new chopper-style flat-twin bike due out in September, which BMW believes will be the European answer to Harley-Davidson.

The Bond team's love affair with BMW has grown out of

especially important in the US. A department within the German company's decision to source the Z3 in South Carolina to give prime service to the sun-drenched US market. Product placement — getting commercial goods displayed in films — is big business, and

£17 million had been drawn up between BMW and Eon Productions. Eon describes the figure as "grossly inflated", and BMW insists that no cash changed hands.

There are company rules and regulations, and Rule One is that we do not pay," says Willows. "Rule Two is that we will co-operate only when the character with whom the car is to be associated is a goodie, or at least a likeable rogue.

At the time of the *GoldenEye* launch in December 1995, reports suggested that a mutual marketing agreement worth

In *GoldenEye* he drove a £19,000 car which was going to be within reach of a large group of buyers."

So did Aston make an approach for a role for the DB7 "gentleman's racer" in *Tomorrow Never Dies*? "There was some discussion," says Calton, "but there seems to have been a prior commitment. After all, BMW has a manufacturing plant and a large dealer network in the US. Of course, we think it is a pity. For all the cars that have appeared in Bond films — the Mitsubishi sports car, the underwater Lotus, the Citroën 2CV, even the Aston Vantage on skis — it is the DBs that people always remember."

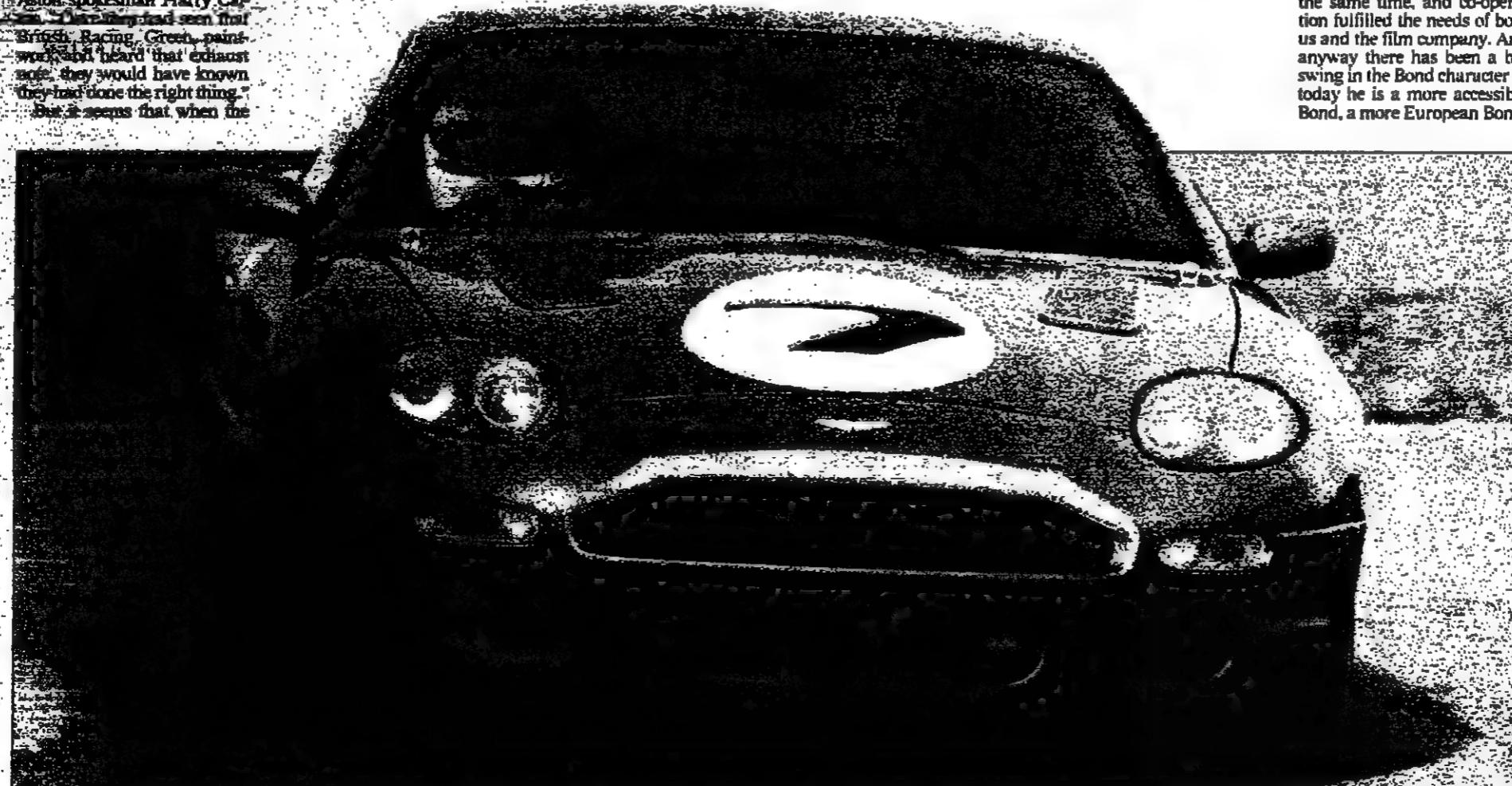
"But we are making a silver DBS available this time. We understand that it may be parked strategically in at least one scene."

And was there a third contender? There have been reports that Jaguar made approaches to get Brosnan into the XJS in "Bond 15", as the next film is known in the business. Jaguar denies this.

"We understand that there was no contest here because an arrangement with BMW for a second film was a foregone conclusion," says Jaguar's David Crisp. "We heard BMW was disappointed by the small exposure for its Z3 in *GoldenEye*, and that a runout into a second film was agreed.

"But we are involved in discussions with author Raymond Benson, who has been commissioned by the Fleming estate to write the next Bond book. We have sent him specifications of the XJS and he is considering putting Bond in the car."

"Of course it's not automatic that a film script follows the book, but we do hope it is possible that James Bond will drive the XJS somewhere in the future."



The new DB7 in racing livery: developed for competition with a "gentlemen's race series" in mind — just the sort of weekend diversion in which James Bond might indulge

## A few extras? That'll be £31,000

**B**uy a perfectly good Mercedes E320 Avantgarde with a typical bundle of extras for nearly £45,000, then spend another £31,000 with a firm that turns it into a car at which Mercedes itself looks down its corporate nose?

When money is no object and individuality is the objective, it happens. At this level, top dealers and manufacturers are happy to discuss special livery and equipment on your next Rolls-Royce, Bentley, Aston Martin or Daimler, writes Ian Morton.

If you want something special on a Merc, the makers invite you to consult AMG, the engineering and bodywork modifier which they officially embrace but here comes a maverick alternative, the German-grown firm Brabus, back in Britain after a period of absence, with a base in Kent and six regional centres to bring their services to Merc buyers across the nation.

Mercedes says that any engineering modification invalidates the relevant bit of its warranty, but Brabus undertakes to refill any gaps. And the firm is at pains to accord to the original respect it

deserves. Exterior changes are aerodynamically designed to enhance the visual appearance of a Mercedes-Benz while being sympathetic to the original design concept", says the blurb. Refinements are created as "an integral part of the car".

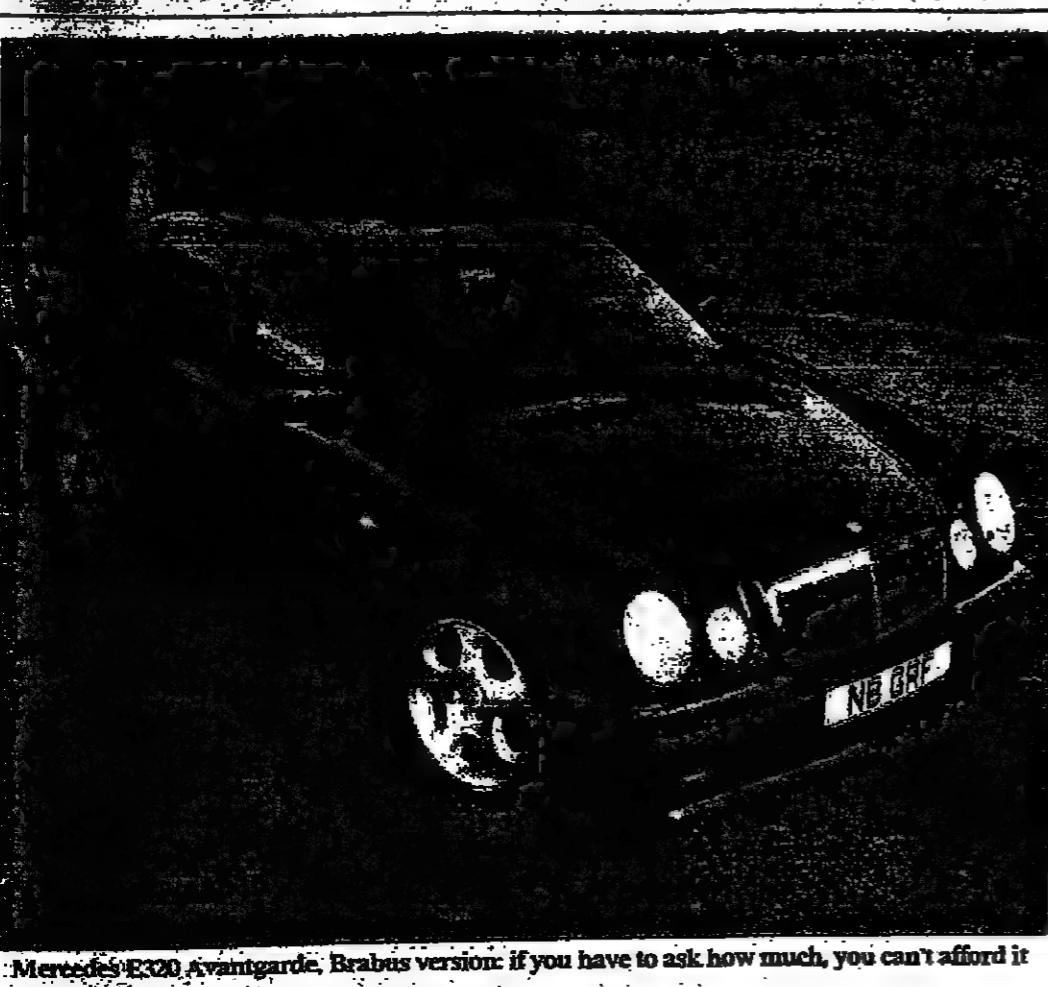
The £76,000 E 3.6 conversion of the E320 Avantgarde bears out the claim. Much has happened to the car, but it is no swankier wagon. Salient wheel arches brimful of dramatic 18-inch alloy wheels tapped in ultra-low profile Dunlop rubber with an 8.5-inch wide footprint look absolutely right. Front and rear spoilers and side skirts discreetly follow natural E-Class lines, fit and finish are impeccable, Teutonic standards are palpably maintained.

The Brabus name alone adorns bodylid and wheels, and "B" emblems replace the triple star front and rear — perhaps that is the touch which really peeves Mercedes. Inside, new rounded leather and an extra touch of

softness in the seat surfaces are entirely fitting. Conversion of the straight-six 3.2-litre 220bhp unit into a 3.6 delivering 285bhp produces a hefty serving of extra performance, with steep initial torque and a flatter curve thereafter. In the five-speed automatic test car I did 0-30mph in 2.5 seconds and 0-60 in 5.8, both a long blink less than the E320, while the Brabus quoted maximum of around 160mph is some 20mph higher.

But the urban calm and sinning cruise of the standard product are not impaired. Rather the opposite. My car gentled along the autobahn at 70mph for 2,400rpm, with only the song of the treads for company, yet hauled to 100mph on kickdown within seven seconds, turning the opposition into retreating dots. The engine note never became more than excited even when firing in second gear all the way to the 6,400rpm redline and 65mph, or when exceeding 100mph in third.

Despite all this controlled muscularity, overall consumption of 29.3mpg was no heavier than that expected of an E320, and seemingly lighter on a long leisurely run. The 3.6 is just one example of Brabus wizardry. The firm will gently massage a C-Class 1.8 to give 136bhp, for instance, while their mightiest product, the 7.3-litre EVI 2, delivers 582bhp, 0-124mph in 15 seconds and almost 190mph — the fastest four-door saloon in the world. And if you need to know how much, as the saying goes, you will not be able to afford it.



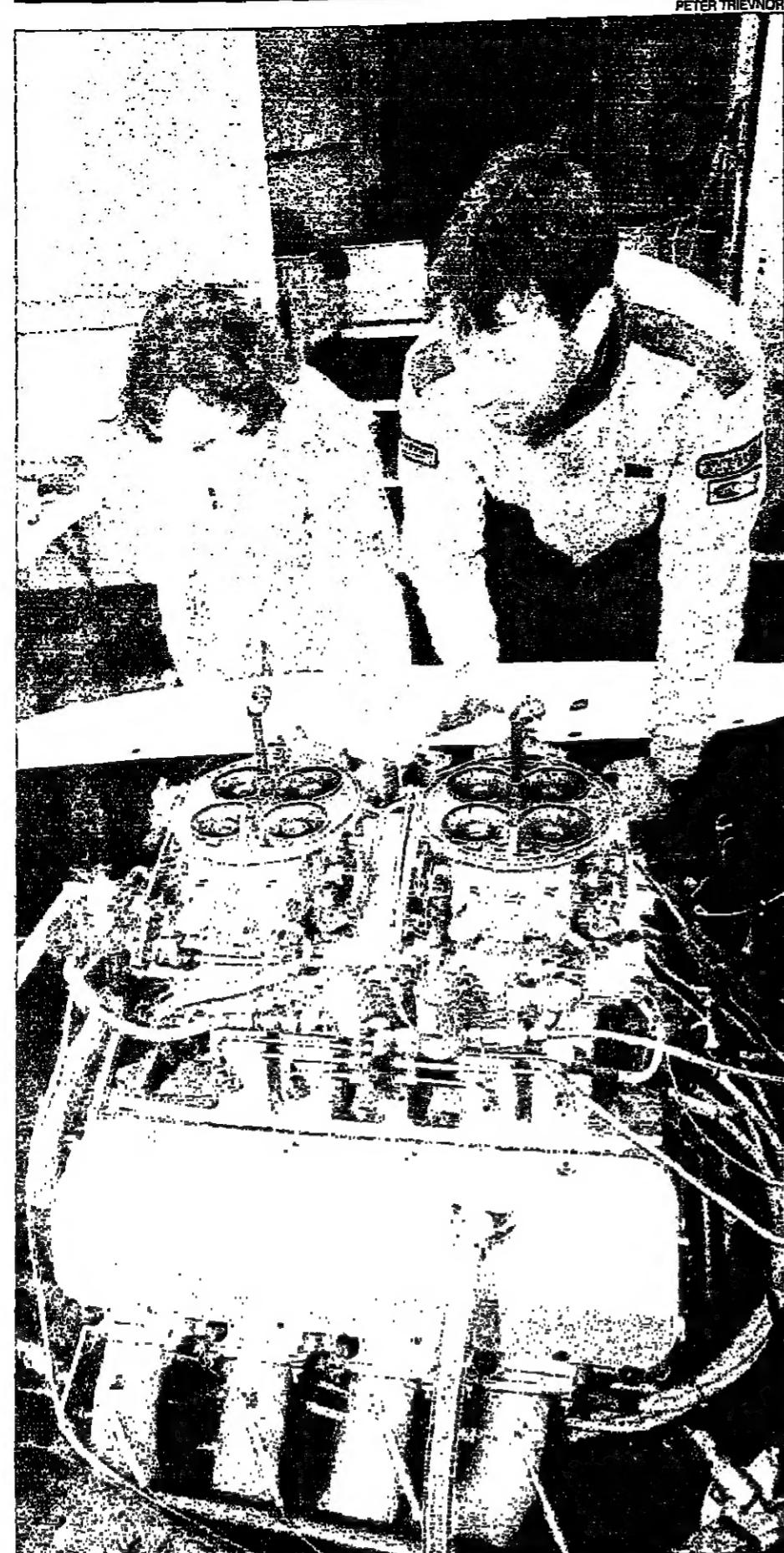
Mercedes E320 Avantgarde, Brabus version: if you have to ask how much, you can't afford it











Appleton shows Galloway what takes his Chev Camaro from 0 to 185mph in 7.5 seconds

# 'I accept his offer of a lift. All I have to do is hang on'

Linda Galloway  
discovers what  
it's like to leave  
the starting line  
with the force of  
a Space Shuttle

**M**y car, which I admit is average (and overaged), accelerates from 0 to 70mph in . . . I don't know how long. But it's a long time. Gordon Appleton's Chev Camaro did 0 to 185mph in just 7.5 seconds — and would no doubt have been quicker without me in it.

OK, he has 11,000cc of power at his disposal, in an engine not unlike a life-support machine, all gleaming metal and precision-engineered pipes and valves which inject liquid nitromethane. It cost the equivalent of a small house and can drink a gallon of fuel in less than ten seconds over a quarter of a mile.

This is an accelerator with a chassis, very loud and very fast — on a runway it would leave a jumbo jet standing — and it's drawing the crowds as drag racing enjoys a revival along with the food, music and fashion of the 1970s.

This weekend the Santa Pod Raceway in Bedfordshire hosts the first round of the FIA European Professional Drag Racing Championship, in four classes: Top Fuel (the equivalent of Formula One), Top Alcohol, Pro-Modified and Pro-Stock (the touring-car class). There is also UK Championship racing and the ACU Bike Championships, in which modified street bikes, also using nitromethane injection, reach speeds in excess of 169mph.

In the Top Fuel and Top Alcohol dragster classes, women leave the competition standing. Swede Viveca Averstedt, in a 6,000bhp V8 dragster, holds the European FIA Championship title with 291mph in 5.03 seconds. She is



European FIA Championship holder Averstedt hopes to break the five-second barrier

hoping to break the five-second barrier on Monday. In the Top Alcohol class, Fay Fischer is Britain's fastest woman driver with a top speed of 210mph in 6.478 seconds.

The Pro-Stock dragsters are modified touring cars with about eight times more horsepower (and six times more neon paint). In the Top Fuel category, the nitromethane injection produces about 40 times the horsepower of the average street car.

Top-Fuel dragsters, which look like elongated go-karts, leave the starting line with a force nearly five times that of gravity, the same force as the Space Shuttle when it leaves the launch pad. The same force is applied in reverse when the twin parachutes open to stop the car. In 1 to 100mph trials, the Top Fuel cars are almost 11 seconds faster than a production Porsche 911 Turbo.

It's a non-stop-action event, complete with smoke, the smell of burning tyres and deafening noise as the cars compete, two-by-two, from a standing start. The fastest over the distance stays on the starting grid in successive elimination rounds until only one car is left. Spectators can view the entire track from the stand and have access to the pits, where they can chat to drivers and crews and look at the cars. And if that's not enough, 12 times a year there are "Run what you Brung" events for enthusiasts with rubber to burn.

Racetrack owner Keith Bartlett, a former professional racing driver, would like to see drag racing in Europe achieve the mega-sport status it has in America. The track at Santa Pod has been upgraded with a special race-circuit sur-

face on which Formula One cars are tested. Bartlett's company has spent £400,000 so far, and hopes to get planning permission to upgrade the spartan and makeshift spectator facilities.

"We now have the track, the championship deal [with FIA supremo Bernie Ecclestone] and the drivers. The sponsors are coming back into the sport and we've got comprehensive television coverage," he says.

Leading the 200mph Pro-Modified Class in the UK, Gordon Appleton admits his high-speed habit. Like most junkies, he started small, with a speeding fine when he was 18. Now he seeks the six-second high, although he concedes the addiction costs more to support than any hard drug — the tyres, replaced every four miles, cost £600 a pair and the nitromethane (a form of laughing gas) is 30 times more expensive than petrol.



■ IF YOU want a taste of the immensely powerful sport of drag racing, which is fast growing in popularity, then today only, there's a two-for-one ticket offer for Times readers who present this copy of CAR 97 at the gate.

■ SANTA Pod Raceway is in Airfield Road, Podington, Bedfordshire. It is signposted on the A509 from junctions 14, 15 or 16 of the M1.

■ The meeting runs throughout the Bank Holiday weekend. Three-day tickets (£35) include free camping. One-day tickets are £10 (today), £15 (Sunday) and £18 (Monday).

■ TICKET and information hotline: 01234-782828.

Against my better judgment, I accept his offer of a lift to the other end of the track, reminded that my own speed record is 110mph while testing a 600cc motorcycle on a private stretch of road. Strapped in and helmeted, under strict instruction not to touch anything, I survey the cockpit, stripped of all saloon-car furbish but with on-board computer and other levers and gadgets essential to low flying. When the lights on the starting grid change, Gordon must complete a series of split-second manoeuvres, guided by a sequence of lights. All I have to do is hang on.

After the track has been sprayed with sticky goo, we do a burnout — spinning the tyres in a pool of water and then a short but stomach-churning drag to clean and prep them for better traction. Er, that was lovely, can I get out now, please? But no, with a nerve-shattering roar the revs climb to 4,000 (with plenty more to come) and I am forcefully pinned to the seat as we take off. The back tyre dig in, the front ones lift off the ground. I feel the back of the car slide out and then straighten up. And then we are there. The blink of an eye. The long blink of an eye . . . mine are tightly shut.

An awesome ticket to ride

The tyres were spinning, the nitromethane burning off in a plume, the noise and vibration quite awesome

Gordon thought this should have been faster but after some rain, track conditions were not perfect

The half-way mark and the senses were overloaded

We crossed the finish line and experienced the exhilaration of moving at 185mph before being pushed back again by the force of braking

SANTA POD RACEWAY  
RUN WHAT YOU BRUNG  
24 MAY 1997 PRESS DAY

For more info phone call 01234 782828

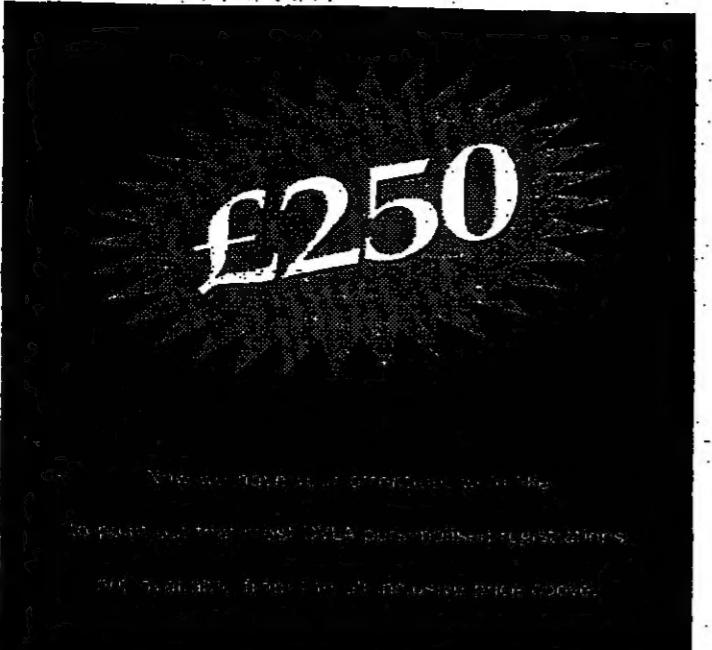
8.7 05-21 1997 12.30-14.00

R.M.V.L. 1 TRIALS  
MONDAY 25 MAY 1997

1.00Z	—
5.00Z	—
9.00Z	—
13.00Z	—
17.00Z	—
21.00Z	—
25.00Z	—
29.00Z	—
33.00Z	—
37.00Z	—
41.00Z	—
45.00Z	—
49.00Z	—
53.00Z	—
57.00Z	—
61.00Z	—
65.00Z	—
69.00Z	—
73.00Z	—
77.00Z	—
81.00Z	—
85.00Z	—
89.00Z	—
93.00Z	—
97.00Z	—
101.00Z	—
105.00Z	—
109.00Z	—
113.00Z	—
117.00Z	—
121.00Z	—
125.00Z	—
129.00Z	—
133.00Z	—
137.00Z	—
141.00Z	—
145.00Z	—
149.00Z	—
153.00Z	—
157.00Z	—
161.00Z	—
165.00Z	—
169.00Z	—
173.00Z	—
177.00Z	—
181.00Z	—
185.00Z	—
189.00Z	—
193.00Z	—
197.00Z	—
201.00Z	—
205.00Z	—
209.00Z	—
213.00Z	—
217.00Z	—
221.00Z	—
225.00Z	—
229.00Z	—
233.00Z	—
237.00Z	—
241.00Z	—
245.00Z	—
249.00Z	—
253.00Z	—
257.00Z	—
261.00Z	—
265.00Z	—
269.00Z	—
273.00Z	—
277.00Z	—
281.00Z	—
285.00Z	—
289.00Z	—
293.00Z	—
297.00Z	—
301.00Z	—
305.00Z	—
309.00Z	—
313.00Z	—
317.00Z	—
321.00Z	—
325.00Z	—
329.00Z	—
333.00Z	—
337.00Z	—
341.00Z	—
345.00Z	—
349.00Z	—
353.00Z	—
357.00Z	—
361.00Z	—
365.00Z	—
369.00Z	—
373.00Z	—
377.00Z	—
381.00Z	—
385.00Z	—
389.00Z	—
393.00Z	—
397.00Z	—
401.00Z	—
405.00Z	—
409.00Z	—
413.00Z	—
417.00Z	—
421.00Z	—
425.00Z	—
429.00Z	—
433.00Z	—
437.00Z	—
441.00Z	—
445.00Z	—
449.00Z	—
453.00Z	—
457.00Z	—
461.00Z	—
465.00Z	—
469.00Z	—
473.00Z	—
477.00Z	—
481.00Z	—
485.00Z	—
489.00Z	—
493.00Z	—
497.00Z	—
501.00Z	—
505.00Z	—
509.00Z	—
513.00Z	—
517.00Z	—
521.00Z	—
525.00Z	—
529.00Z	—
533.00Z	—
537.00Z	—
541.00Z	—
545.00Z	—
549.00Z	—
553.00Z	—
557.00Z	—
561.00Z	—
565.00Z	—
569.00Z	—
573.00Z	—
577.00Z	—
581.00Z	—
585.00Z	—
589.00Z	—
593.00Z	—
597.00Z	—
601.00Z	—
605.00Z	—
609.00Z	—
613.00Z	—
617.00Z	—
621.00Z	—
625.00Z	—
629.00Z	—
633.00Z	—
637.00Z	—
641.00Z	—
645.00Z	—
649.00Z	—
653.00Z	—
657.00Z	—
661.00Z	—
665.00Z	—
669.00Z	—
673.00Z	—
677.00Z	—
681.00Z	—
685.00Z	—
689.00Z	—
693.00Z	—
697.00Z	—
701.00Z	—
705.00Z	—
709.00Z	—
713.00Z	—
717.00Z	—
721.00Z	—
725.00Z	—
729.00Z	—
733.00Z	—
737.00Z	—
741.00Z	—
745.00Z	—
749.00Z	—
753.00Z	—
757.00Z	—
761.00Z	—
765.00Z	—
769.00Z	—
773.00Z	—
777.00Z	—
781.00Z	—
785.00Z	—
789.00Z	—
793.00Z	—
797.00Z	—
801.00Z	—
805.00Z	—
809.00Z	—
813.00Z	—
817.00Z	—
821.00Z	—
825.00Z	—
829.00Z	—
833.00Z	—
837.00Z	—
841.00Z	—
845.00Z	—
849.00Z	—
853.00Z	—
857.00Z	—
861.00Z	—
865.00Z	—
869.00Z	—
873.00Z	—
877.00Z	—
881.00Z	—
885.00Z	—
889.00Z	—
893.00Z	—
897.00Z	—
901.00Z	—
905.00Z	—
909.00Z	—
913.	

## REGISTRATION NUMBERS

777 FFW 53,480  
GBZ 100 54,500  
H17 ANE 51,500  
20 HD 54,500 + VAT  
REL 14N 52,500  
H80 OTB 54,500  
JFS 173 52,500  
15 JH 52,500  
H2 SJS 54,500  
MJB 130 52,500  
MS MGF 54,500



We should also like to announce our new phone number below.

Forgive us for being so loud but, the fact is, an attention grabbing DVLA Select Registration could be yours for a lot less than you might think. Our prices inclusive of VAT and an £80 assignment fee, start from just £250 except for P, B and H prefixes which start from only £399. Prefixes A, B and H with numbers 1-20 or J, K, L, M, N and P with all 53 special numbers are available. 01792 773366



DVLA's next Classic Collection auction will be held on the 7/8 June 1997 at Ascot Pavilion, Ascot Racecourse. For a full list of numbers available at this auction telephone 0113 382 0707 or call 24 hours a day FREE on 0800 60 30 90 for your catalogue which costs £7 and admits two people.

IT IS YOUR INTENTION TO MIS-SPACE OR MIS-REGISTER YOUR REGISTRATION IN ANY WAY, DO NOT BUY. DVLA reserves the right to withhold certain registrations, some of which may be offered for sale at auction. Numbers already subject to the Sale of Registration Marks Regulations are subject to availability. Prices are subject to change without prior notice. Figure combinations outside the scope of the DVLA sales scheme are not available. Registrations cannot be used to make a vehicle look younger than it is.

K1 NMH 52,500  
L1 JUJ 52,500  
MJB 130 52,500  
11 LAW 52,500  
MS MGF 54,500

ELITE REGISTRATIONS TEL: 01380 818181  
11 LAW 52,500  
MS MGF 54,500

Premier Plates  
Chelmsford, Essex TEL: 01245 200702  
Tel/Fax: 01245 200702

CAC 5078 - 5246  
DAC 5418 - 5298  
FAC 4445 - 5278  
GAC 2658 - 5284  
HAC 1871 - 5180  
IAC 8410 - 5181  
JAC 777 - 5182  
KAC 4258 - 5280  
LAC 4118 - 5281  
MAC 5025 - 5280  
NAC 6558 - 5282  
PAC 6558 - 5283  
RAC 6558 - 5284  
SAC 6558 - 5285  
TAC 6558 - 5286  
WAC 6558 - 5287  
XAC 6558 - 5288  
YAC 6558 - 5289  
ZAC 6558 - 5290  
AAC 5482 - 5291  
BAC 5482 - 5292  
CAC 5482 - 5293  
DAC 5482 - 5294  
FAC 5482 - 5295  
GAC 5482 - 5296  
HAC 5482 - 5297  
IAC 5482 - 5298  
JAC 5482 - 5299  
KAC 5482 - 5300  
LAC 5482 - 5301  
MAC 5482 - 5302  
NAC 5482 - 5303  
PAC 5482 - 5304  
RAC 5482 - 5305  
SAC 5482 - 5306  
TAC 5482 - 5307  
WAC 5482 - 5308  
XAC 5482 - 5309  
YAC 5482 - 5310  
ZAC 5482 - 5311  
AAC 5482 - 5312  
BAC 5482 - 5313  
CAC 5482 - 5314  
DAC 5482 - 5315  
FAC 5482 - 5316  
GAC 5482 - 5317  
HAC 5482 - 5318  
IAC 5482 - 5319  
JAC 5482 - 5320  
KAC 5482 - 5321  
LAC 5482 - 5322  
MAC 5482 - 5323  
NAC 5482 - 5324  
PAC 5482 - 5325  
RAC 5482 - 5326  
SAC 5482 - 5327  
TAC 5482 - 5328  
WAC 5482 - 5329  
XAC 5482 - 5330  
YAC 5482 - 5331  
ZAC 5482 - 5332  
AAC 5482 - 5333  
BAC 5482 - 5334  
CAC 5482 - 5335  
DAC 5482 - 5336  
FAC 5482 - 5337  
GAC 5482 - 5338  
HAC 5482 - 5339  
IAC 5482 - 5340  
JAC 5482 - 5341  
KAC 5482 - 5342  
LAC 5482 - 5343  
MAC 5482 - 5344  
NAC 5482 - 5345  
PAC 5482 - 5346  
RAC 5482 - 5347  
SAC 5482 - 5348  
TAC 5482 - 5349  
WAC 5482 - 5350  
XAC 5482 - 5351  
YAC 5482 - 5352  
ZAC 5482 - 5353  
AAC 5482 - 5354  
BAC 5482 - 5355  
CAC 5482 - 5356  
DAC 5482 - 5357  
FAC 5482 - 5358  
GAC 5482 - 5359  
HAC 5482 - 5360  
IAC 5482 - 5361  
JAC 5482 - 5362  
KAC 5482 - 5363  
LAC 5482 - 5364  
MAC 5482 - 5365  
NAC 5482 - 5366  
PAC 5482 - 5367  
RAC 5482 - 5368  
SAC 5482 - 5369  
TAC 5482 - 5370  
WAC 5482 - 5371  
XAC 5482 - 5372  
YAC 5482 - 5373  
ZAC 5482 - 5374  
AAC 5482 - 5375  
BAC 5482 - 5376  
CAC 5482 - 5377  
DAC 5482 - 5378  
FAC 5482 - 5379  
GAC 5482 - 5380  
HAC 5482 - 5381  
IAC 5482 - 5382  
JAC 5482 - 5383  
KAC 5482 - 5384  
LAC 5482 - 5385  
MAC 5482 - 5386  
NAC 5482 - 5387  
PAC 5482 - 5388  
RAC 5482 - 5389  
SAC 5482 - 5390  
TAC 5482 - 5391  
WAC 5482 - 5392  
XAC 5482 - 5393  
YAC 5482 - 5394  
ZAC 5482 - 5395  
AAC 5482 - 5396  
BAC 5482 - 5397  
CAC 5482 - 5398  
DAC 5482 - 5399  
FAC 5482 - 5400  
GAC 5482 - 5401  
HAC 5482 - 5402  
IAC 5482 - 5403  
JAC 5482 - 5404  
KAC 5482 - 5405  
LAC 5482 - 5406  
MAC 5482 - 5407  
NAC 5482 - 5408  
PAC 5482 - 5409  
RAC 5482 - 5410  
SAC 5482 - 5411  
TAC 5482 - 5412  
WAC 5482 - 5413  
XAC 5482 - 5414  
YAC 5482 - 5415  
ZAC 5482 - 5416  
AAC 5482 - 5417  
BAC 5482 - 5418  
CAC 5482 - 5419  
DAC 5482 - 5420  
FAC 5482 - 5421  
GAC 5482 - 5422  
HAC 5482 - 5423  
IAC 5482 - 5424  
JAC 5482 - 5425  
KAC 5482 - 5426  
LAC 5482 - 5427  
MAC 5482 - 5428  
NAC 5482 - 5429  
PAC 5482 - 5430  
RAC 5482 - 5431  
SAC 5482 - 5432  
TAC 5482 - 5433  
WAC 5482 - 5434  
XAC 5482 - 5435  
YAC 5482 - 5436  
ZAC 5482 - 5437  
AAC 5482 - 5438  
BAC 5482 - 5439  
CAC 5482 - 5440  
DAC 5482 - 5441  
FAC 5482 - 5442  
GAC 5482 - 5443  
HAC 5482 - 5444  
IAC 5482 - 5445  
JAC 5482 - 5446  
KAC 5482 - 5447  
LAC 5482 - 5448  
MAC 5482 - 5449  
NAC 5482 - 5450  
PAC 5482 - 5451  
RAC 5482 - 5452  
SAC 5482 - 5453  
TAC 5482 - 5454  
WAC 5482 - 5455  
XAC 5482 - 5456  
YAC 5482 - 5457  
ZAC 5482 - 5458  
AAC 5482 - 5459  
BAC 5482 - 5460  
CAC 5482 - 5461  
DAC 5482 - 5462  
FAC 5482 - 5463  
GAC 5482 - 5464  
HAC 5482 - 5465  
IAC 5482 - 5466  
JAC 5482 - 5467  
KAC 5482 - 5468  
LAC 5482 - 5469  
MAC 5482 - 5470  
NAC 5482 - 5471  
PAC 5482 - 5472  
RAC 5482 - 5473  
SAC 5482 - 5474  
TAC 5482 - 5475  
WAC 5482 - 5476  
XAC 5482 - 5477  
YAC 5482 - 5478  
ZAC 5482 - 5479  
AAC 5482 - 5480  
BAC 5482 - 5481  
CAC 5482 - 5482  
DAC 5482 - 5483  
FAC 5482 - 5484  
GAC 5482 - 5485  
HAC 5482 - 5486  
IAC 5482 - 5487  
JAC 5482 - 5488  
KAC 5482 - 5489  
LAC 5482 - 5490  
MAC 5482 - 5491  
NAC 5482 - 5492  
PAC 5482 - 5493  
RAC 5482 - 5494  
SAC 5482 - 5495  
TAC 5482 - 5496  
WAC 5482 - 5497  
XAC 5482 - 5498  
YAC 5482 - 5499  
ZAC 5482 - 5500  
AAC 5482 - 5501  
BAC 5482 - 5502  
CAC 5482 - 5503  
DAC 5482 - 5504  
FAC 5482 - 5505  
GAC 5482 - 5506  
HAC 5482 - 5507  
IAC 5482 - 5508  
JAC 5482 - 5509  
KAC 5482 - 5510  
LAC 5482 - 5511  
MAC 5482 - 5512  
NAC 5482 - 5513  
PAC 5482 - 5514  
RAC 5482 - 5515  
SAC 5482 - 5516  
TAC 5482 - 5517  
WAC 5482 - 5518  
XAC 5482 - 5519  
YAC 5482 - 5520  
ZAC 5482 - 5521  
AAC 5482 - 5522  
BAC 5482 - 5523  
CAC 5482 - 5524  
DAC 5482 - 5525  
FAC 5482 - 5526  
GAC 5482 - 5527  
HAC 5482 - 5528  
IAC 5482 - 5529  
JAC 5482 - 5530  
KAC 5482 - 5531  
LAC 5482 - 5532  
MAC 5482 - 5533  
NAC 5482 - 5534  
PAC 5482 - 5535  
RAC 5482 - 5536  
SAC 5482 - 5537  
TAC 5482 - 5538  
WAC 5482 - 5539  
XAC 5482 - 5540  
YAC 5482 - 5541  
ZAC 5482 - 5542  
AAC 5482 - 5543  
BAC 5482 - 5544  
CAC 5482 - 5545  
DAC 5482 - 5546  
FAC 5482 - 5547  
GAC 5482 - 5548  
HAC 5482 - 5549  
IAC 5482 - 5550  
JAC 5482 - 5551  
KAC 5482 - 5552  
LAC 5482 - 5553  
MAC 5482 - 5554  
NAC 5482 - 5555  
PAC 5482 - 5556  
RAC 5482 - 5557  
SAC 5482 - 5558  
TAC 5482 - 5559  
WAC 5482 - 5560  
XAC 5482 - 5561  
YAC 5482 - 5562  
ZAC 5482 - 5563  
AAC 5482 - 5564  
BAC 5482 - 5565  
CAC 5482 - 5566  
DAC 5482 - 5567  
FAC 5482 - 5568  
GAC 5482 - 5569  
HAC 5482 - 5570  
IAC 5482 - 5571  
JAC 5482 - 5572  
KAC 5482 - 5573  
LAC 5482 - 5574  
MAC 5482 - 5575  
NAC 5482 - 5576  
PAC 5482 - 5577  
RAC 5482 - 5578  
SAC 5482 - 5579  
TAC 5482 - 5580  
WAC 5482 - 5581  
XAC 5482 - 5582  
YAC 5482 - 5583  
ZAC 5482 - 5584  
AAC 5482 - 5585  
BAC 5482 - 5586  
CAC 5482 - 5587  
DAC 5482 - 5588  
FAC 5482 - 5589  
GAC 5482 - 5590  
HAC 5482 - 5591  
IAC 5482 - 5592  
JAC 5482 - 5593  
KAC 5482 - 5594  
LAC 5482 - 5595  
MAC 5482 - 5596  
NAC 5482 - 5597  
PAC 5482 - 5598  
RAC 5482 - 5599  
SAC 5482 - 5600  
TAC 5482 - 5601  
WAC 5482 - 5602  
XAC 5482 - 5603  
YAC 5482 - 5604  
ZAC 5482 - 5605  
AAC 5482 - 5606  
BAC 5482 - 5607  
CAC 5482 - 5608  
DAC 5482 - 5609  
FAC 5482 - 5610  
GAC 5482 - 5611  
HAC 5482 - 5612  
IAC 5482 - 5613  
JAC 5482 - 5614  
KAC 5482 - 5615  
LAC 5482 - 5616  
MAC 5482 - 5617  
NAC 5482 - 5618  
PAC 5482 - 5619  
RAC 5482 - 5620  
SAC 5482 - 5621  
TAC 5482 - 5622  
WAC 5482 - 5623  
XAC 5482 - 5624  
YAC 5482 - 5625  
ZAC 5482 - 5626  
AAC 5482 - 5627  
BAC 5482 - 5628  
CAC 5482 - 5629  
DAC 5482 - 5630  
FAC 5482 - 5631  
GAC 5482 - 5632  
HAC 5482 - 5633  
IAC 5482 - 5634  
JAC 5482 - 5635  
KAC 5482 - 5636  
LAC 5482 - 5637  
MAC 5482 - 5638  
NAC 5482 - 5639  
PAC 5482 - 5640  
RAC 5482 - 5641  
SAC 5482 - 5642  
TAC 5482 - 5643  
WAC 5482 - 5644  
XAC 5482 - 5645  
YAC 5482 - 5646  
ZAC 5482 - 5647  
AAC 5482 - 5648  
BAC 5482 - 5649  
CAC 5482 - 5650  
DAC 5482 - 5651  
FAC 5482 - 5652  
GAC 5482 - 5653  
HAC 5482 - 5654  
IAC 5482 - 5655  
JAC 5482 - 5656  
KAC 5482 - 5657  
LAC 5482 - 5658  
MAC 5482 - 5659  
NAC 5482 - 5660  
PAC 5482 - 5661  
RAC 5482 - 5662  
SAC 5482 - 5663  
TAC 5482 - 5664  
WAC 5482 - 5665  
XAC 5482 - 5666  
YAC 5482 - 5667  
ZAC 5482 - 5668  
AAC 5482 - 5669  
BAC 5482 - 5670  
CAC 5482 - 5671  
DAC 5482 - 5672  
FAC 5482 - 5673  
GAC 5482 - 5674  
HAC 5482 - 5675  
IAC 5482 - 5676  
JAC 5482 - 5677  
KAC 5482 - 5678  
LAC 5482 - 5679  
MAC 5482 - 5680  
NAC 5482 - 5681  
PAC 5482 - 5682  
RAC 5482 - 5683  
SAC 5482 - 5684  
TAC 5482 - 5685  
WAC 5482 - 5686  
XAC 5482 - 5687  
YAC 5482 - 5688  
ZAC 5482 - 5689  
AAC 5482 - 5690  
BAC 5482 - 5691  
CAC 5482 - 5692  
DAC 5482 - 5693  
FAC 5482 - 5694  
GAC 5482 - 5695  
HAC 5482 - 5696  
IAC 5482 - 5697  
JAC 5482 - 5698  
KAC 5482 - 5699  
LAC 5482 - 5700  
MAC 5482 - 5701  
NAC 5482 - 5702  
PAC 5482 - 5703  
RAC 5482 - 5704  
SAC 5482 - 5705  
TAC 5482 - 5706  
WAC 5482 - 5707  
XAC 5482 - 5708  
YAC 5482 - 5709  
ZAC 5482 - 5710  
AAC 5482 - 5711  
BAC 5482 - 5712  
CAC 5482 - 5713  
DAC 5482 - 5714  
FAC 5482 - 5715  
GAC 5482 - 5716  
HAC 5482 - 5717

